

## PART II

## HISTORY OF HOUSE BILLS IN THE HOUSE

(Complete titles are not given—only the substances of titles.)

(References are to page numbers of the Journal.)

4001. Public employees and officers; ethics; disclosure of contributions to legal defense funds for elected officials; require. Creates new act.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Kathleen Law, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Lorence Wenke, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Rick Jones, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Bettie Cook Scott, Robert Dean, Mike Simpson .....	32
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	32
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	32
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Mar. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	393
Mar. 27, referred to second reading.....	393
Mar. 29, read a second time.....	430
Mar. 29, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	430
Mar. 29, placed on third reading.....	430
Mar. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	430
Mar. 29, read a third time .....	430
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 83 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	430
Mar. 29, title amended.....	430
Mar. 29, transmitted.....	430
4002. Insurance; no-fault; annual audit of Michigan catastrophic claims association; require. Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda.....	32
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	32
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	32
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4003. Sales tax; exemptions; prisoner purchases; eliminate exemption. Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Rick Jones.....	32
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	32
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	32
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4004. Elections; campaign practices; do-not-call list for automated political telephone calls; provide for. Amends secs. 2, 5 & 11 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.202 et seq.) & adds sec. 48.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Rick Jones.....	33
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	33
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	33
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4005. Retirement; state employees; early retirement for state employees; provide for. Amends 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.1 - 38.69) by adding sec. 19k.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Rick Jones.....	33
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	33
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	33
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47

4006. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate.  
 Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a) & repeals (See bill).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 33  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 33  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 33  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4007. Property tax; payment and collection; deferred payment program for new businesses; provide for up to 3-year extension.  
 Amends sec. 78g of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.78g).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 33  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 33  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 33  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4008. School aid; other; pupil instruction time; revise.  
 Amends sec. 101 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1701).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 33  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 33  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Education ..... 33  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4009. Use tax; definitions; definition of premanufactured modular building unit; provide for and clarify tax on materials and labor.  
 Amends secs. 2 & 3a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92 & 205.93a).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 33  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 33  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 33  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4010. Property tax; appeals; alternative start dates for board of review; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 53b of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.53b).  
 (Same as SB 209)  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 33  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 33  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 33  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4011. Businesses; franchises; fuel providers that do not offer alternative fuels to franchised retail gasoline distributors; allow those service stations to buy those fuels from other distributors and refiners.  
 Amends title & sec. 2 of 1990 PA 134 (MCL 445.1802) & adds sec. 5a.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 33  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 33  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 33  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4012. Education; employees; certain health insurance options; require school districts to offer.  
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1255a.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 33  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 33  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Education ..... 33  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4013. Health facilities; other; department of community health to develop and adopt clinical process guidelines for patient lift equipment; require.  
 Amends sec. 20155 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20155).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 34  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement ..... 34  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4014. Income tax; exemptions; caring for senior citizen in home; provide for additional exemption.  
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Rick Shaffer..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4015. Mobile homes; parks; emergency storm shelter in all mobile home parks; establish.  
 Amends sec. 12 of 1987 PA 96 (MCL 125.2312).  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Rick Shaffer..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4016. Natural resources; hunting; opening day for deer hunting season; revise to second Saturday in November.  
 Amends sec. 43526 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43526).  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Rick Shaffer..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4017. Traffic control; traffic regulation; use of due care and caution when passing solid waste collection vehicle, utility service vehicle, or road maintenance vehicle; require and provide penalties for failing to comply.  
 Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 653b.  
 (Same as SB 479)  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4018. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of failing to exercise due care and caution while approaching and passing solid waste collection vehicle, utility service vehicle, or road maintenance vehicle; enact.  
 Amends sec. 12g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12g).  
 (Same as SB 480)  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4019. Campaign finance; campaign practices; automated campaign telephone calls; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 931 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.931).  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4020. Drains; other; boards of determination; revise membership and standard for determining necessity of project.  
 Amends secs. 72, 154 & 221 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.72 et seq.).  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Rick Jones..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4021. School aid; fiscal year appropriations; requirement for enactment of school aid budget by July 1 each year; establish.  
 Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1772) by adding sec. 9.  
     Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand..... 34  
     Jan. 22, read a first time..... 34  
     Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 34  
     Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4022. Weapons; other; possession of self-defense spray with oleoresin capsicum concentration of not more than 10%; allow for certain individuals.  
 Amends sec. 224d of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224d).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand..... 35  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 35  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 35  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4023. Trade; consumer goods and services; sale of certain consumer items without item pricing; allow under certain conditions.  
 Amends secs. 1 & 3 of 1976 PA 449 (MCL 445.351 & 445.353) & adds secs. 3a & 3b.  
 (Same as SB 702)  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand..... 35  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 35  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Commerce..... 35  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4024. Elections; other; ballot question of whether to call a constitutional convention; provide for.  
 Creates new act.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand..... 35  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 35  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 35  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4025. Property tax; assessments; agricultural property assessment based on agricultural use value; implement.  
 Amends secs. 7dd, 7ee, 10, 24, 24c, 27a, 27b, 27c, 34, 34c & 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7dd et seq.);  
 adds sec. 27e & repeals sec. 7a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7a).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand..... 35  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 35  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 35  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47  
 Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1573  
 Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1593  
 Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1599  
 Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1604

4026. Vehicles; equipment; requirement for use of crash helmet when operating an off-road vehicle on private lands; exempt under certain circumstances.  
 Amends sec. 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81133).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Goeff Hansen..... 35  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 35  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources..... 35  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4027. Liens; secured interests; agricultural producer’s lien; enact.  
 Creates new act.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Goeff Hansen..... 35  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 35  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 35  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4028. Sales tax; exemptions; certain energy conservation products; provide exemption.  
 Amends 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 - 205.78) by adding sec. 4ff.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca ..... 35  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 35  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology..... 35  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4029. Use tax; exemptions; certain energy conservation products; provide exemption.  
 Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.111) by adding sec. 4z.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca ..... 35

Jan. 22, read a first time.....	35
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	35
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4030. Elections; petitions; name of individual or organization providing compensation to a circulator of a ballot question petition; require to be printed on the front of the petition. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 482a.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca .....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4031. Sales tax; exemptions; nonprescription medications; exempt. Amends sec. 4g of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54g).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca .....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4032. Insurance; no-fault; recovery of civil damages for individuals operating a motor vehicle while intoxicated or impaired resulting in a traffic accident; prohibit. Amends sec. 3135 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3135).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca .....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4033. Corrections; alternatives; housing of certain convicted individuals in single or multiple family dwellings in residential areas; prohibit. Amends sec. 65f of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.265f).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca .....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4034. Property tax; assessments; sale price as presumptive true cash value when property is sold; establish. Amends sec. 27 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca .....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4035. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; toll-free hotline for reporting location of certain individuals on the sex offenders registry; provide for. Amends sec. 11 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.731).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca .....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4036. Education; other; rules prohibiting sale of certain foods and beverages in public schools; require. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1271.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Frank Accavitti .....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4037. Labor; public service employment; restriction on residency requirement for employment; repeal. Repeals 1999 PA 212 (MCL 15.601 - 15.603).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland.....	36

Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4038. Controlled substances; use; use of medical marihuana under a doctor's supervision; provide for. Amends secs. 7212, 7214, 7403 & 7404 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7212 et seq.); adds secs. 7337, 7338, 7338a & 7338b & repeals secs. 7335 & 7336 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7335 & 333.7336).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland.....	36
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	36
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	36
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4039. Education; employees; provision regarding the prohibition of public school principals and administrators from unionizing; eliminate. Amends sec. 1 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.201).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland.....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Labor.....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4040. Education; reorganization; deficits incurred while reform board in place for qualifying school districts; require assumption by state. Amends secs. 373 & 375 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.373 & 380.375).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland.....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4041. Corrections; state facilities; telephone system for state correctional facilities; impose requirements. Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 69b.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones .....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4042. Education; attendance; compulsory attendance age; increase to age 18. Amends secs. 1561 & 1596 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1561 & 380.1596).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Hoon-Yung Hopgood .....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Education .....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4043. Education; public school academies; community college to act as authorizing body for charter schools in first class school district; allow. Amends secs. 502 & 1311d of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.502 & 380.1311d).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Education .....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4044. Torts; product liability; immunity from liability for drugs that have been approved by federal food and drug administration; rescind. Amends sec. 2946 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2946).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Dudley Spade, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, Kathleen Law, Joan Bauer, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Martin Griffin, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Michael Sak, Robert Dean, John Espinoza, Bettie Cook Scott, Tim Melton, Steven Lindberg, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Coleman Young, Doug Bennett, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland, Andrew Meisner, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Barbara	

Farrah, Marie Donigan, Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Virgil Smith, George Cushingberry, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood .....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Feb. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	141
Feb. 14, referred to second reading .....	141
Feb. 22, read a second time .....	166
Feb. 22, placed on third reading .....	166
Feb. 22, placed on immediate passage .....	174
Feb. 22, read a third time .....	174
Feb. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 11 Yeas 70 Nays 39.....	174
Feb. 22, transmitted .....	174
4045. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; drug product liability cases previously prohibited because of FDA approval defense; allow to be commenced within 3 years of repeal of the defense.	
Amends sec. 5805 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Gary McDowell, Steven Tobocman, Mike Simpson, Matthew Gillard, Dudley Spade, Michael Lahti, Richard Hammel, Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Robert Dean, Kathy Angerer, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Ted Hammon, Kate Ebli, Paul Condino, Kathleen Law, Tim Melton, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, LaMar Lemmons, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Coleman Young.....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Feb. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	141
Feb. 14, referred to second reading .....	141
Feb. 22, read a second time .....	177
Feb. 22, placed on third reading .....	177
Feb. 22, placed on immediate passage .....	177
Feb. 22, read a third time .....	177
Feb. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 12 Yeas 60 Nays 49.....	177
Feb. 22, transmitted .....	177
4046. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; liability for inaccurate representations concerning risks of certain drugs, medications, and supplements; clarify.	
Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.902 & 445.903).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Kathleen Law, Marc Corriveau, Steven Tobocman, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Michael Lahti, Matthew Gillard, Barb Byrum, Robert Dean, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Alma Smith, Steven Lindberg, Doug Bennett, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Marie Donigan, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	37
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	37
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	37
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Feb. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	141
Feb. 14, referred to second reading .....	141
Feb. 22, read a second time .....	178
Feb. 22, amended.....	178
Feb. 22, placed on third reading .....	178
Feb. 22, placed on immediate passage .....	180
Feb. 22, read a third time .....	180
Feb. 22, passed:	
Roll Call # 14 Yeas 58 Nays 49.....	180
Feb. 22, transmitted .....	180
4047. Environmental protection; landfills; moratorium on construction of new landfills and limits on expansions of existing landfills; provide for.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 11511c & repeals sec. 11511c of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11511c).	

Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Kathy Angerer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, Kathleen Law, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, Gary McDowell, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Martin Griffin, Dudley Spade, Robert Dean, Tim Melton, Joel Sheltrown, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young..... 38

Jan. 22, read a first time..... 38

Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 38

Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

Apr. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 525

Apr. 19, referred to second reading ..... 525

May 3, read a second time ..... 641

May 3, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 641

May 3, postponed temporarily ..... 641

May 3, amended ..... 651

May 3, placed on third reading ..... 651

May 3, placed on immediate passage ..... 651

May 3, read a third time..... 651

May 3, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 143 Yeas 85 Nays 24..... 651

May 3, transmitted ..... 651

4048. Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; issue upon voter's request without requiring justification. Amends secs. 758, 759 & 759b of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.758 et seq.).

Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Andy Coulouris, Marc Corriveau, Coleman Young, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Gary McDowell, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti ..... 38

Jan. 22, read a first time..... 38

Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections ..... 38

Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

Jul. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 1157

Jul. 24, referred to second reading..... 1157

4049. Property tax; assessments; phased increase in taxable value of homestead when sold; implement. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).

Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Morris Hood, Richard Hammel, Paul Condino, Mary Valentine, Gary McDowell, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Mike Simpson ..... 38

Jan. 22, read a first time..... 38

Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 38

Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4050. Trade; consumer goods and services; gift certificates and gift cards; regulate and require disclosures. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903) & adds sec. 3e.

Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Richard LeBlanc, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Mike Simpson, Tim Melton, Gary McDowell, Kate Ebli, Aldo Vagnozzi, LaMar Lemmons, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brenda Clack, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman ..... 38

Jan. 22, read a first time..... 38

Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 38

Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

Oct. 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 1765

Oct. 16, referred to second reading..... 1765

Nov. 27, read a second time ..... 2295

Nov. 27, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended ..... 2295

Nov. 27, placed on third reading ..... 2295

Nov. 28, read a third time ..... 2306



Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 531 Yeas 101 Nays 3 .....	2306
Nov. 28, title amended.....	2306
Nov. 28, transmitted .....	2306
4051. Insurance; no-fault; managed care option for personal injury protection (PIP) coverage; provide for. Amends secs. 3107, 3109 & 3109a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3107 et seq.) & adds ch. 21A.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Joe Hune .....	38
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	38
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	38
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4052. Land use; land division; certain land preserved from development; exempt from limit on number of parcels under land division act. Amends sec. 108 of 1967 PA 288 (MCL 560.108).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Joe Hune .....	38
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	38
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	38
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	865
Jun. 6, referred to second reading.....	865
4053. Property tax; assessments; transfer of ownership; revise to exclude transfer to active duty military personnel. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Howard Walker, David Agema, Tom Caspersen, Mike Nofs, Geoff Hansen, Judy Emmons, Joel Sheltrown .....	38
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	38
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	38
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4054. Occupations; appraisers; prohibition on setting, developing, and communicating an appraisal based upon certain outcomes; provide for. Amends sec. 2635 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2635).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Jim Marleau.....	38
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	38
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	38
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4055. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; coercing or inducing appraisers to inflate value of mortgaged property; prohibit. Amends sec. 29 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1679).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Jim Marleau.....	39
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	39
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	39
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4056. Transportation; school vehicles; limitation of school bus capacity; clarify. Amends sec. 59 of 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1859).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, Fulton Sheen .....	39
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	39
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	39
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4057. Campaign finance; public disclosure; telephone or electronic campaigning; require message to include payer's identification and whether approved by candidate, and revise identifying statement for radio or television campaign ads. Amends sec. 47 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.247) & adds. sec. 48.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Mike Nofs.....	39
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	39
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	39
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47

4058. Crimes; other; use of a public record or information obtainable only through a public record to facilitate or further crime; prohibit and establish penalties.  
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 492b.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Lisa Wojno ..... 39  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 39  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 39  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4059. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for use of a public record or information obtainable only through a public record to facilitate or further crime; enact.  
 Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, Lisa Wojno ..... 39  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 39  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 39  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4060. Education; curricula; certain content requirements concerning African history; provide for public schools that teach world history in high school.  
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1164b.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Mike Nofs..... 39  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 39  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Education ..... 39  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4061. Taxation; severance; oil and gas severance tax revenue; earmark a portion to the home heating credit fund.  
 Amends sec. 14 of 1929 PA 48 (MCL 205.314).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Mike Nofs..... 39  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 39  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 39  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4062. Income tax; home heating credit; household income qualifier; revise.  
 Amends sec. 527a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.527a) & adds sec. 527b.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Mike Nofs..... 39  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 39  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 39  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4063. Income tax; checkoff; home heating credit fund; provide for check-off option.  
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 436.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Mike Nofs..... 39  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 39  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 39  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4064. Income tax; other; home heating credit fund; establish.  
 Creates new act.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, David Agema, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Bill Caul, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Kate Ebli, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, David Law, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Arlan Meekhof, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Paul Opsommer, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Lisa Wojno ..... 40  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 40  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 40

Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	305
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	305
4065. Crimes; animals; fleeing the scene of dog or wolf-dog cross bite incident or failing to provide assistance to bitten individual; prohibit and provide penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 66. (Same as SB 346)	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Paul Condino .....	40
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	40
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	40
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Feb. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	162
Feb. 21, referred to second reading .....	162
Feb. 28, read a second time .....	207
Feb. 28, amended.....	207
Feb. 28, placed on third reading .....	207
Mar. 1, read a third time .....	218
Mar. 1, passed: Roll Call # 19 Yeas 98 Nays 5.....	218
Mar. 1, transmitted.....	218
4066. Children; adoption; posthumous adoptions; provide for retroactivity for posthumous adoptions and medical assistance payments. Amends 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.21 - 712A.32) by adding sec. 56a to ch. X.	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	40
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	40
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Families and Children's Services .....	40
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
4067. Sales tax; other; provision regarding taxpayer as materialperson; revise to include other materials. Amends sec. 6 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.56).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	40
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	40
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	40
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Feb. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	210
Feb. 28, referred to second reading .....	210
Mar. 6, read a second time.....	233
Mar. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	233
Mar. 6, placed on third reading.....	233
Mar. 7, read a third time .....	251
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 22 Yeas 103 Nays 0.....	251
Mar. 7, transmitted.....	251
4068. Counties; employees and officers; procedure for filling a vacancy in the office of elected county executive; clarify. Amends sec. 9 of 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.559).	
Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	40
Jan. 22, read a first time.....	40
Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	40
Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 .....	47
Mar. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	421
Mar. 28, referred to second reading.....	421
Mar. 29, read a second time.....	432
Mar. 29, placed on third reading.....	432
Mar. 29, placed on immediate passage.....	432
Mar. 29, read a third time .....	432
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 85 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	432
Mar. 29, transmitted.....	432

4069. Highways; bridges; movable bridges; provide specific funding each fiscal year from Michigan transportation fund.  
 Amends sec. 10 of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes ..... 40  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 40  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 40  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4070. Insurance; essential; use of credit information and credit scoring; regulate.  
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 21A.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4071. Crimes; other; racial profiling by a peace officer to make an investigative stop; prohibit and provide penalties.  
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 479c.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4072. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for the crime of racial profiling, second or subsequent offense; enact.  
 Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith ..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4073. Education; attendance; mandatory kindergarten; require.  
 Amends sec. 1147 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1147).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith ..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Education ..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4074. Insurance; no-fault; territorial rating; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 2111 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2111).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson ..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4075. Retirement; state employees; early retirement for certain employees; provide for.  
 Amends 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.1 - 38.69) by adding sec. 19k.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Arlan Meekhof, Brian Calley, John Stahl, Darwin Booher, Geoff Hansen, Jacob Hoogendyk, Rick Jones, Chris Ward, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Moolenaar, Fred Miller, Paul Opsommer ..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4076. Income tax; city; contributions to a city for specified purposes; provide for check-off option.  
 Amends 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.501 - 141.787) by adding sec. 10 to ch. 1 & sec. 36 to ch. 2.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4077. Local government; public services; time frame for required connection to available public sanitary sewer line; allow for an extension under certain circumstances.  
 Amends sec. 12753 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12753).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Marty Knollenberg ..... 41  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 41  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 41  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4078. Townships; boards and commissions; staggered terms of office for board members; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 358 & 362 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.358 & 168.362).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 42  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 42  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 42  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4079. Townships; boards and commissions; staggered terms of office for board members; provide for.  
 Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 70a.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 42  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 42  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 42  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4080. Townships; charter; staggered terms of office for board members; provide for.  
 Amends 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.1 - 42.34) by adding sec. 5a.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 42  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 42  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 42  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4081. State; other; timely payments to local governments; require.  
 Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 388a.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 42  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 42  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 42  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4082. Elections; campaign practices; do-not-call list for automated political telephone calls; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 2, 5 & 11 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.202 et seq.) & adds sec. 48.  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representative Jacob Hoogendyk ..... 42  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 42  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 42  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4083. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; coercing or inducing appraisers to inflate value of real property offered as collateral for secondary mortgage loan; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 27 of 1981 PA 125 (MCL 493.77).  
 Jan. 22, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Jim Marleau ..... 42  
 Jan. 22, read a first time..... 42  
 Jan. 22, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services..... 42  
 Jan. 23, printed bill filed - 1/23/07 ..... 47

4084. Records; public; records created, generated, sent, communicated, received, or stored by electronic means; include.  
 Amends sec. 491 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.491).  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representative Richard Ball..... 47  
 Jan. 23, read a first time..... 47  
 Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 47  
 Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4085. Elections; recall; recall petitions and procedures; revise.  
 Amends secs. 951, 952 & 957 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.951 et seq.) & adds sec. 952b.  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representative Richard Ball..... 48

Jan. 23, read a first time..... 48  
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 48  
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4086. Liquor; wine; wine tasting in wine retail shops; allow under certain circumstances.  
Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).  
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Andrew Meisner, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack ... 48  
Jan. 23, read a first time..... 48  
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 48  
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4087. Higher education; housing; smoking in dormitories; prohibit.  
Amends sec. 473 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.473).  
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Andrew Meisner, Richard Hammel, Tim Melton, Brenda Clack..... 48  
Jan. 23, read a first time..... 48  
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Education ..... 48  
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4088. Crimes; assaultive; penalties for assault of a sports participant by nonparticipant; provide.  
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 81e.  
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Bob Constan, Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Mike Nofs, Gabe Leland, Tom Pearce, Philip LaJoy, Arlan Meekhof ..... 48  
Jan. 23, read a first time..... 48  
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 48  
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4089. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of assault on sports participant by nonparticipant; enact.  
Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).  
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Bob Constan, Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Mike Nofs, Gabe Leland, Tom Pearce, Philip LaJoy, Arlan Meekhof ..... 48  
Jan. 23, read a first time..... 48  
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 48  
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4090. Elections; voting procedures; early voting; provide for.  
Amends secs. 672, 674, 720 & 735 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.672 et seq.) & adds sec. 720a.  
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Tobocman, Tim Melton, Kathy Angerer, Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Paul Condino, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, George Cushingberry ..... 48  
Jan. 23, read a first time..... 48  
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 48  
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4091. Education; discipline; policy prohibiting bullying at school; require all school districts to establish.  
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1310b.  
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Lee Gonzales, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Tobocman, Tim Melton, Martin Griffin, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Gino Polidori, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Robert Dean, Alma Smith, George Cushingberry ..... 48  
Jan. 23, read a first time..... 48  
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Education ..... 48  
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54  
Mar. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 335  
Mar. 20, referred to second reading..... 335  
Mar. 28, read a second time..... 407  
Mar. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 407  
Mar. 28, placed on third reading..... 407

Mar. 28, motion to refer to third reading reconsidered .....	407
Mar. 28, returned to second reading .....	407
Mar. 28, amended .....	407
Mar. 28, placed on third reading.....	407
Mar. 28, placed on immediate passage.....	408
Mar. 28, read a third time .....	408
Mar. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 78 Yeas 66 Nays 43 .....	408
Mar. 28, title amended.....	408
Mar. 28, transmitted.....	408
 4092. Criminal procedure; evidence; DNA testing upon arrest for certain crimes; require. Amends sec. 520m of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.520m).	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Matthew Gillard, Paul Condino, Robert Dean, George Cushingberry .....	48
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	48
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	48
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4093. Higher education; tuition; college tuition waiver program for veterans serving in Iraq and Afghanistan; establish. Creates new act.	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Tobocman, Tim Melton, Martin Griffin, Terry Brown, Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Robert Dean, Paul Condino, Coleman Young .....	49
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	49
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	49
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4094. Health; pharmaceuticals; midwest pharmaceutical compact; enter into. Creates new act.	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Lee Gonzales, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Tobocman, Tim Melton, Terry Brown, Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Robert Dean, Alma Smith, Kathleen Law, George Cushingberry, Coleman Young .....	49
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	49
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	49
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4095. Retirement; state employees; option to choose defined benefit pension system or defined contributions system; provide for. Amends secs. 1i, 13 & 55 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.1i et seq.) & adds sec. 61a.	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack.....	49
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	49
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement .....	49
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4096. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan opportunity scholarship program; create. Creates new act & repeals (See bill).	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Lee Gonzales, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack .....	49
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	49
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Education .....	49
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4097. Income tax; property tax credit; maximum amount of property tax credit; index for inflation. Amends secs. 520 & 522 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.520 & 206.522).	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Mark Meadows, Alma Smith .....	49
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	49
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	49
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54

4098. Elections; primary; voting a split or mixed ticket; allow in primary elections.  
 Amends secs. 559, 561, 562, 568, 570, 572, 575, 576, 582 & 795 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.559 et seq.) & repeals sec. 564 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.564).  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representative Lisa Wojno ..... 49  
 Jan. 23, read a first time..... 49  
 Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 49  
 Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4099. Elections; voting procedures; early voting; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 720 & 735 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.720 & 168.735) & adds sec. 720a.  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representative Lisa Wojno ..... 49  
 Jan. 23, read a first time..... 49  
 Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 49  
 Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4100. State financing and management; purchasing; annual reporting to the legislature of state contracts with businesses having companies that outsource or relocate out of country; require.  
 Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261).  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Richard LeBlanc, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Frances Amos, Chris Ward, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, Pam Byrnes, Marsha Cheeks, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Mike Simpson..... 49  
 Jan. 23, read a first time..... 49  
 Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 49  
 Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54  
 Mar. 20, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 335  
 Mar. 20, referred to second reading..... 335  
 Mar. 21, read a second time..... 349  
 Mar. 21, placed on third reading..... 349  
 Mar. 22, read a third time ..... 358  
 Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 58 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 358  
 Mar. 22, transmitted..... 358

4101. Environmental protection; water pollution; penalties for water pollution violations; increase.  
 Amends sec. 3115 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3115).  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney ..... 50  
 Jan. 23, read a first time..... 50  
 Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 50  
 Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4102. Health; research; database of clinical trial information; create.  
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9657.  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Steven Tobocman, Richard Ball, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, Frank Accavitti, Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law ..... 50  
 Jan. 23, read a first time..... 50  
 Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 50  
 Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54

4103. Consumer protection; privacy; security freeze on credit reports; allow.  
 Creates new act.  
 Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Steven Tobocman, Richard Ball, Gino Polidori, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law ..... 50  
 Jan. 23, read a first time..... 50  
 Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services..... 50  
 Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 ..... 54  
 Mar. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 332



Mar. 20, referred to second reading.....	332
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	332
Mar. 20, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	332
Mar. 20, placed on third reading.....	332
Mar. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	333
Mar. 20, read a third time .....	333
Mar. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 54 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	333
Mar. 20, title amended.....	333
Mar. 20, transmitted.....	333
 4104. Education; attendance; sixth grade pupils to receive human papillomavirus (HPV) immunization or information; require.	
Amends sec. 1177 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1177).	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland.....	50
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	50
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	50
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4105. Local government; other; commerce centers; create in certain communities.	
Creates new act.	
(Same as SB 93)	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Marty Knollenberg, Steven Bieda, Andy Coulouris, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Paul Condino, Gabe Leland.....	50
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	50
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life.....	50
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4106. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; individual found not guilty of a sex offense by reason of insanity to be placed on sex offender registry; require.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.722).	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon .....	50
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	50
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	50
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4107. Retirement; public school employees; contribution for teachers; define.	
Amends secs. 4, 8, 25, 26, 34, 61, 91 & 108 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1304 et seq.) & adds secs. 41b, 60, 109, 110, 111 & 112 & art. 7.	
Jan. 23, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Daniel Acciavatti, Craig DeRoche, John Garfield, Jacob Hoogenydyk, Frances Amos, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, John Pastor, David Agema, John Stahl .....	50
Jan. 23, read a first time.....	50
Jan. 23, referred to Committee on Education .....	50
Jan. 24, printed bill filed - 1/24/07 .....	54
 4108. Agriculture; other; loan repayment for sugar beet cooperatives; extend.	
Amends sec. 2e of 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.142e).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Andy Coulouris, Terry Brown, Joel Sheltroun, John Espinoza, Tim Moore, Neal Nitz, Kenneth Horn, John Stahl, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales..	55
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	55
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	55
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60
 4109. Liquor; licenses; on-premises wine tasting; expand to include certain SDM licensees.	
Amends secs. 537 & 1025 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537 & 436.2025).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy.....	55
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	55
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	55
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60

4110. Townships; boards and commissions; posting of board meeting minutes on township website; allow under certain conditions.  
 Amends sec. 72a of 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.72a).  
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy..... 55  
 Jan. 24, read a first time..... 55  
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 55  
 Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 ..... 60

4111. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations and statute of repose for actions against architects, engineers, and construction contractors; revise.  
 Amends secs. 5805 and 5839 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805 & 600.5839).  
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy..... 55  
 Jan. 24, read a first time..... 55  
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce..... 55  
 Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 ..... 60

4112. School aid; other; separate supplemental payment as reimbursement for certain districts electing not to levy certain millage; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 20 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1620).  
 (Same as SB 137)  
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Paul Condino ..... 55  
 Jan. 24, read a first time..... 55  
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Education ..... 55  
 Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 ..... 60

4113. Education; reorganization; circuit court to hear appeal of property transfer; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 971 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.971).  
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Chuck Moss, Marty Knollenberg..... 55  
 Jan. 24, read a first time..... 55  
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 55  
 Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 ..... 60  
 Feb. 20, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Education ..... 152  
 Feb. 20, recommendation concurred in ..... 152

4114. Education; school districts; revisions to procedure for transfer of territory from 1 school district to another under certain circumstances; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 951, 952, 953, 953a, 954, 955 & 971 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.951 et seq.) & adds sec. 951a.  
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Chuck Moss, Marty Knollenberg..... 56  
 Jan. 24, read a first time..... 56  
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 56  
 Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 ..... 60  
 Feb. 20, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Education ..... 152  
 Feb. 20, recommendation concurred in ..... 152

4115. Health; pharmaceuticals; Michigan prescription drug fair pricing act; enact.  
 Creates new act.  
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Fred Miller, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Frank Accavitti, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Gabe Leland ..... 56  
 Jan. 24, read a first time..... 56  
 Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 56  
 Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 ..... 60

4116. Appropriations; supplemental; supplemental general fund appropriation for school aid; provide for fiscal year 2006-2007.  
 Amends sec. 11 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611).  
 Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives John Moolenaar, John Stahl, Goeff Hansen, Jim Marleau, Kenneth Horn, Neal Nitz, Bill Caul, Chuck Moss, Brian Calley, Howard Walker, Richard Ball, Tom Pearce, Tim Moore, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Judy Emmons, Tonya Schuitmaker, Kevin Elsenheimer, Bruce Caswell, Rick Jones, William Huiizenga, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, John Pastor, Mike Nofs, Dave Hildenbrand, Matthew Gillard, John Stakoe, Chris Ward, David Palsrok, Jacob Hoogendyk, Frances Amos, Phil Pavlov, Darwin Booher, Kevin Green ..... 56

Jan. 24, read a first time.....	56
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	56
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60
May 25, notice given to discharge committee.....	817
4117. Liquor; licenses; license to sell and taste wine at farmers markets; provide for. Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Geoff Hansen, Howard Walker, John Proos, Judy Emmons, Darwin Booher .....	56
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	56
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	56
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60
4118. Property tax; special assessments; millage assessed for police and fire districts; permit levy on per parcel or ad valorem basis. Amends sec. 1 of 1951 PA 33 (MCL 41.801).	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Geoff Hansen, David Robertson, Darwin Booher .....	56
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	56
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	56
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60
4119. Environmental protection; other; agricultural processing operation; require department of environmental quality to prepare compliance booklet for. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 29.	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Geoff Hansen.....	56
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	56
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	56
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60
4120. Income tax; city; contributions to a city for specified purposes; provide for check-off option. Amends 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.501 - 141.787) by adding sec. 10 to ch. 1 & sec. 36 to ch. 2.	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Paul Opsommer, Mark Meadows, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Mary Valentine, Alma Smith, Richard Hammel, Robert Dean, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Virgil Smith, Frank Accavitti, Marsha Cheeks .....	57
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	57
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	57
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60
Feb. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	109
Feb. 7, referred to second reading .....	109
Feb. 14, read a second time .....	140
Feb. 14, amended.....	140
Feb. 14, placed on third reading .....	140
Feb. 27, read a third time .....	188
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 15 Yeas 106 Nays 0 .....	188
Feb. 27, transmitted .....	188
Mar. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment .....	423
Mar. 28, laid over one day under the rules .....	423
Aug. 21, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in as substituted (H-1) .....	1233
Aug. 21, roll call: Roll Call # 293 Yeas 103 Nays 3 .....	1233
Aug. 21, title amendment agreed to.....	1233
Aug. 21, retransmitted .....	1233
4121. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; federal compliance with sex offenders registry; provide for. Amends secs. 2, 4a, 5, 5a, 7 & 8 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.722 et seq). (Same as SB 178)	
Jan. 24, introduced by Representative Phil Pavlov .....	57
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	57
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	57
Jan. 25, printed bill filed - 1/25/07 .....	60

4122. Property tax; personal property; equipment used by farmer-owned cooperatives; exempt.  
Amends sec. 9 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9).  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Geoff Hansen ..... 61  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 61  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 61  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71
4123. Traffic control; traffic regulation; moving, driving around, or otherwise disregarding a temporary traffic barricade; prohibit, and provide a remedy.  
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 682c.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Richard Ball..... 61  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 61  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 61  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71
4124. Occupations; electricians; annual journeyman and master electrician license exams; require to be offered in city of Detroit.  
Amends sec. 3 of 1956 PA 217 (MCL 338.883).  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy..... 61  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 61  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 61  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71
4125. Sales tax; exemptions; energy-efficient appliances; establish exemption.  
Amends 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 - 205.78) by adding sec. 4e.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives John Proos, John Stahl, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Arlan Meekhof, Richard Ball, Rick Shaffer, Tom Pearce, Glenn Steil, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jeff Mayes, Phil Pavlov ..... 61  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 61  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 61  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71
4126. Use tax; exemptions; energy-efficient appliances; establish exemption.  
Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.111) by adding sec. 4z.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, John Proos, John Stahl, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Arlan Meekhof, Richard Ball, Rick Shaffer, Tom Pearce, Glenn Steil, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jeff Mayes, Phil Pavlov ..... 61  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 61  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 61  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71
4127. Retirement; legislative; legislative retirement system; revise age requirement to draw benefits, vesting schedule, and effective date.  
Amends secs. 50b, 75 & 79 of 1957 PA 261 (MCL 38.1050b et seq.) & adds sec. 79a.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, David Agema, Geoff Hansen, Glenn Steil, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl..... 61  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 61  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 61  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71
4128. Civil procedure; civil actions; payment of medical or psychological care for a child who was abused or neglected by a parent; provide for.  
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2977.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Arlan Meekhof, Edward Gaffney, Judy Emmons, Lorence Wenke, Marty Knollenberg ..... 61  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 61  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 61  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71
4129. Criminal procedure; warrants; costs that hospital may charge for withdrawing blood pursuant to a search warrant issued in a criminal proceeding; amend code of criminal procedure to limit.  
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 1 to ch. XVI.

Jan. 25, introduced by Representative John Stakoe.....	61
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	61
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	61
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07.....	71
4130. Health facilities; hospitals; costs that hospital may charge for withdrawing blood pursuant to a search warrant issued in a criminal proceeding; amend public health code to limit. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21529.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representative John Stakoe.....	62
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	62
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	62
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07.....	71
4131. Drains; water management districts; regional water and sewer district; establish. Creates new act.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Chuck Moss, David Law, John Stakoe, Frances Amos, John Garfield, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Kim Meltzer.....	62
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	62
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	62
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07.....	71
4132. Environmental protection; prohibited products; lead-bearing children’s jewelry; prohibit sale. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 54B.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney.....	62
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	62
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	62
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07.....	71
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	984
Jun. 21, referred to second reading.....	984
Jun. 26, read a second time.....	995
Jun. 26, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	995
Jun. 26, placed on third reading.....	995
Jun. 26, placed on immediate passage.....	995
Jun. 26, read a third time.....	995
Jun. 26, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 228 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	995
Jun. 26, transmitted.....	995
Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	2567
Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules.....	2567
Dec. 13, rule suspended.....	2567
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	2567
Dec. 13, roll call: Roll Call # 662 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	2567
Dec. 13, full title agreed to.....	2567
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled.....	2567
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:36 PM.....	2584
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:24 PM.....	2595
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:12 AM.....	2595
Dec. 27, assigned PA 161 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2595
4133. Crimes; penalties; implanting microchip in another person without consent; prohibit and provide penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 539L.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Chris Ward, Rick Jones, Fred Miller, Tory Rocca, Robert Dean.....	62
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	62
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	62
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07.....	71

4134. Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot; issue upon voter’s request without requiring justification.  
Amends secs. 758, 759 & 759b of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.758 et seq.).  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Marie Donigan, Andrew Meisner, Kathleen Law, Lorence Wenke, Mary Valentine, Steven Tobocman, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Mark Meadows, Marc Corriveau, Tim Melton, Paul Condino, Barb Byrum, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, Dudley Spade, Pam Byrnes, Gino Polidori, Ed Clemente, Matthew Gillard, Doug Bennett, Terry Brown, Gabe Leland, Coleman Young, Joan Bauer, John Espinoza, Frank Accavitti, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mike Simpson, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Joel Sheltrown, Robert Jones, Barbara Farrah, Jeff Mayes, Kathy Angerer, Michael Sak, Edward Gaffney, Mike Nofs, Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, John Stakoe, Dave Hildenbrand, Bill Caul, Shanelle Jackson, Joe Hune, Jim Marleau, Brian Calley, John Moolenaar, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Philip LaJoy, Richard LeBlanc, Bert Johnson, Richard Ball, Robert Dean, Lee Gonzales ..... 62  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 62  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 62  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71

4135. Retirement; other; MI-retirement plan; create.  
Creates new act.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Tim Melton, Andrew Meisner, Lorence Wenke, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Michael Sak, Brenda Clack, Matthew Gillard, Marie Donigan, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Richard Ball, Steven Tobocman, Frank Accavitti, Lisa Wojno, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Andy Coulouris, Dudley Spade, Jeff Mayes, Richard Hammel, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Robert Dean, Martin Griffin, LaMar Lemmons, Pam Byrnes, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Joel Sheltrown, Gary McDowell, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Marsha Cheeks ..... 62  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 62  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life..... 62  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71

4136. Human services; food assistance; food assistance recipients’ use of EBT bridge cards at certain approved restaurants; allow.  
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 14j.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Andy Coulouris ..... 62  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 62  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 62  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71

4137. Property tax; delinquent taxes; foreclosure on senior citizen’s or handicapped person’s home for delinquent taxes; prohibit.  
Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.157) by adding sec. 70d.  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Fred Miller ..... 62  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 62  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement ..... 62  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71

4138. Taxation; farmland and open space; agricultural districts; provide for.  
Amends pt. heading of pt. 361 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) & adds pt. 363.  
(Same as SB 189)  
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Howard Walker, David Palsrok, Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Darwin Booher, Geoff Hansen, Judy Emmons, Chris Ward, Dave Hildenbrand, Bruce Caswell, Tom Pearce, Edward Gaffney, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, Matthew Gillard, Bill Caul, John Stahl, Tom Caspersen, Jim Marleau, Lorence Wenke, Joe Hune, Frances Amos, Rick Jones, Fulton Sheen, Gary McDowell, Kevin Elsenheimer, Joel Sheltrown, Tim Moore, John Proos, Brian Palmer, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Marty Knollenberg..... 63  
Jan. 25, read a first time..... 63  
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 63  
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 ..... 71

4139. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; crime of sodomy; specify sodomy of an animal for inclusion in sex offender registration requirements.  
Amends sec. 2 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.722).

Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Rick Shaffer, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Tom Pearce, Edward Gaffney, Jack Brandenburg, David Agema, Goeff Hansen, Robert Dean, Philip LaJoy .....	63
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	63
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services .....	63
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 .....	71
<b>4140. Family law; child custody; award of custody to parent convicted of criminal sexual conduct against his or her child; prohibit.</b>	
Amends sec. 5 of 1970 PA 91 (MCL 722.25).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Rick Shaffer, Tory Rocca, Glenn Steil, Kevin Green, Kevin Elsenheimer, Arlan Meekhof, Tom Pearce, Steven Bieda, Edward Gaffney, David Agema, Goeff Hansen, Robert Dean, Philip LaJoy .....	63
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	63
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services .....	63
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 .....	71
<b>4141. Education; financing; school district’s use of sinking funds; expand to include purposes for which bonds may be used.</b>	
Amends sec. 1212 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1212).	
(Same as SB 54)	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Kathleen Law .....	63
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	63
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Education .....	63
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 .....	71
<b>4142. Public employees and officers; ethics; elected officials to report source of travel expenses; require.</b>	
Creates new act.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Terry Brown .....	63
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	63
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	63
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 .....	71
<b>4143. Watercraft; violations; certain marine safety misdemeanor violations; designate as state civil infraction.</b>	
Amends secs. 80114, 80122, 80124, 80144, 80145, 80146, 80149, 80151, 80169, 80180, 80198b & 80205 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80114 et seq.) & repeals enacting section 1 of 2004 PA 547.	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno, Fred Miller, Brian Palmer, Daniel Acciavatti, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Edward Gaffney, Steven Tobocman, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Jack Brandenburg, Brenda Clack, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, John Garfield, Bruce Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Lorence Wenke, David Agema, Michael Sak, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, Tom Casperson, Andy Dillon, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Goeff Hansen, Rick Jones, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson .....	63
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	63
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	63
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 .....	71
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	197
Feb. 27, referred to second reading .....	197
Mar. 6, read a second time.....	232
Mar. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	232
Mar. 6, placed on third reading.....	232
Mar. 7, read a third time .....	250
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 21 Yeas 103 Nays 0.....	250
Mar. 7, title amended.....	250
Mar. 7, transmitted.....	250
Apr. 24, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	537

Apr. 24, laid over one day under the rules.....	537
Apr. 26, amended.....	560
Apr. 26, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in as amended.....	560
Apr. 26, title amendment agreed to .....	560
Apr. 26, retransmitted.....	560
May 2, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1).....	584
May 2, bill ordered enrolled .....	584
May 3, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/3/07 Time: 1:48 PM .....	610
May 15, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/10/07 Time: 9:47 AM.....	703
May 15, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/11/07 Time: 4:32 PM .....	703
May 15, assigned PA 8 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	703
4144. State financing and management; authorities; approval needed for rentals and leases; clarify. Amends sec. 221 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1221).	
Jan. 25, introduced by Representatives Marty Knollenberg, David Agema, Brian Calley, Rick Shaffer, Jim Marleau, Kim Meltzer, John Pastor, Chuck Moss, Philip LaJoy, Darwin Booher, Lorence Wenke, Kevin Green, Fulton Sheen, John Stakoe .....	63
Jan. 25, read a first time.....	63
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	63
Jan. 30, printed bill filed - 1/26/07 .....	71
4145. Traffic control; speed restrictions; speed limits on certain gravel and dirt roads; reestablish. Amends sec. 627 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.627). (Same as SB 117)	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Jim Marleau, Philip LaJoy.....	72
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4146. Occupations; other; licensure of tanning facilities; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 134 & repeals sec. 13407 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13407).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Edward Gaffney, John Stahl, Lisa Wojno, Alma Smith, Chuck Moss, David Law .....	72
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4147. Family law; child support; termination of child support obligations when DNA evidence demonstrates payer is not the biological parent; provide for. Amends 1982 PA 295 (MCL 552.601 - 552.650) by adding sec. 5f.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, John Stahl, Robert Dean .....	72
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services .....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4148. Insurance; no-fault; health care steering by auto insurance companies; prohibit, and provide for certain information. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2110c.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Matthew Gillard.....	72
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4149. Insurance; no-fault; territorial rating; prohibit. Amends sec. 2111 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2111).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Brenda Clack.....	72



Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4150. Courts; juries; option of juries in criminal trials comprised of residents of same municipality in which defendant resides; provide for in cities of over 750,000. Amends secs. 1321 & 1324 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1321 & 600.1324).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Brenda Clack .....	72
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4151. Traffic control; driver license; first year drivers; prohibit from having more than 1 passenger other than family member in car. Amends sec. 310e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.310e).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, David Palsrok, Steven Bieda, Rick Jones, John Stakoe, Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke, Jim Marleau, Richard LeBlanc, Pam Byrnes.....	72
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	2574
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2574
4152. Labor; fair employment practices; job security for returning military personnel; provide for. Amends sec. 3 of 1955 PA 133 (MCL 32.273).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Robert Dean, Kevin Green, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Philip LaJoy, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl, Jeff Mayes, David Agema, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori .....	72
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	72
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	72
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4153. Military affairs; other; technical amendments; provide for in Michigan military act. Amends secs. 105, 113 & 283 of 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.505 et seq.).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Goeff Hansen, Bruce Caswell, Tory Rocca, Robert Dean, Kevin Green, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Philip LaJoy, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl, Jeff Mayes, David Agema .....	73
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	73
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	73
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4154. Health facilities; other; laundering of surgical or other work attire; provide for regulation under rules governing bloodborne infectious diseases. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20195a.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Morris Hood .....	73
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	73
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	73
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4155. Trade; containers; business daily limit for returned bottles; increase. Amends sec. 2 of I. L. of 1976 (MCL 445.572).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Mark Meadows, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori .....	73
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	73
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	73
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4156. Liquor; commission; authority to revoke the license of licensees with history of violent incidents; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 501 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1501).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Mark Meadows, Goeff Hansen, Fred Miller, Lee Gonzales ..	73

Jan. 30, read a first time..... 73  
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 73  
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 ..... 80

4157. Health facilities; nursing homes; notification of next of kin, county medical examiner, and others when patient dies in nursing home; require.  
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 21334 & 21784a.  
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law ..... 73  
Jan. 30, read a first time..... 73  
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 73  
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 ..... 80

4158. Health facilities; hospitals; disclosure of hospital-acquired infection rates; require.  
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21525.  
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Mark Meadows, Kathleen Law, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Morris Hood ..... 73  
Jan. 30, read a first time..... 73  
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 73  
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 ..... 80

4159. Insurance; health; wheelchair ramps; include with durable medical equipment coverage.  
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s.  
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Lee Gonzales ..... 73  
Jan. 30, read a first time..... 73  
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 73  
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 ..... 80

4160. Civil rights; general discrimination; sexual orientation and gender identity or expression; include as categories protected under the Elliott-Larsen civil rights act.  
Amends title & secs. 102, 103, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 302, 302a, 402, 502, 504, 505 & 506 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2102 et seq.).  
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Pam Byrnes, Richard Hammel, Lorence Wenke, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Joan Bauer, Rebekah Warren, Robert Jones, Marie Donigan, Andrew Meisner, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law, Frank Accavitti, Barbara Farrah, Shanelle Jackson, Lee Gonzales..... 73  
Jan. 30, read a first time..... 73  
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 73  
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 ..... 80

4161. Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; public employee payroll deductions for donations to union PACs; allow.  
Amends sec. 57 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.257).  
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Richard Hammel, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Richard LeBlanc, Robert Dean, Alma Smith, Doug Bennett, Marie Donigan, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andrew Meisner..... 74  
Jan. 30, read a first time..... 74  
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Labor..... 74  
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 ..... 80

4162. Education; discipline; policy prohibiting harassment and bullying at school; require.  
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1310b.  
(Same as SB 107)  
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, Lorence Wenke, Robert Dean, Kathleen Law, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, Steven Tobocman, Barb Byrum, Richard Ball, Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Michael Sak, Martin Griffin, Alma Smith ..... 74  
Jan. 30, read a first time..... 74  
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education ..... 74  
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 ..... 80  
Mar. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 336  
Mar. 20, referred to second reading..... 336

Mar. 28, read a second time.....	396
Mar. 28, substitute (H-2) not adopted.....	396
Mar. 28, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	396
Mar. 28, placed on third reading.....	396
Mar. 28, placed on immediate passage.....	396
Mar. 28, read a third time.....	396
Mar. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 75 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	396
Mar. 28, immediate effect defeated.....	396
Mar. 28, transmitted.....	396

4163. Health; smoking; smoke-free workplace; require.

Amends sec. 12601 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12601) & repeals (See bill).

Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Mark Meadows, LaMar Lemmons, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Joan Bauer, Marie Donigan, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gabe Leland, Marsha Cheeks, Richard Ball, Jack Brandenburg, Pam Byrnes, Marc Corriveau, Andy Dillon, Matthew Gillard, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Shaffer, Mary Valentine.....	74
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	74
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	74
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07.....	80
Jul. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1154
Jul. 24, referred to second reading.....	1154
Nov. 8, read a second time.....	2246
Nov. 8, substitute (H-3) not adopted.....	2246
Nov. 8, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	2246
Nov. 8, postponed temporarily.....	2246
Dec. 5, amended.....	2380
Dec. 5, placed on third reading.....	2380
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	2384
Dec. 5, read a third time.....	2384
Dec. 5, motion to refer to third reading reconsidered.....	2384
Dec. 5, returned to second reading.....	2384
Dec. 5, amendment(s) reconsidered.....	2384
Dec. 5, amendment(s) withdrawn.....	2384
Dec. 5, placed on third reading.....	2385
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	2385
Dec. 5, read a third time.....	2384
Dec. 5, passed: Roll Call # 557 Yeas 56 Nays 46.....	2385
Dec. 5, immediate effect defeated.....	2385
Dec. 5, transmitted.....	2385

4164. Health; immunizations; requirement that children entering sixth grade receive human papillomavirus vaccination and that department consult with Michigan advisory committee on immunizations; provide for.

Amends secs. 9206, 9208 & 9227 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.9206 et seq.) & adds sec. 9205b.

Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales, John Espinoza, Marie Donigan, Kathy Angerer, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Rebekah Warren, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Marsha Cheeks.....	74
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	74
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	74
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07.....	80

4165. Health; screening; requirement for dental examinations prior to entering school; provide for.

Amends secs. 9208 & 9227 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.9208 & 333.9227) & adds secs. 9205b & 9206a.

Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Marie Donigan, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Rebekah Warren, Richard Hammel, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Rick Shaffer.....	74
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	74

Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education .....	74
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
Mar. 6, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Health Policy .....	237
Mar. 6, recommendation concurred in.....	237
4166. Education; examinations; requirement for dental examinations prior to entering school; provide for. Amends sec. 1177 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1177).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Kevin Green, Marie Donigan, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Rebekah Warren, Bert Johnson, Richard Hammel, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Rick Shaffer .....	74
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	74
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Education .....	74
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
Mar. 6, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Health Policy .....	237
Mar. 6, recommendation concurred in.....	237
4167. Crimes; weapons; penalties for intentionally discharging a firearm from vehicle; increase under certain circum- stances. Amends secs. 234a & 234b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.234a & 750.234b).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Robert Dean, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, LaMar Lemmons, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Joan Bauer, John Espinoza, Kathleen Law, Michael Sak, Frank Accavitti, Dudley Spade, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Virgil Smith, Kevin Green, Marie Donigan, Terry Brown, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Neal Nitz, Rick Shaffer, Marsha Cheeks, Steven Lindberg, Steven Tobocman, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Frances Amos, John Garfield, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Tom Casperon, Richard Ball, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Pam Byrnes, Rick Jones, David Law, Jim Marleau, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Chuck Moss.....	74
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	74
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	74
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	247
Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	247
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	292
Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	292
Mar. 14, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	292
Mar. 14, placed on third reading.....	292
Mar. 15, read a third time .....	313
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 46 Yeas 109 Nays 1 .....	313
Mar. 15, transmitted.....	313
4168. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for increased penalties for crime of inten- tionally discharging a firearm from a motor vehicle causing serious impairment of a body function; enact. Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Robert Dean, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Joan Bauer, John Espinoza, Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law, Michael Sak, Frank Accavitti, Dudley Spade, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Virgil Smith, Kevin Green, Lee Gonzales, Terry Brown, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Neal Nitz, Rick Shaffer, Marsha Cheeks, Steven Lindberg, Steven Tobocman, Philip LaJoy, Mike Nofs, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, David Law, Jim Marleau, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Bettie Cook Scott.....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	247
Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	247
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	293

Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	293
Mar. 14, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	293
Mar. 14, placed on third reading.....	293
Mar. 15, read a third time .....	314
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 47 Yeas 109 Nays 1 .....	314
Mar. 15, transmitted.....	314
4169. Insurance; property and casualty; credit rating; prohibit to be used in premium discount plans or rates. Amends sec. 2110a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2110a) & adds. sec. 2402a.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Gabe Leland, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Steven Tobocman, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Rebekah Warren, Bettie Cook Scott, Mike Simpson, Bob Constan, Joel Sheltroun, Marsha Cheeks.....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4170. Single business tax; credit; brownfield redevelopment credits; require to comply with corporate responsibility act in order to receive credit provision. Amends sec. 38g of 1975 PA 228 (MCL 208.38g).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Gabe Leland, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bert Johnson, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Lorence Wenke, Joel Sheltroun .....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4171. Traffic control; driver license; conditions for restricted license; expand to include attending religious services. Amends secs. 319 & 323c of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319 & 257.323c).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Lorence Wenke, Arlan Meekhof, Joel Sheltroun, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes .....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4172. Occupations; cosmetologists; skin care services schools; provide for. Amends sec. 1205 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1205).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representative Neal Nitz.....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4173. Highways; name; certain portions of US-127; designate as “Annie Oakley Memorial Trail”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 96.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Richard Hammel, Kathleen Law, Mary Valentine, Aldo Vagnozzi.....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4174. Family law; parenting time; electronic visitation; allow court to order for parents and grandparents. Amends secs. 7a, 7b & 11 of 1970 PA 91 (MCL 722.27a et seq.).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, Bill Caul, Dave Hildenbrand, Glenn Steil, John Proos, John Pastor, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean, Philip LaJoy, Kevin Green, Fulton Sheen .....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services .....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4175. Traffic control; driver license; examination required to obtain a driver license; allow waiver for military personnel who hold a military driver’s license. Amends sec. 309 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.309).	

Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Richard LeBlanc, Jeff Mayes, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, Ed Clemente, Kathleen Law, Martin Griffin, Robert Dean, Barbara Farrah, Lisa Wojno, Alma Smith, Mary Valentine, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Michael Sak, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Steven Tobocman, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Rick Jones.....	75
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	75
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	75
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4176. Corrections; jails; restriction on double-bunking in high-security and segregation cells; clarify. Amends sec. 62c of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.262c).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Richard LeBlanc, Robert Dean, Lisa Wojno .....	76
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	76
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	76
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4177. Insurance; no-fault; premium increases or reinstatement fees for certain military personnel called into active duty; prohibit. Amends secs. 2118 & 2120 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2118 & 500.2120) & adds sec. 2116a.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Jeff Mayes, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, Ed Clemente, Kathleen Law, Martin Griffin, Robert Dean, Lisa Wojno, Barbara Farrah, Alma Smith, Mary Valentine, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Richard LeBlanc, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Michael Sak, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Steven Tobocman, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Rick Jones.....	76
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	76
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	76
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
Mar. 1, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	223
Mar. 1, referred to second reading.....	223
Mar. 7, read a second time.....	257
Mar. 7, amended .....	257
Mar. 7, placed on third reading.....	257
Mar. 8, read a third time .....	263
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 28 Yeas 104 Nays 0 .....	263
Mar. 8, transmitted.....	263
Jun. 20, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title .....	972
Jun. 20, laid over one day under the rules .....	972
Jun. 26, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 226 Yeas 106 Nays 0 .....	993
Jun. 26, full title agreed to .....	993
Jun. 26, bill ordered enrolled.....	993
Jun. 28, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/27/07 Time: 4:08 PM .....	1045
Jul. 17, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/10/07 Time: 7:52 AM.....	1123
Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/11/07 Time: 1:10 PM .....	1123
Jul. 17, assigned PA 35 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1123
4178. Consumer protection; privacy; security freeze on credit reports; allow. Creates new act.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Paul Opsommer, Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Neal Nitz, Frances Amos, Tim Moore, Tom Pearce, John Proos, Jim Marleau, Kevin Green, John Stakoe, Judy Emmons, John Moolenaar, Philip LaJoy, Arlan Meekhof .....	76
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	76
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	76
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80

4179. Liquor; licenses; holder of liquor license and operator of motor vehicle fuel pumps in a city, incorporated village, or township; revise population requirement. Amends sec. 541 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1541). (Same as SB 665)	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, David Palsrok, Tim Moore ..	76
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	76
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	76
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4180. Probate; powers of attorney; uniform power of attorney act; enact. Creates new act & repeals secs. 5501 - 5505 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5501 - 700.5505).	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Glenn Steil, Pam Byrnes, Matthew Gillard, Neal Nitz, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, John Stakoe, Judy Emmons, Rick Jones, Edward Gaffney, Rick Shaffer, Steven Tobocman, Joel Sheltrown, Gabe Leland .....	76
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	76
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	76
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4181. Land use; zoning and growth management; no-net-runoff standard; require zoning ordinances to incorporate. Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 513.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Alma Smith, Paul Opsommer, Martin Griffin .....	76
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	76
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	76
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4182. State financing and management; purchasing; requirement for efficiency audit contracting; provide for. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 561.	
Jan. 30, introduced by Representatives Arlan Meekhof, David Agema, John Garfield, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Neal Nitz, Dave Hildenbrand, Jim Marleau, Paul Opsommer, John Stahl, Glenn Steil .....	76
Jan. 30, read a first time.....	76
Jan. 30, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	76
Jan. 31, printed bill filed - 1/31/07 .....	80
4183. Education; other; timing for elections of Detroit school board members; revise. Amends secs. 411a, 412a & 416 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.411a et seq.).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	81
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	81
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Education .....	81
Feb. 1, printed bill filed - 2/1/07.....	85
4184. Corrections; alternatives; special alternative incarceration programs for prisoners; revise eligibility requirements. Amends sec. 34a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.234a). (Same as SB 177)	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	81
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	81
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	81
Feb. 1, printed bill filed - 2/1/07.....	85
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	350
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	350
Mar. 22, read a second time.....	365
Mar. 22, placed on third reading.....	365
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	365
Mar. 22, read a third time .....	365
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 64 Yeas 103 Nays 5 .....	365
Mar. 22, transmitted.....	365
4185. Health facilities; other; revisions regarding hospital, hospital long-term care units, and nursing home quality assurance assessments, extension of sunset, and revisions to appropriations for 2006-07 and 2007-08 fiscal years to support medicaid expenditures for hospital services and therapy; provide for. Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161).	

Jan. 31, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	81
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	81
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	81
Feb. 1, printed bill filed - 2/1/07.....	85
Mar. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	379
Mar. 27, referred to second reading.....	379
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	474
Apr. 17, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	474
Apr. 17, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	474
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	474
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	474
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	474
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 92 Yeas 59 Nays 48.....	474
Apr. 17, title amended .....	474
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	474
Sep. 26, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title .....	1587
Sep. 26, laid over one day under the rules.....	1587
Sep. 30, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1618
Sep. 30, roll call:	
Roll Call # 423 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1618
Sep. 30, full title agreed to.....	1618
Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	1618
Sep. 30, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 8:46 AM.....	1667
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:46 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:55 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, assigned PA 85 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1676
4186. Health facilities; other; appropriated amount of quality assurance assessment collected; increase. Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161).	
Jan. 31, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	81
Jan. 31, read a first time.....	81
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	81
Feb. 1, printed bill filed - 2/1/07.....	85
4187. Public utilities; restructuring; oversight of proposed mergers, sales, or acquisitions of public utilities; clarify. Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.10cc) by adding sec. 6r. (Same as SB 585)	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives John Proos, Arlan Meekhof, Dave Hildenbrand, David Palsrok, Neal Nitz, Jeff Mayes, Pam Byrnes, Ed Clemente, Mike Nofs, Bruce Caswell, Lorence Wenke .....	88
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	88
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	88
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
4188. Gaming; bingo; conservation district; include as a qualified organization allowed to conduct charitable gaming. Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.102 & 432.103).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori.....	88
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	88
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	88
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
4189. Property tax; assessments; transfer of ownership resulting from the termination of a joint tenancy; revise. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori, John Stahl .....	89
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	89



Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	89
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	248
Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	248
Mar. 7, read a second time.....	257
Mar. 7, amended .....	257
Mar. 7, placed on third reading.....	257
Mar. 15, read a third time .....	312
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 45 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	312
Mar. 15, transmitted.....	312
 4190. Counties; employees and officers; county employee or officer to serve as an officer or employee of a township, village, or city; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 566 (MCL 15.183).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Stahl .....	89
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	89
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	89
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
 4191. Crimes; drunk driving; determining presence of marihuana in body while operating motor vehicle; clarify requirements for. Amends sec. 625 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	89
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	89
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	89
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
 4192. Legislature; legislators; voting on bills or chairing a committee when a conflict of interest exists; prohibit. Amends sec. 2 of 1968 PA 318 (MCL 15.302).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Steven Lindberg, Richard Hammel, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Andy Coulouris, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Bob Constan, Alma Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Rebekah Warren, Virgil Smith.....	89
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	89
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	89
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
 4193. Corrections; prisoners; commutation hearings and procedures; expedite for prisoners who are terminally ill. Amends secs. 35 & 44 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235 & 791.244).	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, David Agema, Virgil Smith, Joel Sheltroun, John Espinoza, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Doug Bennett, Paul Condino, Pam Byrnes ..	89
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	89
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	89
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
 4194. Food; restaurants; disclosure of foods containing trans fats; require restaurants to post. Amends sec. 1105 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105) & adds sec. 6150.	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Kathleen Law, Richard Ball, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Rick Jones, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gabe Leland, Bert Johnson .....	89
Feb. 1, read a first time .....	89
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	89
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07.....	94
 4195. Food; restaurants; prohibition regarding the preparation or use of trans fats in food products; provide for certain food service establishments. Amends sec. 1105 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105) & adds sec. 6140.	
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda, Ted Hammon, Kathleen Law, Richard Ball, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Rick Jones, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gabe Leland, Bert Johnson .....	89

Feb. 1, read a first time ..... 89  
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 89  
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07 ..... 94

4196. Food; restaurants; prohibition regarding the use or preparation by restaurants of food containing artificial trans fat; provide for under certain circumstances.  
Amends sec. 1105 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105) & adds sec. 6140.  
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Kathleen Law, Richard Ball, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gabe Leland, Bert Johnson ..... 90  
Feb. 1, read a first time ..... 90  
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 90  
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07 ..... 94

4197. State financing and management; purchasing; purchasing preference to contractors that provide foods of higher nutritional value and that do not provide foods containing trans fatty acid; provide for.  
Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261).  
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Kathleen Law, Richard Ball, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Rick Jones, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gabe Leland, Bert Johnson ..... 90  
Feb. 1, read a first time ..... 90  
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 90  
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07 ..... 94

4198. Transportation; other; requirement for gasoline to contain 10% ethanol; provide for.  
Amends 1984 PA 44 (MCL 290.641 - 290.650d) by adding sec. 3a.  
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jeff Mayes, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, John Stahl, Mary Valentine, Aldo Vagnozzi, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, John Espinoza, Kate Ebli, Mike Simpson, Shanelle Jackson, Joel Sheltroun, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Gino Polidori ..... 90  
Feb. 1, read a first time ..... 90  
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 90  
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07 ..... 94  
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Agriculture ..... 321  
Mar. 15, recommendation concurred in ..... 321

4199. Consumer protection; marketing and advertising; do-not-mail list; create to allow an opt-out option of receiving commercial solicitation in residential mail.  
Creates new act.  
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Morris Hood ..... 90  
Feb. 1, read a first time ..... 90  
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 90  
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07 ..... 94

4200. Education; attendance; use of public funds for rewarding attendance on count days; prohibit.  
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1223a.  
Feb. 1, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Arlan Meekhof, David Agema, William Huizenga, Joel Sheltroun, Gabe Leland, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Kevin Elsenheimer, Jack Brandenburg ..... 90  
Feb. 1, read a first time ..... 90  
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Education ..... 90  
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07 ..... 94

4201. Education; discipline; local policy on bullying and harassment and teacher instruction and professional development on classroom management, bullying, and harassment; require.  
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding secs. 1310b, 1526b & 1531f.  
Feb. 1, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke ..... 90  
Feb. 1, read a first time ..... 90  
Feb. 1, referred to Committee on Education ..... 90  
Feb. 6, printed bill filed - 2/2/07 ..... 94

4202. Insurance; health; single-payer health care system; establish. Creates new act.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	109
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	109
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	109
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4203. Single business tax; credit; tax incentive for producers of corn-burning stoves or boilers; provide for. Amends 1975 PA 228 (MCL 208.1 - 208.145) by adding sec. 36h.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tom Pearce, Joe Hune, Bill Caul, Bruce Caswell, John Stahl, David Robertson, Jack Brandenburg, Kevin Green, David Agema, Jim Marleau, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs .....	110
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	110
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	110
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4204. Income tax; other; Michigan education savings plan; provide for multiple program managers and availability through financial advisors. Amends secs. 2, 3, 7, 9, 11, 12 & 15 of 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1472 et seq.).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, David Robertson, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Joe Hune, Bill Caul, John Stahl, William Huizenga, Paul Condino, Brian Palmer, Jack Brandenburg, Kevin Green, David Agema, Jim Marleau, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, Steven Bieda .....	110
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	110
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education .....	110
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4205. Income tax; deductions; deduction for contributions to tuition savings plan; revise. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Joe Hune, Bill Caul, John Stahl, David Robertson, William Huizenga, Brian Palmer, Paul Condino, Jack Brandenburg, Kevin Green, David Agema, Jim Marleau, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, Steven Bieda .....	110
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	110
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education .....	110
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4206. Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; annual signature requirement for political action committees checkoff for payroll deductions; eliminate. Amends sec. 55 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.255).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah .....	110
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	110
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Labor .....	110
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4207. Occupations; nurses; licensure of graduates from a nursing education program located outside the United States who do not have a certificate from the commission on graduates of foreign nursing schools; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17213.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Rick Shaffer, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Aldo Vagnozzi, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Alma Smith, Brenda Clack, Marsha Cheeks ...	110
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	110
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	110
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	370
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	370
Mar. 27, read a second time.....	377
Mar. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	377
Mar. 27, placed on third reading.....	377
Mar. 29, read a third time .....	428
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 81 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	428
Mar. 29, transmitted.....	428

Jun. 5, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	857
Jun. 5, bill ordered enrolled .....	857
Jun. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/7/07 Time: 10:35 AM.....	891
Jun. 14, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/14/07 Time: 9:25 AM.....	936
Jun. 14, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/14/07 Time: 10:28 AM.....	936
Jun. 14, assigned PA 19 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	936
 4208. Disabilities; qualified interpreter for deaf or deaf-blind individual; define and provide in certain circumstances. Amends title & secs. 2 & 3 of 1982 PA 204 (MCL 393.502 & 393.503) & adds sec. 3a.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Fred Miller, Ed Clemente, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Gabe Leland.....	110
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	110
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	110
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
Mar. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	236
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	236
Mar. 13, read a second time.....	276
Mar. 13, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	276
Mar. 13, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	276
Mar. 13, placed on third reading.....	276
Mar. 14, read a third time .....	291
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 37 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	291
Mar. 14, title amended.....	291
Mar. 14, transmitted.....	291
May 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	752
May 22, laid over one day under the rules .....	752
Jun. 6, amended .....	871
Jun. 6, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in as amended.....	871
Jun. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 193 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	871
Jun. 6, re-returned to Senate .....	871
Jun. 12, re-returned from Senate with amendment(s) to House amendment(s) .....	896
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules .....	896
Jun. 14, Senate amendment(s) to House amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 204 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	919
Jun. 14, bill ordered enrolled .....	919
Jun. 19, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/14/07 Time: 3:36 PM .....	951
Jun. 28, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:07 AM.....	1046
Jun. 28, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:06 PM .....	1046
Jun. 28, assigned PA 24 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1046
 4209. Taxation; other; specific tax for agricultural property; implement. Creates new act.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Arlan Meekhof, Fulton Sheen, John Stahl, Darwin Booher, Neal Nitz, John Garfield.....	110
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	110
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	110
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
 4210. Environmental protection; recycling; recycling containers for beverage containers; require at state-sponsored events. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 166.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Paul Condino, Dudley Spade, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda.....	111

Feb. 7, read a first time .....	111
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	111
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4211. State; buildings; requirement for recycling receptacles for beverage containers in state-owned buildings; provide for.	
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 229.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Paul Condino, Dudley Spade, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda.....	111
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	111
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	111
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4212. Elections; school; school board elections; allow to be held at even year August regular election.	
Amends secs. 302 & 642a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.302 & 168.642a).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative Rick Jones .....	111
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	111
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education .....	111
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4213. Labor; public service employment; power of arbitration panel to impose compromise on economic issues; establish.	
Amends sec. 8 of 1969 PA 312 (MCL 423.238).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, Daniel Acciavatti, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Jim Marleau, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl, John Garfield, Glenn Steil, Phil Pavlov, Geoff Hansen, William Huizenga ...	111
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	111
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Labor .....	111
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4214. Environmental protection; other; fines and fees under NREPA parts administered by department of environmental quality; require to be deposited into general fund.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 1505.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Daniel Acciavatti, Kenneth Horn, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Jim Marleau, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Tom Caspersen, Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl, Brian Calley, Kim Meltzer, John Garfield, Geoff Hansen, Chris Ward, William Huizenga .....	111
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	111
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	111
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4215. Property tax; principal residence exemption; additional principal residence exemption on 2 properties up to 3 years; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, Jim Marleau, Geoff Hansen, John Stahl .....	111
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	111
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	111
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
May 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	740
May 22, referred to second reading .....	740
Jun. 7, read a second time .....	877
Jun. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	877
Jun. 7, placed on third reading.....	877
Jun. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	877
Jun. 7, read a third time .....	877
Jun. 7, amended .....	877
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 195 Yeas 93 Nays 11 .....	877
Jun. 7, transmitted.....	877

4216. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; certain boiler operators and stationary engineers; allow registration under certain circumstances.  
Amends title & secs. 2, 4, 4a, 12, 14 & 24 of 1965 PA 290 (MCL 408.752 et seq.) & adds secs. 13a, 13b, 13c & 13d.  
(Same as SB 337)  
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 111  
Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 111  
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Labor ..... 111  
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119  
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 281  
Mar. 13, referred to second reading..... 281  
Mar. 14, read a second time..... 288  
Mar. 14, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 288  
Mar. 14, placed on third reading..... 288  
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage..... 288  
Mar. 14, read a third time ..... 288  
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 34 Yeas 90 Nays 19..... 288  
Mar. 14, title amended..... 288  
Mar. 14, transmitted..... 288
4217. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; application of Michigan consumer protection act to actions expressly permitted by law; clarify.  
Amends sec. 4 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.904).  
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Hoon-Yung Hopgood ..... 112  
Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 112  
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 112  
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119
4218. Education; curricula; alternative for students who have a moral objection to dissection; require teacher to provide for.  
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1164.  
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Brenda Clack, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 112  
Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 112  
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education ..... 112  
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119
4219. Income tax; credit; tax incentive for purchase and installation of biomass stoves; establish.  
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 278.  
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Arlan Meehof, John Garfield, John Proos, Geoff Hansen, Tom Casperson, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Glenn Steil, Darwin Booher, John Stahl, David Law, Judy Emmons..... 112  
Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 112  
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 112  
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119  
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Agriculture..... 306  
Mar. 14, recommendation concurred in..... 306
4220. Public employees and officers; ethics; school board member volunteer service in school district; allow under certain conditions.  
Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 566 (MCL 15.183).  
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Pam Byrnes, Jim Marleau, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Marc Corriveau, Lisa Wojno, Doug Bennett, Richard LeBlanc, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Andy Coulouris, Gabe Leland ..... 112  
Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 112  
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education ..... 112

Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
Mar. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	237
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	237
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	264
Mar. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	264
Mar. 8, placed on third reading.....	264
Mar. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	264
Mar. 8, read a third time .....	264
Mar. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 29 Yeas 104 Nays 0.....	264
Mar. 8, transmitted.....	264
4221. Environmental protection; landfills; solid waste; establish disposal charge.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 11532a & 11532b.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Robert Dean, Hoon-Yung Hoggood, Kathy Angerer, Lee Gonzales, Mary Valentine, Gino Polidori, Morris Hood, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Matthew Gillard, LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Dudley Spade, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Gabe Leland, Joel Sheltroun, Jeff Mayes, Barb Byrum, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows .....	112
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	112
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	112
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
Apr. 17, rule suspended.....	498
Apr. 17, motion to discharge committee approved .....	498
Apr. 17, placed on second reading .....	498
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	498
Apr. 17, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	498
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	498
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	498
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	498
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 108 Yeas 56 Nays 53.....	498
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	498
4222. Environmental protection; funding; surcharge on solid waste entering landfills; earmark.	
Amends secs. 11502, 11503, 11504, 11505 & 11506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11502 et seq.); adds secs. 11532c, 11532d, 11532e, 11532f, 11532g & 11532h & repeals sec. 11532h of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11532h).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Mary Valentine, Gary McDowell, Robert Dean, John Espinoza, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Kathy Angerer, Dudley Spade, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Richard Hammel, Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Mark Meadows.....	112
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	112
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	112
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1775
Oct. 17, referred to second reading.....	1775
4223. Environmental protection; solid waste; civil infractions for solid waste violations; establish.	
Amends secs. 11546 & 11549 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11546 & 324.11549).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, Steven Bieda, Fred Miller, Michael Lahti, Coleman Young, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Terry Brown, Marie Donigan, Rebekah Warren, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Kate Ebli, Kathleen Law, Barb Byrum, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Kathy Angerer, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon .....	112
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	112
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	112
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4224. Environmental protection; landfills; list of jurisdictions authorized to export waste to Michigan; require updating of and removal of jurisdictions whose waste contains prohibited materials.	
Amends sec. 11526b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11526b).	

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Mary Valentine, Gary McDowell, Terry Brown, Marie Donigan, Gino Polidori, Kathy Angerer, Mike Simpson, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Kathleen Law, John Espinoza, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Dudley Spade, Alma Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Richard LeBlanc, Coleman Young, Steven Bieda, Jeff Mayes, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gabe Leland, Paul Condino, Richard Hammel, Barb Byrum, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Michael Lahti, Ted Hammon, Mark Meadows..... 113

Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 113

Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 113

Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119

4225. Transportation; school vehicles; distance for displaying alternately flashing lights; extend to 400 feet. Amends sec. 55 of 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1855). (Same as SB 186)

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mark Meadows, Dudley Spade, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Pam Byrnes, Bob Constan, Kathy Angerer ..... 113

Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 113

Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education ..... 113

Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119

Mar. 6, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Transportation ..... 237

Mar. 6, recommendation concurred in..... 237

4226. Transportation; school vehicles; procedures for driver of a vehicle when approaching a school bus displaying alternately flashing lights; clarify. Amends sec. 682 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.682). (Same as SB 185)

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mark Meadows, Dudley Spade, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland, Bob Constan, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer..... 113

Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 113

Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Education ..... 113

Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119

Mar. 6, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Transportation ..... 238

Mar. 6, recommendation concurred in..... 238

4227. Income tax; property tax credit; homestead property tax credits; increase. Amends secs. 520 & 522 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.520 & 206.522).

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Dudley Spade, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Bob Constan, Pam Byrnes, Rick Jones, Kathy Angerer, Morris Hood ..... 113

Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 113

Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 113

Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119

4228. Criminal procedure; evidence; drug analysis field test; allow as admissible evidence in preliminary hearings. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 11b to ch. VI.

Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Morris Hood..... 113

Feb. 7, read a first time ..... 113

Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 113

Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07..... 119

Mar. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 247

Mar. 7, referred to second reading..... 247

Mar. 15, read a second time..... 316

Mar. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 316

Mar. 15, placed on third reading..... 316

Mar. 20, read a third time ..... 328

Mar. 20, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 51 Yeas 105 Nays 1 ..... 328

Mar. 20, transmitted..... 328

Sep. 27, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title ..... 1597

Sep. 27, full title agreed to..... 1597

Sep. 27, bill ordered enrolled..... 1597



Sep. 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 4:06 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:54 PM .....	1677
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 10:03 PM .....	1677
Oct. 1, assigned PA 89 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1677
4229. Labor; hours and wages; employees who rely on tips; index wage to rate of inflation.	
Amends 1964 PA 154 (MCL 408.381 - 408.398) by adding sec. 7b.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	113
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Labor .....	113
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4230. Sales tax; collections; sales tax on difference between trade-in and purchase price; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Kevin Green, Jim Marleau, Tim Moore, Fulton Sheen, John Stakoe, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, Tom Casperson, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Tonya Schuitmaker, Arlan Meekhof .....	113
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	113
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4231. Elections; registration; delivery of voter identification card to a post office box; allow.	
Amends sec. 499 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.499).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Goeff Hansen .....	113
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	113
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	113
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4232. Retirement; public school employees; definition of eligible employees; expand to include administrators or faculty employed at a community college on a part-time basis.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1967 PA 156 (MCL 38.382).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell .....	114
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement.....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4233. Records; other; certain certified records; clarify who is authorized to request and receive.	
Amends sec. 2882 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2882).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Goeff Hansen .....	114
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4234. Corrections; jails; adoption of a jail population management plan; provide for.	
Amends 1982 PA 325 (MCL 801.51 - 801.64) by adding secs. 9a & 9b.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Rick Jones, Pam Byrnes, Mike Nofs, Jacob Hoogendyk, John Proos, Neal Nitz, Robert Jones .....	114
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
May 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	709
May 16, referred to second reading .....	709
May 29, read a second time .....	821
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	821
May 29, placed on third reading .....	821
Jun. 28, read a third time .....	1039
Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 241 Yeas 96 Nays 9 .....	1039

Jun. 28, title amended.....	1039
Jun. 28, transmitted.....	1039
Oct. 29, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2011
Oct. 29, bill ordered enrolled.....	2011
Nov. 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/1/07 Time: 9:57 AM.....	2211
Nov. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/12/07 Time: 2:22 PM.....	2270
Nov. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:44 PM.....	2270
Nov. 20, assigned PA 139 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2270
4235. Consumer protection; privacy; listing of certain tax identification information on active liquor licensee website; revise.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 214.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Geoff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Tim Moore, Matthew Gillard, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs.....	114
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4236. Property; other; affidavits to correct errors or omissions relating to previously recorded documents; allow.	
Amends 1915 PA 123 (MCL 565.451a - 565.453) by adding sec. 1d.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Kevin Elsenheimer, Mark Meadows, William Huizenga, Geoff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Paul Opsommer, Tim Moore, Edward Gaffney, Gary McDowell, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Frank Accavitti, Brian Calley, Dave Hildenbrand, Jeff Mayes, Mike Nofs.....	114
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4237. Veterans; benefits; monetary payment of \$25,000.00 to family of military resident killed in action; provide for. Creates new act.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representative Michael Sak.....	114
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4238. Campaign finance; campaign practices; automated campaign telephone calls; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 931 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.931).	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Marty Knollenberg, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lee Gonzales.....	114
Feb. 7, read a first time.....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
4239. Campaign finance; public disclosure; telephone or electronic campaigning; require message to include payer's identification and whether approved by candidate, and revise identifying statement for radio or television campaign ads.	
Amends sec. 47 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.247) & adds sec. 48.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Pam Byrnes, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Coleman Young, Jim Marleau, Paul Opsommer, Robert Dean, Steven Lindberg, Virgil Smith, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Steven Bieda, Daniel Acciavatti, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, John Stakoe, Mike Nofs, Lorence Wenke, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Matthew Gillard, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Coriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson.....	114

Feb. 7, read a first time .....	114
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	114
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
Mar. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	238
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	238
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	265
Mar. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	265
Mar. 8, placed on third reading.....	265
Mar. 13, read a third time .....	275
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 33 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	275
Mar. 13, transmitted.....	275
4240. Environmental protection; prohibited products; manufacture, sale, or exchange of toys with lead content in excess of amount permitted by federal regulation; prohibit.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 54B.	
Feb. 7, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Mark Meadows, Rebekah Warren, Pam Byrnes, Lee Gonzales, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, John Espinoza, Kate Ebli, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Robert Dean, Kenneth Horn, Rick Shaffer, Mary Valentine, Ted Hammon, Bob Constan, Brenda Clack, Richard Ball, Shanelle Jackson .....	
Feb. 7, read a first time .....	115
Feb. 7, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	115
Feb. 8, printed bill filed - 2/8/07.....	119
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	984
Jun. 21, referred to second reading.....	984
Jun. 26, read a second time.....	996
Jun. 26, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	996
Jun. 26, placed on third reading.....	996
Jun. 26, placed on immediate passage.....	996
Jun. 26, read a third time .....	996
Jun. 26, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 229 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	996
Jun. 26, title amended.....	996
Jun. 26, transmitted.....	996
4241. Family law; marriage and divorce; entry of social security number on marriage license application; clarify that county clerk is not to accept noncomplying application.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1887 PA 128 (MCL 551.102).	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Fulton Sheen, Rick Shaffer, Judy Emmons, Richard Ball, John Garfield, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, Paul Opsommer, John Stahl, David Law, Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Green, Bruce Caswell, Jacob Hoogendyk, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Brian Palmer, Jim Marleau, Dave Hildenbrand, Jack Brandenburg, Tom Pearce, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Kenneth Horn, Brian Calley, Chuck Moss.....	
Feb. 8, read a first time .....	127
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	127
Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07.....	132
4242. State; buildings; contract for construction or renovation of a state facility above a certain cost; require facility to be equipped with an automated external defibrillator.	
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 241c.	
Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Brenda Clack, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Matthew Gillard, Terry Brown, John Espinoza, Mark Meadows, Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney, William Huizenga, Virgil Smith, Marsha Cheeks .....	
Feb. 8, read a first time .....	127
Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	127
Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07.....	132
4243. Education; reports; records that follow a student who transfers to another school; require to include disciplinary, attendance, and health records.	
Amends sec. 1135 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1135).	

Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Bob Constan, Brenda Clack, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Joel Sheltrown, Paul Condino, Matthew Gillard, Terry Brown, John Espinoza, Mark Meadows, Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney, William Huizenga, Virgil Smith, Marsha Cheeks..... 127

Feb. 8, read a first time ..... 127

Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Education ..... 127

Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07..... 132

4244. Insurance; health; coverage for infertility treatment; require if pregnancy-related benefits are provided.  
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s.

Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Bob Constan, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Paul Condino, Mark Meadows, Virgil Smith, Marsha Cheeks ..... 127

Feb. 8, read a first time ..... 127

Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 127

Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07..... 132

4245. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for infertility treatment; require if pregnancy-related benefits are provided.  
Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416e.

Feb. 8, introduced by Representative Frank Accavitti ..... 127

Feb. 8, read a first time ..... 127

Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 127

Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07..... 132

4246. Local government; intergovernmental affairs; intergovernmental transfers of functions and responsibilities; revise contents of contracts.  
Amends sec. 4 of 1967 (Ex Sess) PA 8 (MCL 124.534).  
(Same as SB 550)

Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Paul Opsommer, Arlan Meekhof, Craig DeRoche, John Stahl, William Huizenga, Neal Nitz, Darwin Booher, Jacob Hoogendyk ..... 127

Feb. 8, read a first time ..... 127

Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 127

Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07..... 132

May 24, notice given to discharge committee..... 798

May 25, motion to discharge committee approved ..... 811

May 25, placed on second reading ..... 811

May 25, read a second time ..... 812

May 25, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 812

May 25, placed on third reading..... 812

May 25, placed on immediate passage ..... 812

May 25, read a third time..... 812

May 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 175 Yeas 105 Nays 0..... 812

May 25, transmitted..... 812

4247. Property tax; personal property; wind energy systems; include foundation, easement, and right of way in definition of personal property.  
Amends sec. 8 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.8).

Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland, Robert Jones, Ed Clemente, Joan Bauer, George Cushingberry, Andy Coulouris, Fred Miller, Ted Hammon..... 128

Feb. 8, read a first time ..... 128

Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 128

Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07..... 132

4248. Health; code; failure to process a complaint against a health professional after an investigation; provide penalties.  
Amends secs. 16231 & 16237 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16231 & 333.16237).

Feb. 8, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland, George Cushingberry ... 128

Feb. 8, read a first time ..... 128

Feb. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 128

Feb. 13, printed bill filed - 2/9/07..... 132

4249. Property; other; adverse possession of certain property; prohibit if property taxes are paid by title owner. Amends sec. 5867 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5867) & adds sec. 5867a. Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Frank Accavitti, Rick Jones, Jacob Hoogendyk, Jeff Mayes, John Stahl, Steven Bieda .....	136
Feb. 13, read a first time .....	136
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	136
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
4250. Civil procedure; remedies; wrongful imprisonment for crime; provide compensation for. Creates new act. Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, John Garfield, Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Fulton Sheen ..	136
Feb. 13, read a first time .....	136
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	136
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
4251. Income tax; income; compensation received under the wrongful imprisonment compensation act; exclude from income subject to tax. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30). Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, John Garfield, Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Fulton Sheen ..	136
Feb. 13, read a first time .....	136
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	136
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
4252. Income tax; veterans; taxable value amount for certain veterans and servicepersons; increase. Amends sec. 506 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.506). (Same as SB 182) Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Fred Miller, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Morris Hood, Coleman Young, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Virgil Smith, Terry Brown, John Stakoe, Goeff Hansen, Robert Dean, Kevin Green, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, John Garfield, Ed Clemente .....	136
Feb. 13, read a first time .....	136
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	136
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
4253. Corrections; parole; employment readiness certificate; add as an alternative to obtaining a GED certificate as a requirement for parole. Amends sec. 33 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233). Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives John Pastor, Arlan Meekhof.....	136
Feb. 13, read a first time .....	136
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	136
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
4254. Land use; zoning and growth management; Michigan zoning enabling act; provide for definition and regulation of wind energy systems. Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 510. Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Howard Walker, David Law, Matthew Gillard, Daniel Acciavatti, Dave Hildenbrand, Tom Casperson, Jack Brandenburg, Neal Nitz, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, Mark Meadows, Edward Gaffney, John Pastor, David Robertson, Judy Emmons, John Garfield.....	136
Feb. 13, read a first time .....	136
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	136
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
4255. Income tax; home heating credit; home heating credit income threshold; increase. Amends sec. 527a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.527a). Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Lisa Wojno, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Robert Dean, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Kate Ebli.....	136
Feb. 13, read a first time .....	136
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	136
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140

4256. Children; child care; public rating of child care centers, day care centers, family day care homes, and group day care homes; create.  
 Amends 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111 - 722.128) by adding sec. 3f.  
 Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Lisa Wojno, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Robert Dean, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Kate Ebli..... 136  
 Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 136  
 Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services..... 136  
 Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07..... 140

4257. Property tax; payment and collection; eligibility for deferral of delinquent property tax fees for certain individuals; modify.  
 Amends sec. 59 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.59).  
 Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Paul Condino, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Robert Dean, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Kate Ebli, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Bruce Caswell, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Judy Emmons, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, John Pastor, John Proos, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman, Rebekah Warren, Lorence Wenke..... 137  
 Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 137  
 Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 137  
 Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07..... 140

4258. Income tax; credit; tax credit for residential use of green energy; provide for.  
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 278.  
 Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives John Moolenaar, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, John Garfield, Fulton Sheen, Arlan Meekhof, Bill Caul, Howard Walker, William Huizenga, John Stahl ..... 137  
 Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 137  
 Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 137  
 Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07..... 140

4259. Children; adoption; second parent adoption; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 24 & 51 of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.24 & 710.51).  
 (Same as SB 666)  
 Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Andy Coulouris, Andrew Meisner, Mark Meadows, Barbara Farrah..... 137  
 Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 137  
 Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 137  
 Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07..... 140  
 May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) ..... 677  
 May 9, referred to second reading ..... 677

4260. Criminal procedure; records; criminal conviction overturned based on DNA evidence; provide for deletion of record.  
 Amends sec. 16a, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.16a).  
 Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Rick Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Morris Hood, Tory Rocca..... 137  
 Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 137  
 Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 137  
 Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07..... 140

4261. Economic development; other; convention and tourism promotion act; provide for.  
 Creates new act.  
 Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Dave Hildenbrand, Mark Meadows, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, Joan Bauer, William Huizenga, Tom Pearce, Paul Opsommer, John Garfield, Kenneth Horn, Barb Byrum..... 137  
 Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 137  
 Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 137

Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
May 8, read a second time.....	665
May 8, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	665
May 8, placed on third reading.....	665
May 8, placed on immediate passage.....	666
May 8, read a third time.....	666
May 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 148 Yeas 64 Nays 43.....	666
May 8, transmitted.....	666
May 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	659
May 8, referred to second reading.....	659
Jun. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	972
Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	972
Jun. 21, presented to the Governor Date: 6/21/07 Time: 3:05 PM.....	987
Jun. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:10 AM.....	1047
Jun. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:08 PM.....	1047
Jun. 28, assigned PA 25 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1047
 4262. Corrections; prisoners; good time system; restore for all prisoners and eliminate disciplinary credits and disciplinary time. Amends secs. 20g, 33, 34, 34a, 35, 36, 51, 65 & 65a of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.220g et seq.) & repeals secs. 33b & 33c of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233b & 791.233c). Feb. 13, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry.....	137
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	137
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	137
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
 4263. Corrections; prisoners; provisions of prison code relating to disciplinary time and disciplinary credits; eliminate, and restore good time credits. Amends sec. 33 of 1893 PA 118 (MCL 800.33) & repeals secs. 34 & 35 of 1893 PA 218 (MCL 800.34 & 800.35). Feb. 13, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry.....	137
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	137
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	137
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
 4264. Property tax; other; nonresident protest to board of review by letter; allow. Amends sec. 30 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.30). Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell.....	137
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	137
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	137
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
 4265. Gaming; bingo; local progressive game; allow to be conducted at same time as statewide progressive game. Amends sec. 5c of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.105c). Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah.....	138
Feb. 13, read a first time.....	138
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	138
Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07.....	140
May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	741
May 22, referred to second reading.....	741
Jul. 17, read a second time.....	1119
Jul. 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1119
Jul. 17, placed on third reading.....	1119
Jul. 18, read a third time.....	1133
Jul. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 259 Yeas 81 Nays 24.....	1133
Jul. 18, transmitted.....	1133

4266. Local government; intergovernmental affairs; intergovernmental transfers of employees and responsibilities; revise contents of contracts.  
 Amends sec. 5 of 1967 (Ex Sess) PA 7 (MCL 124.505).  
 (Same as SB 551)  
     Feb. 13, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Arlan Meekhof, David Agema, Daniel Acciavatti, Neal Nitz, Richard Ball, Glenn Steil, Jacob Hoogendyk, Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, John Stahl ..... 138  
     Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 138  
     Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs..... 138  
     Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07..... 140  
     May 24, notice given to discharge committee..... 798  
     May 25, motion to discharge committee approved ..... 813  
     May 25, placed on second reading ..... 813  
     May 25, read a second time ..... 813  
     May 25, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 813  
     May 25, placed on third reading..... 813  
     May 25, placed on immediate passage ..... 813  
     May 25, read a third time..... 813  
     May 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
         Roll Call # 176 Yeas 105 Nays 0..... 813  
     May 25, transmitted..... 813

4267. Civil procedure; costs and fees; attorney contingency fees based on a sliding scale; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 919 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.919).  
     Feb. 13, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell..... 138  
     Feb. 13, read a first time ..... 138  
     Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 138  
     Feb. 14, printed bill filed - 2/14/07..... 140

4268. Property tax; assessments; adjustment following transfer of ownership; revise.  
 Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).  
 (Same as SB 193)  
     Feb. 14, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Brenda Clack, Steven Tobocman, George Cushingberry, Kathy Angerer, Bob Constan, Gino Polidori..... 143  
     Feb. 14, read a first time ..... 143  
     Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 143  
     Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07..... 146

4269. Health; code; filing of death record with the department or estate recovery program; require.  
 Amends sec. 2843 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2843).  
 (Same as SB 203)  
     Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 143  
     Feb. 14, read a first time ..... 143  
     Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 143  
     Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07..... 146

4270. Probate; wills and estates; payment from decedent's estate in accordance with the estate recovery program for medicaid; require.  
 Amends sec. 3805 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3805).  
     Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 143  
     Feb. 14, read a first time ..... 143  
     Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 143  
     Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07..... 146

4271. Taxation; other; disclosure program; create to allow names of major delinquent taxpayers to be published.  
 Amends sec. 28 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.28) & adds sec. 3b.  
 (Same as SB 331)  
     Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda ..... 143  
     Feb. 14, read a first time ..... 143  
     Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 143  
     Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07..... 146



Mar. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	422
Mar. 28, referred to second reading.....	422
Apr. 17, read a second time.....	488
Apr. 17, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	488
Apr. 17, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	488
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	488
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage.....	489
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	489
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 105 Yeas 64 Nays 44.....	489
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	489
4272. Criminal procedure; probation; special alternative incarceration program as a condition of probation; revise eligibility requirements.	
Amends sec. 3b, ch. XI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 771.3b).	
(Same as SB 195)	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Paul Condino.....	143
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	143
Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07.....	146
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	350
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	350
Mar. 22, read a second time.....	366
Mar. 22, placed on third reading.....	366
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage.....	366
Mar. 22, read a third time.....	366
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 65 Yeas 104 Nays 5.....	366
Mar. 22, transmitted.....	366
4273. Education; alternative; provisions regarding financial responsibility for certain children enrolled in strict discipline academies; revise.	
Amends sec. 1311g of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1311g).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Tim Melton.....	143
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Education.....	143
Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07.....	146
4274. Vehicles; title; distribution of fee collected to expedite application process; revise.	
Amends sec. 806 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.806).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	143
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	143
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	143
Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07.....	146
4275. Vehicles; registration; distribution of revenue from collection of certain title and registration fee; earmark into the transportation administration collection fund.	
Amends sec. 809 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.809).	
Feb. 14, introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	144
Feb. 14, read a first time.....	144
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	144
Feb. 15, printed bill filed - 2/15/07.....	146
May 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	830
May 29, referred to second reading.....	830
Jun. 5, read a second time.....	852
Jun. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	852
Jun. 5, placed on third reading.....	852
Jun. 6, read a third time.....	869
Jun. 6, postponed for the day.....	869
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1703

4276. Elections; absent voters; absent voter ballot application; expand to include printed name of applicant.  
 Amends sec. 759 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759).  
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Kevin Elsenheimer, Lorence Wenke, Rick Jones, Mark Meadows.. 147  
 Feb. 15, read a first time ..... 147  
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections ..... 147  
 Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/16/07..... 151

4277. State financing and management; purchasing; requirement for certain purchased or leased state vehicles to use a certain fuel blend; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 213 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1213).  
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, Jim Marleau, David Agema, Brian Calley, Kim Meltzer, Howard Walker, Neal Nitz, Philip LaJoy, Pam Byrnes ..... 147  
 Feb. 15, read a first time ..... 147  
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 147  
 Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/16/07..... 151

4278. Land use; farmland and open space; expiration or relinquishment of development rights agreement; modify lien payment.  
 Amends sec. 36111 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.36111).  
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes..... 148  
 Feb. 15, read a first time ..... 148  
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 148  
 Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/16/07..... 151

4279. Income tax; other; home heating credit fund; establish.  
 Creates new act.  
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representative Frank Accavitti ..... 148  
 Feb. 15, read a first time ..... 148  
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 148  
 Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/16/07..... 151

4280. Income tax; checkoff; home heating credit fund; provide for check-off option.  
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 436.  
 Feb. 15, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Frances Amos, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Bruce Caswell, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Marc Coriveau, Robert Dean, Kate Ebli, Judy Emmons, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Rebekah Warren, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno..... 148  
 Feb. 15, read a first time ..... 148  
 Feb. 15, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 148  
 Feb. 20, printed bill filed - 2/16/07..... 151  
 Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) ..... 306  
 Mar. 14, referred to second reading..... 306

4281. Elections; local; revised school code; amend to allow nonresident owners of real property the right to vote on millage issues.  
 Amends sec. 6 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.6).  
 Feb. 20, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney..... 156  
 Feb. 20, read a first time ..... 156  
 Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 156  
 Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07..... 162

4282. Elections; local; general law village act; amend to allow nonresident owners of real property the right to vote on millage issues.  
 Amends sec. 4, ch. III of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 63.4).

Feb. 20, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney.....	156
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	156
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	156
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
 4283. Elections; local; fourth class cities; amend to allow nonresident owners of real property the right to vote on millage issues. Amends sec. 1, ch. IV of 1895 PA 215 (MCL 84.1).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney.....	156
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	156
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	156
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
 4284. Human services; medical services; coverage for adult foster care facilities; provide. Amends sec. 109 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Richard Ball, Rick Shaffer .....	156
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	156
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Families and Children's Services.....	156
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
May 25, rule suspended.....	807
May 25, motion to discharge committee approved .....	807
May 25, placed on second reading .....	807
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Families and Children's Services .....	1705
 4285. Public employees and officers; ethics; financial disclosure report; require certain candidates for elective office and state officials to file. Creates new act.	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Brian Calley, Steven Bieda, Chris Ward, John Proos, Andrew Meisner, Andy Coulouris, Kathy Angerer, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Alma Smith.....	156
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	156
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	156
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	283
Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	283
Mar. 15, read a second time.....	316
Mar. 15, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	316
Mar. 15, placed on third reading.....	316
Mar. 15, placed on immediate passage.....	317
Mar. 15, read a third time .....	317
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 50 Yeas 89 Nays 19.....	317
Mar. 15, transmitted.....	317
 4286. Property tax; delinquent taxes; notice and redemption process; modify. Amends secs. 1a, 59, 78b, 78c, 78f, 78g, 78i & 78k of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1a et seq.).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Marsha Cheeks, Coleman Young, Frank Accavitti, Barbara Farrah, Robert Jones, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson...	157
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	157
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	157
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
Mar. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Tax Policy.....	421
Mar. 28, recommendation concurred in.....	421
 4287. Insurance; no-fault; uniform territorial rating; establish. Amends sec. 2111 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2111).	
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Marsha Cheeks, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Barbara Farrah, Robert Jones, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Coleman Young, Robert Dean, Bert Johnson.....	157

Feb. 20, read a first time ..... 157  
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 157  
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07..... 162

4288. Education; other; reduction in class sizes for K-3; require over 5-year period.  
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1290.  
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Marsha Cheeks, Alma Smith, Brenda Clack, Frank Accavitti, Barbara  
Farrah, Robert Jones, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland,  
Lee Gonzales, Bert Johnson ..... 157  
Feb. 20, read a first time ..... 157  
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Education ..... 157  
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07..... 162

4289. Vehicles; equipment; installation of ignition interlocking device for high blood alcohol content drunk driving  
convictions; require.  
Amends secs. 319, 322, 625, 625k, 625l & 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319 et seq.) & adds secs. 20b & 323f.  
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Fred Miller, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson .. 157  
Feb. 20, read a first time ..... 157  
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 157  
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07..... 162  
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Judiciary ..... 322  
Mar. 15, recommendation concurred in..... 322  
Jul. 18, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4)..... 1137  
Jul. 18, referred to second reading..... 1137  
Oct. 10, read a second time..... 1718  
Oct. 10, substitute (H-4) not adopted ..... 1718  
Oct. 10, substitute (H-7) adopted and amended ..... 1718  
Oct. 10, placed on third reading ..... 1718  
Oct. 11, read a third time ..... 1732  
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 465 Yeas 96 Nays 12 ..... 1732  
Oct. 11, title amended..... 1732  
Oct. 11, transmitted ..... 1732

4290. Counties; boards and commissions; transfer of functions of an appointed county road commission to the county  
board of commissioners; provide for.  
Amends sec. 11 of 1851 PA 156 (MCL 46.11).  
(Same as SB 270)  
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Richard Hammel, David Robertson, Ted Hammon, Brenda Clack, Mark  
Meadows, Bert Johnson, John Garfield, Jacob Hoogendyk, Robert Dean, Frances Amos, Arlan Meekhof,  
Paul Opsommer ..... 157  
Feb. 20, read a first time ..... 157  
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs..... 157  
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07..... 162

4291. Counties; boards and commissions; powers and duties of appointed county road commissioners to be exercised  
by the county board of commissioners; provide for.  
Amends sec. 6, ch. IV of 1909 PA 283 (MCL 224.6).  
(Same as SB 269)  
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Brenda Clack, Mark  
Meadows, Bert Johnson, John Garfield, Jacob Hoogendyk, Robert Dean, Frances Amos, Arlan Meekhof,  
Paul Opsommer ..... 157  
Feb. 20, read a first time ..... 157  
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs..... 157  
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07..... 162

4292. Labor; fair employment practices; job security for returning military personnel; provide for, and provide penalties  
for noncompliance.  
Amends sec. 3 of 1955 PA 133 (MCL 32.273).  
Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Joel Sheltrown, Gary McDowell, Gino  
Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Barb Byrum, Jim Marleau ..... 158

Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	158
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	353
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	353
Mar. 27, read a second time.....	377
Mar. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	377
Mar. 27, placed on third reading.....	377
Mar. 29, read a third time .....	426
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 79 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	426
Mar. 29, transmitted.....	426
 4293. Law enforcement; investigations; use of eavesdropping devices in hostage or other emergency situations; allow. Amends secs. 539a & 539g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.539a & 750.539g) & adds sec. 539f. Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Richard LeBlanc, Rick Jones, Richard Hammel, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Andrew Meisner, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kevin Green, Steven Bieda, Robert Dean, Lee Gonzales .....	158
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	158
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
 4294. Health facilities; hospitals; requirement for hospitals to post procedure charges on website; provide for. Amends sec. 21513 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21513). Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Jim Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, Lorence Wenke, Darwin Booher, Robert Dean, Tim Moore, Kim Meltzer, John Stahl, Neal Nitz, Judy Emmons, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kevin Green, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones .....	158
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	158
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
 4295. Insurance; health; prescription coverage; expand to include certain contraceptives. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s. Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law, Fred Miller, Lee Gonzales, Pam Byrnes, Mark Meadows, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland.....	158
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	158
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
 4296. Insurance; health care corporations; prescription coverage; expand to include certain contraceptives. Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416e. Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Paul Condino, Mark Meadows, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland .....	158
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	158
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
 4297. Crimes; other; penalty for knowingly selling diseased or unwholesome drink or food product without disclosure; increase. Amends sec. 466 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.466). Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland .....	158
Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	158
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
 4298. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of selling diseased, corrupted, or unwholesome drink or food product; enact. Amends sec. 16w, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16w). Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland .....	158

	Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	158
	Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
4299.	Veterans; cemeteries; burial allowance for surviving spouse of a member of the armed forces; increase. Amends sec. 1 of 1911 PA 235 (MCL 35.801).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Lee Gonzales, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland .....	158
	Feb. 20, read a first time .....	158
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	158
	Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
4300.	Highways; signs; logo program; expand to include "attraction" signs. Amends sec. 2 of 1941 PA 205 (MCL 252.52).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Ted Hammon, Tim Moore, Richard Ball, Aldo Vagnozzi.....	159
	Feb. 20, read a first time .....	159
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	159
	Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
4301.	Insurance; no-fault; serious impairment of body function; define, and provide for general amendments. Amends sec. 3135 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3135). (Same as SB 445)	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Edward Gaffney, Matthew Gillard, Virgil Smith, Andrew Meisner, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law, Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, Steven Tobocman.....	159
	Feb. 20, read a first time .....	159
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	159
	Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
	Mar. 7, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) .....	248
	Mar. 7, referred to second reading.....	248
	Mar. 8, read a second time.....	262
	Mar. 8, amended .....	262
	Mar. 8, placed on third reading.....	262
	Mar. 14, read a third time .....	289
	Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 35 Yeas 58 Nays 51 .....	289
	Mar. 14, immediate effect defeated .....	289
	Mar. 14, transmitted.....	289
4302.	Insurance; other; file and approval of certain commercial policies; require. Amends secs. 2236, 2401 & 2601 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2236 et seq.).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales .....	159
	Feb. 20, read a first time .....	159
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	159
	Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
4303.	Recreation; outdoor activities; waiver of state recreational fees; require for certain veterans. Amends secs. 43537, 74117 & 83106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43537 et seq.).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Paul Opsommer, John Proos, John Garfield, William Huizenga, Tom Casperson, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Gino Polidori, John Stakoe, John Espinoza, Joel Sheltroun, David Palsrok, Joe Hune, Lorence Wenke, Bill Caul, Neal Nitz, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Kevin Green, John Pastor, Mike Nofs, Philip LaJoy, John Moolenaar, Frances Amos, Jacob Hoogenydk, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ed Clemente, Kathy Angerer, Mark Meadows, Jack Brandenburg .....	159
	Feb. 20, read a first time .....	159
	Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	159
	Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
4304.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; lane change within an intersection; prohibit. Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636).	
	Feb. 20, introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, Fred Miller, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Marc Corriveau, Ed Clemente, Robert Dean, Joan Bauer .....	159

Feb. 20, read a first time .....	159
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	159
Feb. 21, printed bill filed - 2/21/07.....	162
Mar. 15, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) .....	322
Mar. 15, referred to second reading.....	322
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	330
Mar. 20, amended .....	330
Mar. 20, placed on third reading.....	330
Mar. 21, read a third time .....	348
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 57 Yeas 93 Nays 17.....	348
Mar. 21, transmitted.....	348
 4305. Elections; local; eligibility for residential property owners to vote on tax issues; allow when property is split between 2 separate local taxing jurisdictions. Amends secs. 10, 11 & 492 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.10 et seq.). Feb. 21, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney.....	       164
Feb. 21, read a first time .....	164
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	164
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/22/07.....	182
 4306. Labor; hours and wages; requirement of paying prevailing wage on public school projects; eliminate. Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 166 (MCL 408.551). Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Arlan Meekhof, Dave Hildenbrand, Kevin Elsenheimer .....	    164
Feb. 21, read a first time .....	164
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	164
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/22/07.....	182
 4307. Education; other; prevailing wage on public school academy construction projects; eliminate. Amends secs. 503, 523 & 1311e of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.503 et seq.). Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Dave Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Elsenheimer .....	    164
Feb. 21, read a first time .....	164
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	164
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/22/07.....	182
 4308. State financing and management; purchasing; project labor agreements in state or local contracts; prohibit. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 241c. Feb. 21, introduced by Representatives Kevin Elsenheimer, Dave Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof .....	    164
Feb. 21, read a first time .....	164
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	164
Feb. 22, printed bill filed - 2/22/07.....	182
 4309. Corrections; other; housing of state prisoners at the former Michigan youth correctional facility; allow. Amends sec. 20i of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.220i). Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Goeff Hansen, Jack Brandenburg, John Proos, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul .....	    183
Feb. 22, read a first time .....	183
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	183
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/23/07.....	197
 4310. Transportation; other; county multiyear plans; require township review. Amends sec. 9a of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.659a). Feb. 22, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy .....	    183
Feb. 22, read a first time .....	183
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	183
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/23/07.....	197
 4311. Criminal procedure; sentencing; provisions concerning sentencing multiple felonies; eliminate reference to disci- plinary time. Amends sec. 12, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.12). Feb. 22, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	    184

Feb. 22, read a first time ..... 184  
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 184  
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/23/07..... 197

4312. Economic development; economic development corporations; incentives to revise certain recycled materials; provide for.  
Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 79.  
Feb. 22, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 184  
Feb. 22, read a first time ..... 184  
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 184  
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/23/07..... 197

4313. Public employees and officers; ethics; lobbying by former legislators and executive branch officers; prohibit for 1 year after leaving state service.  
Amends sec. 6a of 1978 PA 472 (MCL 4.416a).  
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Tobocman, Barb Byrum, Ed Clemente, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Kathy Angerer, Mike Simpson, Terry Brown, Dudley Spade, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Kate Ebli, Gino Polidori, Pam Byrnes, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Michael Sak, Richard Hammel, Fred Miller, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Chris Ward, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Robert Dean, Edward Gaffney, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Frank Accavitti, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, David Agema, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Marie Donigan, Kevin Elsenheimer, Geoff Hansen, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, Jim Marleau, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joan Bauer, Brian Calley, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott..... 184  
Feb. 22, read a first time ..... 184  
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections ..... 184  
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/23/07..... 197  
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 197  
Feb. 27, referred to second reading ..... 197  
Mar. 1, read a second time..... 219  
Mar. 1, amended ..... 219  
Mar. 1, placed on third reading..... 219  
Mar. 1, placed on immediate passage..... 219  
Mar. 1, read a third time ..... 219  
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 20 Yeas 99 Nays 6..... 219  
Mar. 1, transmitted..... 219

4314. Trade; labeling; labeling requirement for water bottled using water from the Great Lakes basin or any other fresh or spring water source within the boundaries of Michigan; clarify.  
Amends sec. 4115 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.4115) & adds sec. 4115a.  
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Doug Bennett, Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Mike Simpson, Lisa Wojno, Morris Hood, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Lindberg, Marie Donigan, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bert Johnson, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltrown, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Bob Constan, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Virgil Smith, Ed Clemente, Marsha Cheeks ..... 184  
Feb. 22, read a first time ..... 184  
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 184  
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/23/07..... 197

4315. Legislature; legislators; voting on bills when a conflict of interest exists; prohibit.  
Amends sec. 2 of 1968 PA 318 (MCL 15.302).  
Feb. 22, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Ed Clemente, Mark Meadows, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Paul Condino, Jeff Mayes, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Aldo Vagnozzi, Chris Ward, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Martin Griffin, Bill Caul, Lee Gonzales, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Rebekah Warren ..... 185  
Feb. 22, read a first time ..... 185



Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	185
Feb. 27, printed bill filed - 2/23/07.....	197
Mar. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	336
Mar. 20, referred to second reading.....	336
Mar. 21, read a second time.....	349
Mar. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	349
Mar. 21, placed on third reading.....	349
Mar. 22, read a third time .....	359
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 59 Yeas 101 Nays 6.....	359
Mar. 22, title amended.....	359
Mar. 22, transmitted.....	359
4316. Labor; fair employment practices; worker freedom act; create. Creates new act.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Paul Condino.....	200
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	200
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Labor.....	200
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
May 8, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	658
May 8, referred to second reading .....	658
Jul. 18, read a second time.....	1130
Jul. 18, placed on third reading.....	1130
Jul. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	1131
Jul. 18, read a third time .....	1131
Jul. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 258 Yeas 58 Nays 49.....	1131
Jul. 18, transmitted.....	1131
4317. Trade; consumer goods and services; issuance of gift certificates and gift cards; prohibit expiration and certain fees. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Rick Jones, Richard Hammel, Kevin Green, Hoon- Yung Hopgood, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Michael Lahti, Fred Miller, Paul Condino, Goeff Hansen, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Marsha Cheeks, Bob Constan, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young .....	200
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	200
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life.....	200
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
Jun. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Commerce.....	1035
Jun. 28, recommendation concurred in.....	1035
Oct. 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1766
Oct. 16, referred to second reading.....	1766
Nov. 27, read a second time .....	2296
Nov. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	2296
Nov. 27, placed on third reading .....	2296
Nov. 28, read a third time .....	2307
Nov. 28, amended.....	2307
Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 532 Yeas 102 Nays 3.....	2307
Nov. 28, title amended.....	2307
Nov. 28, transmitted .....	2307
4318. Income tax; checkoff; Michigan council for arts and cultural affairs; provide check-off option. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 436.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Neal Nitz, John Garfield, John Stahl, Rick Shaffer, Kim Meltzer, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul, Kenneth Horn, Arlan Meekhof, John Proos, Daniel Acciavatti, David	

Palsrok, Brian Palmer, Chuck Moss, Kevin Green, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales, Paul Condino, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Pam Byrnes, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, Judy Emmons, Fulton Sheen, Howard Walker, Tory Rocca, John Moolenaar, Goeff Hansen, Bettie Cook Scott, Tom Casperson, Craig DeRoche, Dave Hildenbrand, Tonya Schuitmaker, Virgil Smith..... 200

Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 200

Feb. 27, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life..... 200

Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210

4319. Public utilities; electric utilities; requirement for utilities to produce a certain portion of electricity for sale through renewable sources; provide for.  
Creates new act.  
(Same as SB 219)

Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Howard Walker, Arlan Meekhof, Lorence Wenke, Joel Sheltroun ... 201

Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 201

Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 201

Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210

4320. Employment security; benefits; unemployment charge rate increase; provide exemptions for certain employers that eliminate positions due to temporary road closure.  
Amends sec. 20 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.20).  
(Same as SB 272)

Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Howard Walker, Kevin Elsenheimer, Goeff Hansen ..... 201

Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 201

Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Labor ..... 201

Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210

4321. Law enforcement; peace officers; motor carrier officers; allow to be trained and certified as law enforcement officers.  
Amends sec. 6d of 1935 PA 59 (MCL 28.6d).

Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, John Stahl, Richard Ball, John Proos, Arlan Meekhof, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Robert Dean, John Stakoe, Edward Gaffney, Rick Jones, Goeff Hansen, Jim Marleau, David Agema ..... 201

Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 201

Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 201

Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210

4322. Liquor; licenses; issuance of on-premises liquor license for certain universities; expand to include certain entities located in Oakland community college and Macomb community college.  
Amends sec. 513 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1513).

Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Jim Marleau, David Law, Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Tim Melton, John Stakoe, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Chris Ward, Edward Gaffney, Bettie Cook Scott, Lisa Wojno, Virgil Smith, Mark Meadows ..... 201

Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 201

Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 201

Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210

Mar. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 380

Mar. 27, referred to second reading..... 380

Mar. 29, read a second time..... 428

Mar. 29, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 428

Mar. 29, placed on third reading..... 428

Mar. 29, placed on immediate passage..... 428

Mar. 29, read a third time ..... 428

Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 82 Yeas 86 Nays 21 ..... 428

Mar. 29, transmitted..... 428

May 9, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 681

May 9, bill ordered enrolled ..... 681

May 15, presented to the Governor Date: 5/10/07 Time: 2:20 PM .....	698
May 24, approved by the Governor Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:37 AM.....	783
May 24, filed with Secretary of State Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:50 AM.....	783
May 24, assigned PA 11 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	783
 4323. Natural resources; other; operation of off-road vehicles on road shoulders; allow local jurisdictions to approve and create a fund for enforcement and environmental remediation. Amends secs. 81129, 81131 & 81133 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81129 et seq.). Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, John Moolenaar, Steven Lindberg, Tom Casperson, David Palsrok, Darwin Booher, Howard Walker, Kevin Elsenheimer, Michael Lahti, Geoff Hansen, Tim Moore, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Gary McDowell, Arlan Meekhof, Phil Pavlov, Ted Hammon, Rick Shaffer, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, John Stakoe, Edward Gaffney, LaMar Lemmons, Lee Gonzales, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Richard LeBlanc, Morris Hood, Alma Smith, Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, William Huizenga, Tom Pearce, Brian Calley, Chris Ward, John Proos, Jeff Mayes, Ed Clemente, Richard Ball, Kenneth Horn, Marsha Cheeks .....	201
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	201
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	201
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	282
Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	282
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	330
Mar. 20, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	330
Mar. 20, amendment(s) withdrawn.....	330
Mar. 20, postponed temporarily .....	330
Mar. 20, amended .....	330
Mar. 20, placed on third reading.....	330
Mar. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	331
Mar. 20, read a third time .....	331
Mar. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 53 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	331
Mar. 20, title amended.....	331
Mar. 20, transmitted.....	331
 4324. Income tax; checkoff; funding for the Detroit zoo; provide check-off option. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 436. Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Mike Nofs, Darwin Booher, Barbara Farrah, John Stahl, Bill Caul, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Chuck Moss, Gino Polidori, Jim Marleau, Rick Shaffer..	201
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	201
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	201
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
 4325. Property; conveyances; transfer of certain state owned property in Oakland county; provide for. Creates land transfer act. Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Joel Sheltroun, John Stahl, John Moolenaar, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Chuck Moss, Gino Polidori, Jim Marleau, Rick Shaffer.....	201
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	201
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	201
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
 4326. School aid; other; standards for counting work-based learning as pupil instruction time for eighth grade pupils; provide for. Amends sec. 101 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1701). Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, John Moolenaar, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Jim Marleau, Rick Shaffer .....	202
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	202
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Education .....	202
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210

4327. Crimes; other; prohibition against selling tomatoes that are not vine-ripened; repeal.  
 Repeals 1939 PA 113 (MCL 752.751 - 752.752).  
 Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Hoon-Yung Hoppood..... 202  
 Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 202  
 Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 202  
 Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210  
 Mar. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 268  
 Mar. 8, referred to second reading..... 268  
 Mar. 14, read a second time..... 293  
 Mar. 14, placed on third reading..... 293  
 Mar. 15, read a third time ..... 315  
 Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 48 Yeas 110 Nays 0 ..... 315  
 Mar. 15, transmitted..... 315  
 May 8, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect ..... 669  
 May 8, bill ordered enrolled ..... 669  
 May 10, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 5/10/07 Time: 9:50 AM..... 686  
 May 24, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:35 AM..... 783  
 May 24, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 5/24/07 Time: 9:48 AM..... 783  
 May 24, assigned PA 10 of 2007 with immediate effect..... 783

4328. Insurance; unfair trade practices; penalties for engaging in unfair or deceptive acts or practices; increase.  
 Amends sec. 2038 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2038).  
 Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law..... 202  
 Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 202  
 Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 202  
 Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210  
 Mar. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 369  
 Mar. 22, referred to second reading..... 369  
 Mar. 27, read a second time..... 377  
 Mar. 27, placed on third reading..... 377  
 Mar. 29, read a third time ..... 427  
 Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 80 Yeas 97 Nays 10..... 427  
 Mar. 29, transmitted..... 427

4329. Environmental protection; sewage; sewage overflow liability provisions; repeal in governmental immunity statute.  
 Repeals secs. 16, 17, 18 & 19 of 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1416 et seq.).  
 (Same as SB 205)  
 Feb. 27, introduced by Representative Paul Condino ..... 202  
 Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 202  
 Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs..... 202  
 Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210

4330. Corrections; parole; requirement of GPS monitoring device for individuals convicted of aggravated stalking; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 36 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.236).  
 Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law..... 202  
 Feb. 27, read a first time ..... 202  
 Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 202  
 Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07..... 210

4331. State; planning; state energy policy; require public service commission to develop.  
 Amends sec. 5a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.5a) & adds sec. 5b.  
 Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Jeff Mayes, Kathy Angerer, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Frank Accavitti, Robert Jones, Bob Constan ..... 202

Feb. 27, read a first time .....	202
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	202
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
4332. Crimes; vehicle offenses; definition of reckless driving that causes the death of another; include driving while fatigued.	
Amends sec. 324 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.324).	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Chris Ward, Robert Dean.....	203
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	203
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	203
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
4333. Campaign finance; public disclosure; disclosure of persons who make automated telephone calls related to candidates or elections; require.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.206) & adds sec. 48a.	
Feb. 27, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Bruce Caswell, Chris Ward, Pam Byrnes, Rick Jones, John Stakoe, Joe Hune, Robert Dean, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Howard Walker, Frances Amos, John Stahl, Steven Bieda .....	203
Feb. 27, read a first time .....	203
Feb. 27, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	203
Feb. 28, printed bill filed - 2/28/07.....	210
4334. Health; research; research on a live or aborted embryo, fetus, or neonate; prohibit after elective abortions and require consent after spontaneous or nonelective abortions.	
Amends secs. 2685 & 2688 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2685 & 333.2688).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Bill Caul .....	211
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	211
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	211
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
4335. Health; research; sale, transfer, distribution, or assessment of any fees for use of fetal tissue; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 2690 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2690).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative John Moolenaar .....	211
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	211
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	211
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
4336. Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes-St. Lawrence river basin water resources compact; ratify.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 3A2.	
(Same as SB 212)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Phil Pavlov, David Palsrok, David Law, Tim Moore, Kenneth Horn, Daniel Acciavatti, Arlan Meekhof, Judy Emmons, John Proos .....	211
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	211
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	211
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
4337. Property tax; personal property; exemption for new personal property in certain jurisdictions; revise.	
Amends sec. 9f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9f).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Kenneth Horn, John Moolenaar, Joel Sheltroun, David Law, Tim Moore, Jacob Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Phil Pavlov, Daniel Acciavatti, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Rick Shaffer .....	211
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	211
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	211
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Jul. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	1186
Jul. 25, referred to second reading.....	1186
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1705
4338. Income tax; deductions; withholding payments on certain cash distributions; require.	
Amends sec. 351 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.351).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Fulton Sheen, Richard Ball, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes..	212

Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Mar. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	420
Mar. 28, referred to second reading .....	420
Mar. 29, read a second time .....	431
Mar. 29, placed on third reading .....	431
Mar. 29, placed on immediate passage .....	431
Mar. 29, read a third time .....	431
Mar. 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 84 Yeas 106 Nays 1 .....	431
Mar. 29, transmitted .....	431
 4339. Health facilities; hospitals; development of an acuity system and staffing plan for nurses; require. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21525.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Fred Miller, Doug Bennett .....	212
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Labor .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
 4340. Health facilities; hospitals; acuity system and annual staffing plan including minimum nurse-to-patient ratios; require and provide for penalties. Amends sec. 21513 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21513) & adds sec. 21525.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Morris Hood .....	212
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Labor .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
 4341. Health facilities; hospitals; mandatory overtime for nurses; prohibit. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21541.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Morris Hood .....	212
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Labor .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
 4342. Campaign finance; campaign practices; acceptance of campaign contribution from a political action committee established by organization that candidate previously was or presently is associated with; prohibit. Amends 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.201 - 169.282) by adding sec. 55a.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Lisa Wojno .....	212
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
 4343. Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes-St. Lawrence river basin water resources compact; ratify. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 342.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Andy Coulouris, Mike Simpson, Kathleen Law, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Bob Constan, Kathy Angerer, Rebekah Warren, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Robert Dean, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Gabe Leland, Marc Corriveau, John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Michael Sak, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Brenda Clack, Joel Sheltrown, Doug Bennett, Barbara Farrah, Joan Bauer .....	212
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	2393
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2393
 4344. Appropriations; community health; department of community health; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Gary McDowell .....	212
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212

Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Jun. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	1037
Jun. 28, referred to second reading .....	1037
Jun. 28, read a second time .....	1103
Jun. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	1103
Jun. 28, placed on third reading .....	1103
Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage .....	1103
Jun. 28, read a third time .....	1103
Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 255 Yeas 59 Nays 50 .....	1103
Jun. 28, transmitted .....	1103
Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) .....	1385
Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules .....	1385
Sep. 6, rule suspended .....	1385
Sep. 6, Senate substitute (S-2) nonconcurred in .....	1385
Sep. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 351 Yeas 0 Nays 107 .....	1385
Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Gary McDowell, George Cushingberry, Bruce Caswell ..	1423
Sep. 12, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Roger Kahn, John Pappageorge, Deborah Cherry .....	1433
Sep. 12, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07 .....	1433
Oct. 29, conference report received .....	1847
Oct. 29, laid over one day under the rules .....	1847
Oct. 29, rule suspended .....	1847
Oct. 29, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 496 Yeas 81 Nays 28 .....	1847
Oct. 29, retransmitted .....	1847
Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect .....	2110
Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled .....	2110
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:10 PM .....	2206
Nov. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:20 PM .....	2212
Nov. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:25 PM .....	2212
Nov. 1, assigned PA 123 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2212
4345. Appropriations; labor and economic growth; department of labor and economic growth; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.	
Creates appropriation act.	
(Same as SB 258)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Richard Hammel .....	212
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	212
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	212
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
4346. Appropriations; education; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard .....	213
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	213
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	213
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Aug. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	1266
Aug. 22, referred to second reading .....	1266
Aug. 22, read a second time .....	1267
Aug. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1267
Aug. 22, placed on third reading .....	1267
Aug. 22, placed on immediate passage .....	1269
Aug. 22, read a third time .....	1269
Aug. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 302 Yeas 59 Nays 50 .....	1269

Aug. 22, transmitted .....	1269
Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	1383
Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules.....	1383
Sep. 6, rule suspended .....	1383
Sep. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in.....	1383
Sep. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 349 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	1383
Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Matthew Gillard, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bruce Caswell.....	1423
Sep. 12, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Ron Jelinek, Cameron Brown, Michael Switalski.....	1434
Sep. 12, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07 .....	1434
Oct. 30, conference report received.....	2014
Oct. 30, laid over one day under the rules .....	2014
Oct. 30, rule suspended.....	2014
Oct. 30, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 506 Yeas 93 Nays 16.....	2014
Oct. 30, retransmitted .....	2014
Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect.....	2103
Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	2103
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:12 PM .....	2206
Nov. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 2:57 PM .....	2211
Nov. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:29 PM .....	2211
Nov. 1, assigned PA 119 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2211
 4347. Appropriations; history, arts, and libraries; department of history, arts, and libraries; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.	
Creates appropriation act.	
(Same as SB 255)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Marsha Cheeks.....	213
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	213
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	213
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
 4348. Appropriations; corrections; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Gabe Leland.....	213
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	213
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	213
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Jun. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1037
Jun. 28, referred to second reading .....	1037
Jun. 28, read a second time .....	1104
Jun. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	1104
Jun. 28, placed on third reading.....	1104
Jun. 28, placed on immediate passage .....	1104
Jun. 28, read a third time .....	1104
Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 256 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	1104
Jun. 28, transmitted.....	1104
Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	1386
Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules.....	1386
Sep. 6, rule suspended .....	1386
Sep. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in.....	1386
Sep. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 352 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	1386
Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Alma Smith, Doug Bennett, John Proos .....	1423
Sep. 12, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Alan Cropsey, Roger Kahn, Liz Brater.....	1434
Sep. 12, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07 .....	1434



Oct. 29, conference report received.....	1885
Oct. 29, laid over one day under the rules .....	1885
Oct. 29, rule suspended.....	1885
Oct. 29, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 497 Yeas 64 Nays 45 .....	1885
Oct. 29, retransmitted .....	1885
Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect.....	2104
Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	2104
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:14 PM .....	2206
Nov. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:30 PM .....	2212
Nov. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:27 PM .....	2212
Nov. 1, assigned PA 124 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2212
 4349. Appropriations; transportation; department of transportation; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 262)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Lee Gonzales .....	213
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	213
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	213
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
 4350. Appropriations; higher education; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Pam Byrnes .....	213
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	213
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	213
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Aug. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	1281
Aug. 22, referred to second reading .....	1281
Aug. 22, read a second time .....	1281
Aug. 22, substitute (H-4) adopted .....	1281
Aug. 22, postponed for the day.....	1281
Aug. 23, amended.....	1290
Aug. 23, postponed temporarily .....	1290
Aug. 23, amended.....	1298
Aug. 23, placed on third reading .....	1298
Aug. 23, placed on immediate passage.....	1299
Aug. 23, read a third time .....	1299
Aug. 23, postponed temporarily .....	1299
Aug. 23, substitute (H-11) adopted .....	1303
Aug. 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 320 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	1303
Aug. 23, vote reconsidered .....	1303
Aug. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 322 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	1303
Aug. 23, title amended.....	1303
Aug. 23, transmitted .....	1303
Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	1387
Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules.....	1387
Sep. 6, rule suspended .....	1387
Sep. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in.....	1387
Sep. 6, roll call:	
Roll Call # 353 Yeas 0 Nays 107.....	1387
Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Daniel Acciavatti ....	1423
Sep. 12, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Tony Stamas, Thomas George, Jim Barcia.....	1434
Sep. 12, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07 .....	1434
Oct. 29, conference report received.....	1906

Oct. 29, laid over one day under the rules .....	1906
Oct. 29, rule suspended.....	1906
Oct. 29, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 498 Yeas 87 Nays 22.....	1906
Oct. 29, retransmitted .....	1906
Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect.....	2104
Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	2104
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:16 PM .....	2206
Nov. 8, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 3:05 PM .....	2262
Nov. 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/8/07 Time: 4:20 PM .....	2262
Nov. 8, assigned PA 136 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2262
4351. Appropriations; higher education; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 254)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Pam Byrnes.....	213
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	213
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	213
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Aug. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	1281
Aug. 22, referred to second reading .....	1281
Aug. 23, read a second time .....	1299
Aug. 23, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended .....	1299
Aug. 23, placed on third reading .....	1299
Aug. 23, placed on immediate passage.....	1302
Aug. 23, read a third time .....	1302
Aug. 23, postponed temporarily .....	1302
Aug. 23, substitute (H-11) adopted .....	1306
Aug. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 323 Yeas 57 Nays 52.....	1306
Aug. 23, title amended.....	1306
Aug. 23, transmitted .....	1306
4352. Appropriations; agriculture; department of agriculture; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 246)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative John Espinoza .....	213
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	213
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	213
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
4353. Appropriations; state police; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 261)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc .....	214
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	214
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	214
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
4354. Appropriations; natural resources; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Michael Lahti.....	214
Feb. 28, read a first time .....	214
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	214
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 .....	222
Jul. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1184
Jul. 25, referred to second reading.....	1184
Jul. 25, read a second time.....	1191

Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1191
Jul. 25, placed on third reading.....	1191
Jul. 25, placed on immediate passage.....	1194
Jul. 25, read a third time.....	1194
Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 278 Yeas 58 Nays 50.....	1194
Jul. 25, transmitted.....	1194
Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1).....	1390
Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules.....	1390
Sep. 11, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in.....	1408
Sep. 11, roll call:	
Roll Call # 358 Yeas 0 Nays 104.....	1408
Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Michael Lahti, Dudley Spade, Darwin Booher.....	1423
Sep. 14, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Michelle McManus, Mark Jansen, Liz Brater.....	1448
Sep. 14, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07.....	1448
Oct. 29, conference report received.....	1922
Oct. 29, laid over one day under the rules.....	1922
Oct. 29, rule suspended.....	1922
Oct. 29, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 499 Yeas 63 Nays 46.....	1922
Oct. 29, retransmitted.....	1922
Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect.....	2104
Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	2104
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:18 PM.....	2206
Nov. 6, approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:35 PM.....	2215
Nov. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:23 PM.....	2215
Nov. 6, assigned PA 122 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2215
Nov. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2215
 4355. Appropriations; judiciary; judiciary budget; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 257)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard.....	214
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	214
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	214
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07.....	222
 4356. Appropriations; military affairs; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 259)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc.....	214
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	214
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	214
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07.....	222
 4357. Appropriations; human services; department of human services; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 256)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Dudley Spade.....	214
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	214
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	214
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07.....	222
 4358. Appropriations; environmental quality; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act.	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett.....	214
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	214

Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 214  
 Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 ..... 222  
 Jul. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 1184  
 Jul. 25, referred to second reading ..... 1184  
 Jul. 25, read a second time ..... 1196  
 Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 1196  
 Jul. 25, placed on third reading ..... 1196  
 Jul. 25, placed on immediate passage ..... 1196  
 Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 280 Yeas 59 Nays 49 ..... 1196  
 Jul. 25, transmitted ..... 1196  
 Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) ..... 1391  
 Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules ..... 1391  
 Sep. 11, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in ..... 1409  
 Sep. 11, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 359 Yeas 0 Nays 106 ..... 1409  
 Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, John Proos ..... 1424  
 Sep. 12, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Valde Garcia, Alan Cropsey, Liz Brater ..... 1434  
 Sep. 12, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07 ..... 1434  
 Oct. 29, conference report received ..... 1936  
 Oct. 29, laid over one day under the rules ..... 1936  
 Oct. 29, rule suspended ..... 1936  
 Oct. 29, conference report adopted:  
     Roll Call # 500 Yeas 56 Nays 53 ..... 1936  
 Oct. 29, retransmitted ..... 1936  
 Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect ..... 2104  
 Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2104  
 Oct. 31, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:20 PM ..... 2206  
 Nov. 6, approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed  
     Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:40 PM ..... 2216  
 Nov. 6, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 10/31/07 Time: 10:21 PM ..... 2216  
 Nov. 6, assigned PA 121 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2216  
 Nov. 6, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 2216

4359. Appropriations; school aid; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
 Amends secs. 3, 6, 6a, 11, 11a, 11f, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 17b, 18, 19, 20, 20j, 22a, 22b, 22d, 24, 24a, 24c, 26,  
 26a, 26b, 29, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32c, 32d, 32j, 32l, 37, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 54a, 56, 57,  
 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 76, 81, 94a, 98, 99, 99c, 99e, 104, 107, 151 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1603  
 et seq.); adds secs. 32, 32n, 77, 82, 99i, 99j & 99k & repeals (See bill).  
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard ..... 214  
 Feb. 28, read a first time ..... 214  
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 214  
 Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 ..... 222  
 Aug. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 1266  
 Aug. 22, referred to second reading ..... 1266  
 Aug. 22, read a second time ..... 1270  
 Aug. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 1270  
 Aug. 22, substitute (H-4) adopted ..... 1270  
 Aug. 22, placed on third reading ..... 1270  
 Aug. 22, placed on immediate passage ..... 1276  
 Aug. 22, read a third time ..... 1276  
 Aug. 22, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 308 Yeas 62 Nays 48 ..... 1276  
 Aug. 22, title amended ..... 1276  
 Aug. 22, transmitted ..... 1276  
 Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with title amendment ..... 1392  
 Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules ..... 1392  
 Sep. 11, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurrent in ..... 1410

Sep. 11, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 360 Yeas 0 Nays 106..... 1410  
 Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Matthew Gillard, George Cushingberry, Bruce Caswell.. 1424  
 Sep. 12, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Ron Jelinek, Cameron Brown, Michael Switalski..... 1434  
 Sep. 12, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07 ..... 1434  
 Oct. 30, conference report received..... 2023  
 Oct. 30, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2023  
 Oct. 30, rule suspended..... 2023  
 Oct. 30, conference report adopted:  
     Roll Call # 507 Yeas 104 Nays 5 ..... 2023  
 Oct. 30, retransmitted ..... 2023  
 Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect ..... 2104  
 Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled..... 2104  
 Oct. 31, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:22 PM ..... 2206  
 Nov. 8, approved by the Governor with line item(s) vetoed  
     Date: 11/8/07 Time: 3:23 PM ..... 2252  
 Nov. 8, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 11/8/07 Time: 4:22 PM ..... 2252  
 Nov. 8, assigned PA 137 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2252  
 Nov. 8, postponed for the day..... 2252

4360. Appropriations; community colleges; community and junior colleges; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.

Creates appropriation act.  
 Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Michael Sak ..... 215  
 Feb. 28, read a first time ..... 215  
 Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 215  
 Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07 ..... 222  
 Aug. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1280  
 Aug. 22, referred to second reading ..... 1280  
 Aug. 22, read a second time ..... 1280  
 Aug. 22, substitute (H-1) not adopted ..... 1280  
 Aug. 22, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 1280  
 Aug. 22, postponed temporarily ..... 1280  
 Aug. 23, vote reconsidered on substitute (H-2)..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, substitute (H-2) not adopted ..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, placed on third reading ..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, placed on immediate passage..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, read a third time ..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, substitute (H-3) adopted ..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, passed:  
     Roll Call # 315 Yeas 59 Nays 47..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, vote reconsidered ..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, postponed temporarily ..... 1295  
 Aug. 23, substitute (H-5) adopted ..... 1302  
 Aug. 23, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 319 Yeas 58 Nays 51 ..... 1302  
 Aug. 23, notice of intent to reconsider given ..... 1307  
 Aug. 30, transmitted ..... 0  
 Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1)..... 1384  
 Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules..... 1384  
 Sep. 6, rule suspended ..... 1384  
 Sep. 6, Senate substitute (S-1) nonconcurred in..... 1384  
 Sep. 6, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 350 Yeas 0 Nays 107..... 1384  
 Sep. 11, House conferees named - 9/11/07: Reps. Joan Bauer, Pam Byrnes, Darwin Booher ..... 1424  
 Sep. 12, Senate conferees named - 9/12/07: Sens. Bill Hardiman, Michelle McManus, Irma Clark-Coleman.. 1435  
 Sep. 12, referred to conference committee - 9/12/07 ..... 1435  
 Oct. 29, conference report received..... 1952  
 Oct. 29, laid over one day under the rules ..... 1952

Oct. 29, rule suspended.....	1952
Oct. 29, conference report adopted: Roll Call # 501 Yeas 95 Nays 14.....	1952
Oct. 29, retransmitted.....	1952
Oct. 30, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect.....	2105
Oct. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	2105
Oct. 31, presented to the Governor Date: 10/31/07 Time: 1:24 PM.....	2206
Nov. 1, approved by the Governor Date: 10/31/07 Time: 3:00 PM.....	2212
Nov. 1, filed with Secretary of State Date: 10/31/07 Time: 4:31 PM.....	2212
Nov. 1, assigned PA 120 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2212
 4361. Appropriations; general government; general government; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008. Creates appropriation act. (Same as SB 252)	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representative Marsha Cheeks.....	215
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	215
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	215
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07.....	222
 4362. Libraries; district; levy of taxes to pay principal and interest; expand to include “nonallocated” county taxes. Amends sec. 8 of 1988 PA 265 (MCL 397.288).	
Feb. 28, introduced by Representatives Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Mike Nofs, Tom Casperson, Tim Moore, David Agema, Brian Calley.....	215
Feb. 28, read a first time.....	215
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	215
Mar. 1, printed bill filed - 3/1/07.....	222
 4363. Property tax; principal residence exemption; exemption eligibility to include absence from home for prolonged health care; provide for. Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Rick Shaffer, Rick Jones, David Palsrok, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, John Stahl, Joe Hune, Neal Nitz, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul, John Proos, Frances Amos, Fulton Sheen, Arlan Meekhof.....	225
Mar. 1, read a first time.....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07.....	236
 4364. Crimes; other; tampering with, defacing, or stealing public safety equipment; prohibit and provide penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 498c.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Kevin Green, Richard Ball.....	225
Mar. 1, read a first time.....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07.....	236
 4365. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of tampering with, defacing, or stealing public safety equipment; enact. Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Kevin Green, Richard Ball.....	225
Mar. 1, read a first time.....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07.....	236
 4366. Human services; services or financial assistance; public housing assisted living demonstration program; establish. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 109k.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, William Huizenga, Jacob Hoogendyk, John Moolenaar, Howard Walker, Brenda Clack, Dave Hildenbrand, Steven Tobocman, Lorence Wenke, Bill Caul, John Stakoe, Barbara Farrah, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, Frances Amos, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kevin Green, John Stahl, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Alma Smith, Joel Sheltroun, Fulton Sheen, Tom Casperson, Arlan Meekhof, Robert Jones, Marsha Cheeks.....	225

Mar. 1, read a first time .....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement .....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
4367. Single business tax; replacement; Michigan business tax act; create. Creates new act. (Same as SB 306)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Edward Gaffney, Steven Tobocman, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs, Michael Sak, Matthew Gillard, Kathy Angerer, Martin Griffin, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, George Cushingberry, John Espinoza, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Gino Polidori, Joel Sheltroun, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Robert Dean, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson .....	225
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	583
May 2, referred to second reading .....	583
May 2, read a second time .....	587
May 2, substitute (H-3) not adopted .....	587
May 2, placed on third reading .....	587
May 2, placed on immediate passage .....	588
May 2, read a third time.....	588
May 2, substitute (H-4) adopted .....	588
May 2, passed: Roll Call # 126 Yeas 61 Nays 48.....	588
May 2, title amended .....	588
May 2, transmitted .....	588
4368. Sales tax; collections; tax on services and admission transmission transactions; provide for. Creates new act. (Same as SB 307)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	225
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Mar. 8, notice given to discharge committee.....	269
Mar. 13, motion to discharge committee postponed for day .....	276
4369. Education; financing; exemption for certain personal property from certain school operating mills; provide for. Amends sec. 1211 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1211).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Daniel Acciavatti, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Stakoe, John Garfield, Bruce Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Mike Nofs, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, Neal Nitz, John Stahl, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Andy Dillon, Kathy Angerer, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Pam Byrnes, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tim Moore, Brian Palmer, Phil Pavlov, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Robert Dean .....	225
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	583
May 2, referred to second reading .....	583

May 2, read a second time .....	598
May 2, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	598
May 2, placed on third reading .....	598
May 2, placed on immediate passage .....	598
May 2, read a third time.....	598
May 2, passed:	
Roll Call # 133 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	598
May 2, transmitted .....	598
Jun. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1097
Jun. 28, laid over one day under the rules .....	1097
Jun. 28, rule suspended.....	1097
Jun. 28, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	1097
Jun. 28, roll call:	
Roll Call # 250 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1097
Jun. 28, given immediate effect.....	1097
Jun. 28, full title agreed to .....	1097
Jun. 28, bill ordered enrolled .....	1097
Jul. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:08 AM.....	1108
Jul. 17, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:35 PM .....	1123
Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:24 PM .....	1123
Jul. 17, assigned PA 37 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1123

## 4370. Property tax; state education tax; tax exemption for certain industrial personal property; exempt.

Amends sec. 3 of 1993 PA 331 (MCL 211.903).

Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, David Robertson, Bruce Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Lorence Wenke, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Stahl, John Moolenaar, Matthew Gillard, Tom Casperson, Pam Byrnes, Bill Caul, Ed Clemente, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Marc Corriveau, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean.....	225
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	225
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	225
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	583
May 2, referred to second reading .....	583
May 2, read a second time .....	600
May 2, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	600
May 2, placed on third reading .....	600
May 2, placed on immediate passage .....	600
May 2, read a third time.....	600
May 2, passed:	
Roll Call # 134 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	600
May 2, transmitted .....	600
Jun. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1098
Jun. 28, laid over one day under the rules .....	1098
Jun. 28, rule suspended.....	1098
Jun. 28, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	1098
Jun. 28, roll call:	
Roll Call # 251 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1098
Jun. 28, given immediate effect.....	1098
Jun. 28, full title agreed to .....	1098
Jun. 28, bill ordered enrolled .....	1098



Jul. 10, presented to the Governor Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:10 AM.....	1108
Jul. 17, approved by the Governor Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:37 PM .....	1124
Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:26 PM .....	1124
Jul. 17, assigned PA 38 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1124
4371. Economic development; plant rehabilitation; calculation of tax levied; revise. Amends secs. 14 & 14a of 1974 PA 198 (MCL 207.564 & 207.564a).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Mike Simpson, Mary Valentine, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Daniel Acciavatti, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Frances Amos, David Robertson, Bruce Caswell, Rick Shaffer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Mike Nofs, Lorence Wenke, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Matthew Gillard, Tom Casperson, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Pam Byrnes, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tim Moore, Brian Palmer, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean.....	
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	226
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	226
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	583
May 2, referred to second reading .....	583
May 2, read a second time .....	601
May 2, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	601
May 2, placed on third reading.....	601
May 2, placed on immediate passage.....	601
May 2, read a third time.....	601
May 2, passed: Roll Call # 135 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	601
May 2, transmitted.....	601
Jun. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect .....	1099
Jun. 28, laid over one day under the rules .....	1099
Jun. 28, rule suspended.....	1099
Jun. 28, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	1099
Jun. 28, roll call: Roll Call # 252 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1099
Jun. 28, given immediate effect.....	1099
Jun. 28, bill ordered enrolled .....	1099
Jul. 10, presented to the Governor Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:12 AM.....	1108
Jul. 17, approved by the Governor Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:39 PM .....	1124
Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:28 PM .....	1124
Jul. 17, assigned PA 39 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1124
4372. Property tax; exemptions; commercial and industrial personal property; exempt from certain taxes. Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.157) by adding sec. 9k.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, LaMar Lemmons, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Matthew Gillard, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Coleman Young, John Espinoza, Mike Simpson, Robert Jones, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Joan Bauer, Bob Constan, Richard LeBlanc, George Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathy Angerer, Doug Bennett, Paul Condino .....	
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	226
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	226
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236

May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	584
May 2, referred to second reading .....	584
Jun. 14, read a second time .....	924
Jun. 14, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	924
Jun. 14, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	924
Jun. 14, placed on third reading.....	924
Jun. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	924
Jun. 14, read a third time .....	924
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 209 Yeas 102 Nays 4.....	924
Jun. 14, transmitted.....	924
Jun. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1100
Jun. 28, laid over one day under the rules .....	1100
Jun. 28, rule suspended.....	1100
Jun. 28, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	1100
Jun. 28, roll call:	
Roll Call # 253 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1100
Jun. 28, full title agreed to.....	1100
Jun. 28, bill ordered enrolled.....	1100
Jul. 10, presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:14 AM.....	1108
Jul. 17, approved by the Governor	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:42 PM .....	1124
Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:30 PM .....	1124
Jul. 17, assigned PA 40 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1124
 4373. Sales tax; collections; sales tax on difference between trade-in and purchase price for privately sold vehicles; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).	
(Same as SB 318)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, George Cushingberry, Mike Simpson, Terry Brown, Marie Donigan, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Robert Dean, Lisa Wojno, Pam Byrnes, Matthew Gillard, Dudley Spade, Frank Accavitti, Paul Condino, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Doug Bennett, Coleman Young, Barb Byrum, Ed Clemente, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Bob Constan, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Joan Bauer, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Jones, Martin Griffin, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bettie Cook Scott, Barbara Farrah, Joel Sheltroun, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Michael Sak, Shanelle Jackson, Marsha Cheeks... ..	226
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	226
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	226
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Apr. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	446
Apr. 5, referred to second reading .....	446
 4374. Sales tax; exemptions; sale of tangible personal property to inmates in penal or correctional institutions and copy-righted motion picture films; eliminate exemption.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).	
(Same as SB 316)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Joel Sheltroun.....	226
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	226
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	226
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Mar. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	422
Mar. 28, referred to second reading.....	422
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	482
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	482
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	482
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	482
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 100 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	482
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	482

4375. Taxation; other; specific tax on commercial rental property; create. Creates new act. (Same as SB 312)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Paul Condino.....	226
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	226
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	226
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Mar. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	420
Mar. 28, referred to second reading.....	420
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	477
Apr. 17, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	477
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	477
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	478
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	478
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 96 Yeas 59 Nays 49.....	478
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	478
4376. Property tax; payment and collection; collection of municipal solid waste fee; allow. Amends sec. 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.34d) & adds sec. 89c.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Alma Smith.....	226
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	226
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	226
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Mar. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	421
Mar. 28, referred to second reading.....	421
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	479
Apr. 17, substitute (H-4) adopted .....	479
Apr. 17, placed on third reading .....	479
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	481
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	481
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 99 Yeas 59 Nays 49.....	481
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	481
Jun. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	1101
Jun. 28, laid over one day under the rules .....	1101
Jun. 28, rule suspended.....	1101
Jun. 28, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in .....	1101
Jun. 28, roll call: Roll Call # 254 Yeas 57 Nays 52.....	1101
Jun. 28, title amendment agreed to.....	1101
Jun. 28, Rep. Paul Condino removed as sponsor.....	1101
Jun. 28, bill ordered enrolled .....	1101
Jul. 10, presented to the Governor Date: 6/29/07 Time: 9:44 AM.....	1108
Jul. 10, approved by the Governor Date: 6/29/07 Time: 9:50 AM.....	1108
Jul. 10, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/07 Time: 2:56 PM .....	1108
Jul. 10, assigned PA 31 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1108
4377. Taxation; estates; tie between estate tax and the federal tax; modify. Amends secs. 32, 33 & 56 of 1899 PA 188 (MCL 205.232 et seq.) & adds sec. 32a. (Same as SB 314)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Paul Condino.....	226
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	226
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	226
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
4378. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for sale of rolling stock purchased by an interstate fleet motor carrier; eliminate. Amends sec. 4r of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54r). (Same as SB 315)	

Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 227  
 Mar. 1, read a first time ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 227  
 Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 ..... 236

4379. Use tax; exemptions; taxes on rolling stock used by an interstate fleet motor carrier; eliminate exemption.  
 Amends sec. 4k of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94k).  
 (Same as SB 319)  
 Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah..... 227  
 Mar. 1, read a first time ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 227  
 Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 ..... 236

4380. Sales tax; collections; streamlined sales tax agreement; include interstate trucks and trailers.  
 Amends 2004 PA 175 (MCL 205.171 - 205.191) by adding sec. 10.  
 (Same as SB 322)  
 Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Frank Accavitti..... 227  
 Mar. 1, read a first time ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 227  
 Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 ..... 236

4381. Sales tax; exemptions; sale of food from vending machine; eliminate exemption.  
 Amends sec. 4g of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54g).  
 (Same as SB 317)  
 Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Alma Smith ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, read a first time ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 227  
 Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 ..... 236

4382. Use tax; exemptions; sale of food from vending machine; eliminate exemption.  
 Amends sec. 4d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94d).  
 (Same as SB 320)  
 Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Alma Smith ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, read a first time ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 227  
 Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 ..... 236

4383. Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate.  
 Amends secs. 3a & 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93a & 205.94).  
 (Same as SB 321)  
 Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Tim Melton ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, read a first time ..... 227  
 Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 227  
 Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 ..... 236  
 Apr. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 455  
 Apr. 12, referred to second reading ..... 455  
 Apr. 17, read a second time ..... 495  
 Apr. 17, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 495  
 Apr. 17, placed on third reading..... 495  
 Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage ..... 495  
 Apr. 17, read a third time..... 495  
 Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 106 Yeas 58 Nays 51 ..... 495  
 Apr. 17, title amended ..... 495  
 Apr. 17, transmitted..... 495  
 Jun. 6, House requests return..... 872  
 Jun. 7, returned as requested..... 882  
 Jun. 7, rule suspended..... 882  
 Jun. 7, vote on passage reconsidered ..... 882  
 Jun. 7, postponed for the day ..... 882

4384. Property tax; personal property; exemption for water conditioning systems and bottled water coolers; remove. Amends sec. 9 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9) & repeals sec. 9g of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9g[1]). (Same as SB 323)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Mark Meadows .....	227
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	227
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	227
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Apr. 17, rule suspended.....	496
Apr. 17, motion to discharge committee approved .....	496
Apr. 17, placed on second reading .....	496
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	496
Apr. 17, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	496
Apr. 17, placed on third reading .....	496
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	497
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	497
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 107 Yeas 57 Nays 52.....	497
Apr. 17, title amended .....	497
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	497
4385. Taxation; other; penalties; modify. Amends secs. 3, 4, 19 & 24 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.3 et seq.). (Same as SB 324)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett .....	227
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	227
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	227
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Apr. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	446
Apr. 5, referred to second reading .....	446
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	483
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	483
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	484
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	484
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 101 Yeas 60 Nays 48.....	484
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	484
4386. Taxation; other; nexus standard; modify. Amends 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.1 - 205.31) by adding sec. 30d. (Same as SB 325)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representative Paul Condino.....	228
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	228
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	228
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Apr. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	447
Apr. 5, referred to second reading .....	447
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	485
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	485
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	485
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	485
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 102 Yeas 60 Nays 48.....	485
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	485
4387. Income tax; income; expenses incurred in the production of income; add to tax base. Amends sec. 36 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.36). (Same as SB 326)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Alma Smith .....	228
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	228
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	228
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07.....	236
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	456

Apr. 12, referred to second reading .....	456
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	486
Apr. 17, placed on third reading .....	486
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	486
Apr. 17, read a third time .....	486
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 103 Yeas 57 Nays 51 .....	486
Apr. 17, transmitted .....	486
 4388. Income tax; income; expenses incurred in the production of income; add to taxable income. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30). (Same as SB 327)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Alma Smith .....	228
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	228
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	228
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	456
Apr. 12, referred to second reading .....	456
Apr. 17, read a second time .....	487
Apr. 17, placed on third reading .....	487
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	487
Apr. 17, read a third time .....	487
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 104 Yeas 57 Nays 51 .....	487
Apr. 17, transmitted .....	487
 4389. Taxation; tobacco; tobacco products tax; increase. Amends secs. 7 & 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.427 & 205.432). (Same as SB 328)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Joan Bauer, Brenda Clack, Virgil Smith, Doug Bennett, Bob Constan .....	228
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	228
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	228
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1484
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1573
 4390. Insurance; health; coverage for inpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for inpatient medical treatment. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406t. (Same as SB 334)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Andy Coulouris, Pam Byrnes, Mary Valentine, Bert Johnson, Frances Amos, Ted Hammon, Tom Casperson, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Darwin Booher, Gabe Leland, Lorence Wenke, John Garfield, Fred Miller, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Andrew Meisner, Shanelle Jackson, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Matthew Gillard, Robert Dean, Paul Opsommer, Judy Emmons, John Espinoza, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Michael Lahti, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltrown, Lee Gonzales, Steven Lindberg, Robert Jones, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Bob Constan, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marsha Cheeks ...	228
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	228
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	228
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
 4391. Insurance; health; coverage for outpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for outpatient medical treatment. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s. (Same as SB 335)	

Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Andy Coulouris, Pam Byrnes, Mary Valentine, Bert Johnson, Frances Amos, Tom Caspersen, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Darwin Booher, Gabe Leland, Lorence Wenke, John Garfield, Fred Miller, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Andrew Meisner, Shanelle Jackson, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Matthew Gillard, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean, Paul Opsommer, Judy Emmons, John Espinoza, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Michael Lahti, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Lee Gonzales, Steven Lindberg, Robert Jones, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Bob Constan, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marsha Cheeks ...	228
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	228
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	228
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
4392. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for inpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for inpatient medical treatment. Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416f. (Same as SB 333)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Andy Coulouris, Pam Byrnes, Mary Valentine, Bert Johnson, Ted Hammon, Tom Caspersen, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Darwin Booher, Gabe Leland, Lorence Wenke, John Garfield, Fred Miller, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Andrew Meisner, Shanelle Jackson, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Matthew Gillard, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean, Paul Opsommer, Judy Emmons, John Espinoza, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Michael Lahti, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Lee Gonzales, Steven Lindberg, Robert Jones, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Bob Constan, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marsha Cheeks ...	229
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	229
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	229
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
4393. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for outpatient mental health and substance abuse treatment; provide that coverage cannot be more restrictive than coverage for outpatient medical treatment. Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416e. (Same as SB 332)	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Pam Byrnes, Mary Valentine, Frances Amos, Ted Hammon, Tom Caspersen, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Darwin Booher, Gabe Leland, Lorence Wenke, John Garfield, Fred Miller, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Shanelle Jackson, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Matthew Gillard, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean, Paul Opsommer, Judy Emmons, John Espinoza, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Michael Lahti, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Lee Gonzales, Steven Lindberg, Robert Jones, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marsha Cheeks .....	229
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	229
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	229
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
4394. Housing; landlord and tenants; notice of forwarding address; provide technical amendment. Amends sec. 11 of 1972 PA 348 (MCL 554.611).	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Kenneth Horn, Mark Meadows, Lorence Wenke .....	229
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	229
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	229
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
4395. Higher education; financial aid; student loan forgiveness program for new teachers in at-risk schools; provide for. Creates new act.	
Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Robert Dean, Brenda Clack, Mary Valentine, Gabe Leland, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Rick Jones, Barbara Farrah, Brian Palmer, Rick Shaffer, John Stahl, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tim Moore, Edward Gaffney, David Law, David Robertson, Lorence Wenke .....	229
Mar. 1, read a first time .....	229
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Education .....	229
Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 .....	236
4396. Higher education; financial aid; notice to colleges of availability of teacher loan forgiveness program; require of department of education. Amends sec. 300 of 1965 PA 380 (MCL 16.400).	

Mar. 1, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Tim Melton, Fred Miller, Lee Gonzales, Steven Tobocman, Coleman Young, Gary McDowell, George Cushingberry, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Gabe Leland, Mary Valentine, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Rick Jones, Barbara Farrah, Brian Palmer, Rick Shaffer, John Stahl, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tim Moore, Edward Gaffney, David Law, David Robertson, Robert Dean, Lorence Wenke .. 229

Mar. 1, read a first time ..... 229

Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Education ..... 229

Mar. 6, printed bill filed - 3/2/07 ..... 236

4397. State financing and management; purchasing; requirement for certain contracts to include a provision to require certain individuals to perform contract; provide for.  
Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261).

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Rick Jones, John Garfield, Rick Shaffer, Frances Amos, Neal Nitz, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, Geoff Hansen, Joel Sheltrown, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Tom Pearce, John Stahl, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Calley, Richard Ball, John Moolenaar, William Huizenga ..... 241

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 241

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 241

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

4398. Local government; public services; public entities with private competition; require financial disclosure.  
Creates new act.

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives John Garfield, Arlan Meekhof, Richard Ball, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Brian Calley, Fulton Sheen, Marty Knollenberg, Rick Shaffer, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, Jim Marleau, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kenneth Horn, Glenn Steil, Geoff Hansen, Tonya Schuitmaker, Lorence Wenke, Joe Hune ..... 241

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 241

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 241

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

4399. Environmental protection; prohibited products; lunch boxes containing lead-bearing substance; prohibit sale.  
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 5485.

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Ted Hammon, Pam Byrnes, Robert Dean, Frank Accavitti, John Stahl, Joan Bauer ..... 241

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 241

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 241

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

Jun. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 984

Jun. 21, referred to second reading ..... 984

Jun. 26, read a second time ..... 997

Jun. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 997

Jun. 26, placed on third reading ..... 997

Jun. 26, placed on immediate passage ..... 997

Jun. 26, read a third time ..... 997

Jun. 26, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 230 Yeas 106 Nays 1 ..... 997

Jun. 26, title amended ..... 997

Jun. 26, transmitted ..... 997

Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title ..... 2568

Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2568

Dec. 13, rule suspended ..... 2568

Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in ..... 2568

Dec. 13, roll call:  
Roll Call # 663 Yeas 106 Nays 0 ..... 2568

Dec. 13, full title agreed to ..... 2568

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2568

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:38 PM ..... 2584

Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:22 PM ..... 2595



Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:10 AM.....	2595
Dec. 27, assigned PA 160 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2595
4400. Food; service establishments; restaurant policies and training on food allergies; regulate.	
Amends sec. 2129 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.2129).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah.....	241
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	241
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	241
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4401. Worker's compensation; disabilities; occupational cancer; provide presumption for certain firefighters regarding.	
Amends sec. 405 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.405).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Jim Marleau, Barbara Farrah, Rick Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathy Angerer, Gino Polidori, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Mark Meadows, Frank Accavitti, Michael Sak, Kevin Green, Frances Amos, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Tom Caspersen, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Jones, David Law, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltrown, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young .....	241
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	241
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Labor .....	241
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
Oct. 23, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1799
Oct. 23, referred to second reading.....	1799
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2444
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2444
Dec. 11, placed on third reading.....	2444
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage .....	2444
Dec. 11, read a third time .....	2444
Dec. 11, postponed temporarily.....	2444
Dec. 11, amendment(s) offered .....	2463
Dec. 11, postponed for the day.....	2463
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 622 Yeas 81 Nays 27.....	2499
Dec. 12, transmitted.....	2499
4402. Crimes; penalties; penalties for certain crimes of imprisonment for life without parole eligibility; amend Michigan penal code to exclude application to juvenile offenders.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 506b.	
(Same as SB 40)	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Steven Bieda.....	242
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	242
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	242
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4403. Criminal procedure; sentencing; sentencing juvenile to imprisonment for life without parole eligibility; amend probate code of 1939 to prohibit.	
Amends secs. 2d & 18, ch. XHIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.2d & 712A.18).	
(Same as SB 28)	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Virgil Smith, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, Steven Bieda .....	242
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	242
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	242
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4404. Criminal procedure; sentencing; sentencing individual convicted as a juvenile to imprisonment for life without parole eligibility; prohibit.	
Amends secs. 1 & 1b, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.1 & 769.1b).	
(Same as SB 6)	

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Robert Jones, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Steven Bieda ..... 242

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 242

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 242

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

4405. Corrections; parole; parole of certain juvenile offenders sentenced to imprisonment for life; allow. Amends sec. 34 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.234). (Same as SB 9)

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Rick Jones, Lee Gonzales, Mark Meadows, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Steven Bieda ..... 242

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 242

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 242

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

4406. State; symbol; English; establish as the official state language. Creates new act.

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, John Stahl, David Agema, Chuck Moss, Judy Emmons, John Moolenaar, John Stakoe, William Huizenga, Fulton Sheen, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Kevin Green, John Garfield, John Pastor, Jack Brandenburg, Joe Hune, Daniel Acciavatti, Brian Palmer, Rick Jones, Joel Sheltrown, Howard Walker, Darwin Booher, Paul Opsommer, Tory Rocca, Kim Meltzer, Rick Shaffer, John Proos, Kenneth Horn, Tom Casperson, Chris Ward, Brian Calley, Marty Knollenberg, David Robertson, Geoff Hansen, Richard Ball, Dave Hildenbrand, Kevin Elsenheimer, Bill Caul, Glenn Steil, Edward Gaffney, Philip LaJoy, Tim Moore, Jim Marleau, Frances Amos, Arlan Meekhof, Bruce Caswell, David Palsrok, Craig DeRoche, Phil Pavlov, David Law..... 242

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 242

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 242

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

4407. Natural resources; hunting; use of raised platforms; allow when hunting fox or coyote. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 40111b.

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Geoff Hansen, Lee Gonzales, Rick Jones, Robert Dean, Darwin Booher ..... 242

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 242

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources..... 242

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

Mar. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 282

Mar. 13, referred to second reading ..... 282

Mar. 20, read a second time..... 330

Mar. 20, placed on third reading..... 330

Mar. 21, read a third time ..... 347

Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 56 Yeas 110 Nays 0..... 347

Mar. 21, transmitted..... 347

4408. Education; public school academies; oversight of charter schools by peer review committees; require. Amends secs. 507, 528 & 13111 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.507 et seq.).

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Richard Ball, David Law ..... 242

Mar. 6, read a first time ..... 242

Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Education ..... 242

Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 ..... 246

4409. Financial institutions; generally; residential mortgage fraud; prohibit. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 219d.

Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, John Pastor, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathleen Law, Mark Meadows, Dudley Spade, Gabe Leland, Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, Daniel Acciavatti, Kim Meltzer, John Garfield, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Calley, Brian Palmer, David Law, Geoff Hansen, David Robertson, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Shaffer, David Palsrok, Chuck Moss, Tory Rocca, Richard Ball, Jim Marleau, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Darwin Booher, Tim Moore, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob Hoogendyk, Bettie Cook Scott..... 242

Mar. 6, read a first time .....	242
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	242
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4410. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of mortgage fraud; enact. Amends sec. 161, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, John Pastor, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathleen Law, Mark Meadows, Dudley Spade, Gabe Leland, Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, Daniel Acciavatti, Kim Meltzer, John Garfield, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Calley, Brian Palmer, David Law, Goeff Hansen, David Robertson, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Tom Casperson, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Shaffer, David Palsrok, Chuck Moss, Tory Rocca, Richard Ball, Jim Marleau, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Darwin Booher, Tim Moore, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob Hoogendyk.....	243
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	243
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	243
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4411. Consumer protection; unfair trade practices; residential mortgage fraud; prohibit. Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives John Pastor, Frances Amos, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathleen Law, Mark Meadows, Dudley Spade, Gabe Leland, Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, Daniel Acciavatti, Kim Meltzer, John Garfield, Marty Knollenberg, David Agema, Brian Calley, Brian Palmer, David Law, Goeff Hansen, David Robertson, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Shaffer, David Palsrok, Chuck Moss, Tory Rocca, Richard Ball, Jim Marleau, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Darwin Booher, Tim Moore, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob Hoogendyk .....	243
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	243
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	243
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4412. Insurance; essential; insurance scoring for personal insurance; prohibit and provide for base rate adjustment. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 21A.	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Virgil Smith, Bert Johnson, Joel Sheltroun, Matthew Gillard, Morris Hood, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Coleman Young, John Espinoza, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, John Garfield, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Kathy Angerer, Shanelle Jackson, Lee Gonzales, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Marsha Cheeks.....	243
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	243
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	243
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604
Oct. 10, notice given to discharge committee .....	1724
4413. Human services; long-term care; consumer education and choice of long-term care options; promote and establish single point of entry services. Amends sec. 109i of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109i).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representative Rick Shaffer .....	243
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	243
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement .....	243
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4414. State financing and management; other; procedure for expenditures; modify. Amends secs. 371, 372, 395 & 551 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1371 et seq.).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representative Daniel Acciavatti.....	243
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	243
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	243
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4415. Campaign finance; contributions and expenditures; miscellaneous contribution and expenditure provision of the campaign finance act; revise. Amends secs. 5, 6, 11 & 54 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.205 et seq.) & adds secs. 40, 52b & 53a.	

Mar. 6, introduced by Representative Chris Ward .....	243
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	243
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	243
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
4416. Occupations; real estate; real estate broker responsibilities under exclusive service provision agreements; clarify. Amends secs. 2501 & 2512 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2501 & 339.2512) & adds sec. 2512d.	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representative Tonya Schuitmaker .....	243
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	243
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	243
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	2299
Nov. 27, referred to second reading .....	2299
4417. Occupations; real estate; real estate broker responsibilities under an exclusive service provision agreement; provide as part of agency disclosure. Amends sec. 2517 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2517).	
Mar. 6, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Tonya Schuitmaker .....	244
Mar. 6, read a first time .....	244
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	244
Mar. 7, printed bill filed - 3/7/07 .....	246
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2299
Nov. 27, referred to second reading .....	2299
4418. Health facilities; nursing homes; regulation of temperature standards in nursing homes; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21737.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Richard Ball, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Ed Clemente, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Shanelle Jackson, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith, Joel Sheltroun .....	249
Mar. 7, read a first time .....	249
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement .....	249
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/8/07 .....	268
4419. Records; vital records; creation and sale of heirloom marriage certificates and heirloom birth certificates; allow and use fees to fund genealogy projects in department of history, arts, and libraries. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 2862 & 2882a.	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson .....	249
Mar. 7, read a first time .....	249
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	249
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/8/07 .....	268
4420. Courts; district court; twentieth and twenty-first districts; combine. Amends sec. 8121 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8121).	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Ed Clemente, Steven Bieda, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Matthew Gillard, Pam Bymes, Terry Brown, Coleman Young, LaMar Lemmons, Chuck Moss, Kate Ebli, Kathy Angerer, Gabe Leland, Alma Smith, Gino Polidori, Steven Lindberg, Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, Michael Lahti, Robert Dean, Joan Bauer, George Cushingberry, Dudley Spade, Marie Donigan, Ted Hammon, Lisa Wojno, Joel Sheltroun, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Aldo Vagnozzi, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith .....	250
Mar. 7, read a first time .....	250
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	250
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/8/07 .....	268
4421. Libraries; district; levy of taxes to pay principal and interest; expand to include "nonallocated" county taxes. Amends sec. 8 of 1988 PA 265 (MCL 397.288).	
Mar. 7, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Geoff Hansen, Rebekah Warren, Paul Condino, Virgil Smith, Jeff Mayes, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Tobocman, Lisa Wojno, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Michael Sak, Pam Bymes, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Gary McDowell, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Joel Sheltroun, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Tim Melton .....	250

Mar. 7, read a first time .....	250
Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	250
Mar. 8, printed bill filed - 3/8/07 .....	268
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	306
Mar. 14, referred to second reading .....	306
Mar. 15, read a second time .....	316
Mar. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	316
Mar. 15, placed on third reading .....	316
Mar. 20, read a third time .....	329
Mar. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 52 Yeas 106 Nays 0 .....	329
Mar. 20, transmitted .....	329
 4422. Civil procedure; civil actions; limitation on recovery amount allowed in small claims suits; revise. Amends sec. 8401 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8401).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives John Pastor, Darwin Booher, John Stahl .....	269
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	269
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	269
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
 4423. Torts; malpractice; affidavit of merit; require for all malpractice actions against licensed professionals. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2912i.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representative John Pastor .....	269
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	269
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	269
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
 4424. Education; school districts; conflict of interest policy for board members and administrators and policy concerning use of public funds; require school districts to adopt and implement. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1254a.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives John Pastor, John Stahl .....	269
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	269
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Education .....	269
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
 4425. Retirement; judges; retirement allowance for judges; increase. Amends 1992 PA 234 (MCL 38.2101 - 38.2670) by adding sec. 513.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives John Pastor, John Stahl .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
 4426. Liquor; licenses; "catering permit" for on-premises licensees to serve alcohol at locations other than the licensed premises under certain circumstances; regulate and allow. Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 545.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Marty Knollenberg, Kenneth Horn, Jim Marleau, David Palsrok, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
 4427. Vehicles; registration; notification to secretary of state when individuals fail to pay automobile insurance; require, and provide procedure for cancellation of registration. Amends sec. 328 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.328) by adding sec. 520a.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Geoff Hansen, John Stahl .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
 4428. Insurance; no-fault; expired, terminated, or canceled automobile insurance; require notification to secretary of state. Amends sec. 3101a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101a).	

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Geoff Hansen, John Stahl .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
4429. Mobile homes; owner's rights; manufactured home owners' residency act; create. Creates new act.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Alma Smith, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Mike Simpson .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
4430. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; age of consent for certain criminal sexual conduct violations; increase to age 18. Amends secs. 520b, 520c, 520d & 520e of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.520b et seq.).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
4431. Elections; school; school board elections; require to be held in November. Amends secs. 302 & 644g of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.302 & 168.644g) & adds sec. 642c.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representative Marty Knollenberg .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Education .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
4432. Elections; school; technical amendments to revised school code concerning school board elections; provide for. Amends secs. 4, 5 & 614 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.4 et seq.).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representative Marty Knollenberg .....	270
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	270
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Education .....	270
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
4433. Property tax; tax tribunal; certification of mediators and mediation process; provide for. Amends secs. 3, 31 & 32 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.703 et seq.) & adds sec. 47.	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Tim Melton, Paul Condino, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, John Espinoza, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Joel Sheltroun, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young, Robert Dean .....	271
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	271
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	271
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	678
May 9, referred to second reading .....	678
May 16, read a second time .....	708
May 16, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	708
May 16, placed on third reading .....	708
May 17, read a third time .....	720
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 152 Yeas 106 Nays 0 .....	720
May 17, transmitted .....	720
4434. Property tax; tax tribunal; issuance of proposed decisions and determination of fees; provide for. Amends secs. 26, 49 & 61 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.726 et seq.).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Chris Ward, David Agema, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Matthew Gillard, Martin Griffin, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle	

Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Tim Melton, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Robert Dean.....	271
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	271
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	271
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	678
May 9, referred to second reading .....	678
May 16, read a second time .....	708
May 16, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	708
May 16, placed on third reading .....	708
May 17, read a third time.....	721
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 153 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	721
May 17, transmitted.....	721
 4435. Property tax; tax tribunal; restriction on number of members from same occupation; remove. Amends sec. 22 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.722).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Chris Ward, John Stahl, David Palsrok, Matthew Gillard, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, John Espinoza, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Brian Palmer, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, Dudley Spade, Brian Calley, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young .....	271
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	271
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	271
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	678
May 9, referred to second reading .....	678
May 16, read a second time .....	708
May 16, placed on third reading.....	708
May 17, read a third time.....	728
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 154 Yeas 104 Nays 0.....	728
May 17, transmitted.....	728
 4436. Property tax; tax tribunal; small claims hearings; modify. Amends sec. 62 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.762).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Sak, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Martin Griffin, Ed Clemente, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young, Robert Dean.....	271
Mar. 8, read a first time .....	271
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	271
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 .....	281
May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	679
May 9, referred to second reading .....	679
May 16, read a second time .....	708
May 16, placed on third reading.....	708
May 17, read a third time.....	729
May 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 155 Yeas 104 Nays 0.....	729
May 17, transmitted.....	729
 4437. Property tax; tax tribunal; requirement for evening hearing in the small claims division if requested; repeal. Repeals sec. 66 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.766).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Steven Tobocman, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jacob Hoogendyk, Lorence Wenke, Chris Ward, David Agema, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Darwin Booher, Kevin	

Elsenheimer, Kevin Green, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Gabe Leland, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Phil Pavlov, Gino Polidori, Tonya Schuitmaker, Dudley Spade, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott, Mary Valentine..... 271

Mar. 8, read a first time ..... 271

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 271

Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 ..... 281

May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 679

May 9, referred to second reading ..... 679

May 16, read a second time ..... 708

May 16, placed on third reading..... 708

May 17, read a third time..... 730

May 17, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 156 Yeas 105 Nays 0..... 730

May 17, transmitted..... 730

4438. Liquor; licenses; issuance of special purpose liquor license to certain cultural and artistic events; provide for. Amends sec. 531 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1531). (Same as SB 20)

Mar. 8, introduced by Representative Bettie Cook Scott ..... 271

Mar. 8, read a first time ..... 271

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 271

Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 ..... 281

4439. School aid; categoricals; grant program for the placement of safety officers and mental health professionals in public schools; create. Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1772) by adding sec. 92.

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Sak, Gabe Leland, John Stakoe, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lee Gonzales..... 271

Mar. 8, read a first time ..... 271

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 271

Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 ..... 281

4440. Property tax; assessments; transfer of ownership; revise definition to exclude all transfers of principal residence property for certain period. Amends secs. 27a & 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a & 211.34d).

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Mary Valentine, Matthew Gillard, Robert Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Edward Gaffney, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Ted Hammon, Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Bert Johnson, Terry Brown.. 271

Mar. 8, read a first time ..... 271

Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 271

Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07 ..... 281

Mar. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 281

Mar. 13, referred to second reading..... 281

Mar. 14, read a second time..... 293

Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 293

Mar. 14, placed on third reading..... 293

Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage..... 299

Mar. 14, read a third time ..... 299

Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 43 Yeas 77 Nays 31 ..... 299

Mar. 14, title amended..... 299

Mar. 14, transmitted..... 299

4441. Taxation; state real estate transfer; rate imposed and distribution of proceeds; revise for certain period. Amends secs. 5 & 11 of 1993 PA 330 (MCL 207.525 & 207.531).

Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Robert Jones, Edward Gaffney, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Ted Hammon, Fred Miller, Bob Constan..... 271

Mar. 8, read a first time ..... 271



Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	271
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07.....	281
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	301
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	301
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	302
Mar. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	302
Mar. 14, placed on third reading.....	302
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	303
Mar. 14, read a third time.....	303
Mar. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 44 Yeas 58 Nays 50.....	303
Mar. 14, transmitted.....	303
 4442. Property tax; Headlee; Headlee rollback; modify. Amends sec. 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.34d).	
Mar. 8, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Andrew Meisner, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Robert Jones, Edward Gaffney, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Ted Hammon, Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Bert Johnson.....	272
Mar. 8, read a first time.....	272
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	272
Mar. 13, printed bill filed - 3/9/07.....	281
Mar. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	301
Mar. 14, referred to second reading.....	301
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	304
Mar. 14, amended.....	304
Mar. 14, placed on third reading.....	304
Mar. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	304
Mar. 14, read a third time.....	304
Mar. 14, postponed for the day.....	304
 4443. State financing and management; funds; employers who receive state funds; prohibit if employer engages in activities that discourage unionization. Creates new act.	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Hoon- Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales.....	284
Mar. 13, read a first time.....	284
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	284
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07.....	305
Oct. 9, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Labor.....	1708
Oct. 9, recommendation concurred in.....	1708
 4444. Trade; tobacco products; sale of tobacco and tobacco products to minors; increase penalties and prohibit internet, telephone, or mail-order sales. Amends sec. 1 of 1915 PA 31 (MCL 722.641).	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Coleman Young, Robert Dean, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon.....	284
Mar. 13, read a first time.....	284
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	284
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07.....	305
 4445. Property tax; assessments; property transferred to owner's child; exclude from definition of transfer of ownership. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Frances Amos, Gino Polidori.....	284
Mar. 13, read a first time.....	284
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	284
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07.....	305
 4446. Criminal procedure; evidence; additional blood or urine sample to be taken and preserved for later chemical testing if demanded within 15 minutes of initial chemical test; provide for. Amends sec. 625a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625a).	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representative John Stakoe.....	284

Mar. 13, read a first time .....	284
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	284
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
4447. Elections; registration; resident address on driver license or personal identification card different than resident address on qualified voter file; permit. Amends sec. 509o of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509o). (Same as SB 518)	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, Matthew Gillard, Kathleen Law, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Paul Condino, Doug Bennett, Gino Polidori, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Terry Brown, Pam Bymes, Barb Byrum, Marsha Cheeks, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Ted Hammon, LaMar Lemmons, Michael Sak .....	284
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	284
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	284
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
Jul. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1157
Jul. 24, referred to second reading .....	1157
Jul. 24, read a second time .....	1167
Jul. 24, placed on third reading .....	1167
Jul. 25, read a third time .....	1181
Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 273 Yeas 58 Nays 50 .....	1181
Jul. 25, transmitted .....	1181
4448. Traffic control; driver license; resident address on driver license different than resident address on qualified voter file; permit. Amends secs. 307 & 315 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.315). (Same as SB 517)	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Robert Jones, Steven Tobocman, Gabe Leland, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, Matthew Gillard, Kathleen Law, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Paul Condino, Doug Bennett, Gino Polidori .....	285
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	285
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	285
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
Jul. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1157
Jul. 24, referred to second reading .....	1157
Jul. 24, read a second time .....	1167
Jul. 24, placed on third reading .....	1167
Jul. 25, read a third time .....	1182
Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 274 Yeas 57 Nays 51 .....	1182
Jul. 25, transmitted .....	1182
4449. Health; occupations; judicial review of final determinations, orders, or decisions of a peer review entity and release of certain records, data, and knowledge relevant to that review pursuant to a subpoena; provide for under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 16244, 21513 & 21515 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16244 et seq.). (Same as SB 305)	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Dave Hildenbrand, Lisa Wojno, Jim Marleau, Frank Accavitti, Chris Ward .....	285
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	285
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	285
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
4450. Health; research; immunity for providing data or other information to a peer review entity or the use of that information by the peer review entity with the intent to defraud or knowingly violate the law; clarify and require to comply with the public health code. Amends secs. 1 & 2 of 1967 PA 270 (MCL 331.531 & 331.532).	

Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Dave Hildenbrand, Lisa Wojno, Jim Marleau, Frank Accavitti, Chris Ward .....	285
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	285
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	285
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
<b>4451. State financing and management; bonds; bonding authority for prefunded retiree health care; provide for. Amends sec. 103 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2103) &amp; adds secs. 518 &amp; 519.</b>	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Jim Marleau, Aldo Vagnozzi, David Law, Chuck Moss, Frances Amos, John Stakoe, Marty Knollenberg, Craig DeRoche, John Garfield, Edward Gaffney, George Cushingberry, Pam Byrnes, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Dave Hildenbrand, Paul Condino, Frank Accavitti, Andrew Meisner, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, Marie Donigan, David Agema, Brian Calley, Kevin Green, Robert Dean, LaMar Lemmons, Richard LeBlanc, Tom Casperson, Arlan Meekhof, Phil Pavlov, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott .....	285
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	285
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	285
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
Oct. 10, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms .....	1722
Oct. 10, recommendation concurred in .....	1722
Dec. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2333
Dec. 1, referred to second reading .....	2333
<b>4452. Labor; hours and wages; minimum wage for tipped employees; increase and index. Amends sec. 7a of 1964 PA 154 (MCL 408.387a) &amp; adds sec. 7b.</b>	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Marsha Cheeks, Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Pam Byrnes, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, John Espinoza, Gabe Leland, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, LaMar Lemmons, Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Bert Johnson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Shanelle Jackson .....	285
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	285
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Labor .....	285
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
<b>4453. Crimes; domestic violence; GPS monitoring of defendants charged with domestic violence crimes and released on bail; provide for monitoring and notification. Amends sec. 6b, ch. V of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 765.6b).</b>	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Mark Meadows, Darwin Booher, Goeff Hansen, John Moolenaar, Rick Jones, Tim Moore, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, Judy Emmons, Fred Miller..	285
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	285
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	285
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
<b>4454. Labor; collective bargaining; right to work state; create. Creates new act.</b>	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Brian Palmer, John Garfield, Marty Knollenberg, Paul Opsommer, Lorence Wenke, Fulton Sheen, Kim Meltzer, Daniel Acciavatti, Arlan Meekhof, Frances Amos .....	285
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	285
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Labor .....	285
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
<b>4455. Labor; collective bargaining; collection of service fee from unrepresented public workers; disallow. Amends sec. 10 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.210).</b>	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Kevin Elsenheimer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Brian Palmer, John Garfield, Paul Opsommer, Lorence Wenke, Fulton Sheen, Kim Meltzer, Daniel Acciavatti, Arlan Meekhof .....	286
Mar. 13, read a first time .....	286
Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Labor .....	286
Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 .....	305
<b>4456. Crimes; other; reckless endangerment by placing obstruction in a roadway; prohibit and provide penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 394b.</b>	
Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Philip LaJoy, Richard Ball .....	286

Mar. 13, read a first time ..... 286  
 Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 286  
 Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 ..... 305

4457. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of recklessly placing an obstruction in a roadway; provide.  
 Amends sec. 16s, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16s).  
 Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Philip LaJoy, Richard Ball..... 286  
 Mar. 13, read a first time ..... 286  
 Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 286  
 Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 ..... 305

4458. Health; pharmaceuticals; toll-free number for information regarding prescription drug programs; provide for.  
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9723.  
 Mar. 13, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Pam Byrnes, Gino Polidori, George Cushingberry, Steven Bieda, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Gabe Leland, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Richard Ball, Robert Dean, Coleman Young ..... 286  
 Mar. 13, read a first time ..... 286  
 Mar. 13, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement ..... 286  
 Mar. 14, printed bill filed - 3/14/07 ..... 305

4459. Crimes; definitions; gang felony crimes; create.  
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 411u.  
 (Same as SB 291)  
 Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Kevin Green ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, read a first time ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 309  
 Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 ..... 321

4460. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for gang felonies; enact.  
 Amends sec. 16t, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16t).  
 (Same as SB 292)  
 Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Kevin Green ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, read a first time ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 309  
 Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 ..... 321

4461. Transportation; school vehicles; use of cellular telephone while operating a school bus; prohibit.  
 Amends 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1801 - 257.1877) by adding sec. 58.  
 Mar. 14, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, read a first time ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 309  
 Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 ..... 321

4462. Law enforcement; reports; law enforcement officers to indicate race of person being issued a traffic citation; require, and provide sanctions.  
 Amends sec. 727c of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.727c).  
 Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, John Espinoza, Alma Smith, Robert Jones, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner, Virgil Smith, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Rebekah Warren, Bettie Cook Scott, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Marsha Cheeks ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, read a first time ..... 309  
 Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 309  
 Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 ..... 321  
 Mar. 29, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Judiciary ..... 438  
 Mar. 29, recommendation concurred in ..... 438

4463. Watercraft; marinas; issuance of a permit to operate a marina at a public road; require under certain circumstances.  
 Amends sec. 30106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30106) & adds sec. 30106a.  
 Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Joel Sheltroun, Richard Ball, Chris Ward, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah ..... 309

Mar. 14, read a first time .....	309
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	309
Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 .....	321
May 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	576
May 1, referred to second reading .....	576
Jun. 27, read a second time.....	1019
Jun. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended.....	1019
Jun. 27, placed on third reading.....	1019
Jun. 27, placed on immediate passage.....	1020
Jun. 27, read a third time .....	1020
Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 239 Yeas 61 Nays 48.....	1020
Jun. 27, Rep. Glenn Steil removed as co-sponsor .....	1020
Jun. 27, transmitted.....	1020
4464. Land use; land division; intention of a plat donation of a road, street, or alley terminating at a lake or stream contiguous to a shoreline; clarify. Amends sec. 253 of 1967 PA 288 (MCL 560.253).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Joel Sheltroun, Richard Ball, Chris Ward, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah.....	310
Mar. 14, read a first time .....	310
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	310
Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 .....	321
May 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	576
May 1, referred to second reading .....	576
Jun. 27, read a second time.....	1021
Jun. 27, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1021
Jun. 27, placed on third reading.....	1021
Jun. 27, placed on immediate passage.....	1021
Jun. 27, read a third time .....	1021
Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 240 Yeas 62 Nays 47.....	1021
Jun. 27, Rep. Glenn Steil removed as co-sponsor .....	1021
Jun. 27, transmitted.....	1021
4465. Environmental protection; toxic substances or products; release or use of decabromodiphenyl ethers (deca-BDEs); prohibit. Amends secs. 14721 & 14724 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.14721 & 324.14724) & adds sec. 14723a.	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Fred Miller, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales, Rebekah Warren .....	310
Mar. 14, read a first time .....	310
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	310
Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 .....	321
4466. Crimes; homicide; felony murder; include certain domestic violence offenses. Amends sec. 316 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.316).	
Mar. 14, introduced by Representative David Law .....	310
Mar. 14, read a first time .....	310
Mar. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	310
Mar. 15, printed bill filed - 3/15/07 .....	321
4467. Campaign finance; campaign practices; automated campaign telephone call do-not-call list; create. Amends secs. 2, 5 & 11 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.202 et seq.) & adds sec. 48.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative Marty Knollenberg .....	324
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	324
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	324
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07 .....	334
4468. Crimes; vehicle offenses; injuring or causing death to any individual in a construction zone; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends sec. 601b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.601b).	

Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Barb Byrum, Coleman Young, Jeff Mayes .....	324
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	324
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	324
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07 .....	334
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1839
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1839
Oct. 29, read a second time.....	1847
Oct. 29, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1847
Oct. 29, placed on third reading .....	1847
Oct. 30, read a third time .....	2097
Oct. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 511 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2097
Oct. 30, transmitted .....	2097
4469. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of causing injury or death to another person in a work zone; prohibit, and provide penalties.	
Amends sec. 12e, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12e).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Mary Valentine, Jeff Mayes.....	324
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	324
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	324
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07.....	334
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1839
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1839
Oct. 29, read a second time.....	1847
Oct. 29, placed on third reading .....	1847
Oct. 30, read a third time .....	2098
Oct. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 512 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2098
Oct. 30, transmitted .....	2098
4470. Taxation; tobacco; tobacco products tax; revise tax.	
Amends sec. 7 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.427).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune, Brian Palmer, David Law, Tom Casperson, Geoff Hansen, Jim Marleau, Neal Nitz.....	324
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	324
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	324
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07.....	334
4471. Natural resources; wildlife; double-crested cormorant; define terms for control program.	
Amends sec. 40102 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.40102).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Darwin Booher, David Palsrok, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, David Law, Frances Amos, Tom Pearce, Philip LaJoy, Richard Ball, Joel Sheltroun, John Stahl, Howard Walker, Paul Opsommer, Geoff Hansen, Chuck Moss, Joe Hune, Tom Casperson, Michael Lahti, Doug Bennett, Kevin Elsenheimer, Rick Shaffer, Arlan Meekhof, Matthew Gillard, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, John Stakoe, Judy Emmons, Ted Hammon.....	324
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	324
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	324
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07.....	334
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	855
Jun. 5, referred to second reading.....	855
Jun. 7, read a second time.....	879
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	879
Jun. 7, placed on third reading.....	879
Jun. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	879
Jun. 7, read a third time .....	879
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 196 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	879
Jun. 7, transmitted.....	879
Jul. 18, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	1138

Jul. 18, full title agreed to .....	1138
Jul. 18, bill ordered enrolled.....	1138
Aug. 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/26/07 Time: 11:16 AM.....	1199
Aug. 8, approved by the Governor	
Date: 8/2/07 Time: 8:42 AM.....	1211
Aug. 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 8/3/07 Time: 2:57 PM.....	1211
Aug. 8, assigned PA 48 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1211
4472. Legislature; ethics; legislators applying for or receiving grants from the state; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1968 PA 318 (MCL 15.302).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, John Espinoza, Paul Condino, Ed Clemente, Kate Ebli, Tim Melton, Mike Simpson, Gino Polidori, Andy Coulouris, Morris Hood, Kathleen Law, Marie Donigan, Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Richard LeBlanc, Barbara Farrah, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Chris Ward, Glenn Steil, David Agema, Michael Sak, Neal Nitz, Andy Dillon, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Marsha Cheeks, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, David Law, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Brian Calley, Marc Corriveau, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Paul Opsommer, Bettie Cook Scott..	324
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	324
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	324
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07 .....	334
Mar. 20, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	337
Mar. 20, referred to second reading.....	337
Mar. 22, read a second time.....	360
Mar. 22, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	360
Mar. 22, placed on third reading.....	360
Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage .....	364
Mar. 22, read a third time .....	364
Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 63 Yeas 107 Nays 1 .....	364
Mar. 22, transmitted.....	364
4473. Courts; other; statewide collection procedure for court orders of indigent clients; establish and require attorney of indigent client to assist in collection of fees.	
Amends secs. 6 & 15, ch. V of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 765.6 & 765.15) & adds sec. 3d to ch. XI.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	325
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	325
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	325
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07 .....	334
4474. Courts; other; indigent defense counsel fund; create.	
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 177.	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	325
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	325
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	325
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07 .....	334
4475. Corrections; prisoners; commutation hearings and procedures; expedite for prisoners who are terminally ill.	
Amends secs. 35 & 44 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235 & 791.244).	
Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Andy Coulouris .....	325
Mar. 15, read a first time .....	325
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	325
Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07 .....	334
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) .....	351
Mar. 21, referred to second reading.....	351
Mar. 22, read a second time.....	367
Mar. 22, amended.....	367

Mar. 22, placed on third reading..... 367  
 Mar. 22, placed on immediate passage..... 367  
 Mar. 22, read a third time ..... 368  
 Mar. 22, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 66 Yeas 78 Nays 31 ..... 368  
 Mar. 22, transmitted..... 368

4476. Labor; health and safety; application of fines and 14-day grace period for correcting cited violation without penalty; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 33, 35 & 36 of 1974 PA 154 (MCL 408.1033 et seq.) & repeals sec. 35a of 1974 PA 154 (MCL 408.1035a) & sec. 4 of 1991 PA 105.  
 Mar. 15, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Rick Shaffer, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, John Garfield, Jim Marleau, Chuck Moss, Fulton Sheen, Richard Ball, John Stahl, Lorence Wenke..... 325  
 Mar. 15, read a first time ..... 325  
 Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Labor ..... 325  
 Mar. 20, printed bill filed - 3/16/07 ..... 334

4477. Human services; foster parents; background check on foster care providers and applicants of adult residents of foster care homes; require.  
 Amends secs. 5 & 5e of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.115 & 722.115e) & adds secs. 5h & 5i.  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representative Tonya Schuitmaker ..... 340  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 340  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 340  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350

4478. Transportation; funds; deadline for projects eligible for funding through local match grant programs; extend.  
 Amends secs. 11e & 11f of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.661e & 247.661f).  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy ..... 340  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 340  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 340  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350

4479. Local government; other; inclusionary zoning act; create.  
 Creates new act.  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Ted Hammon, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, Frank Accavitti ..... 340  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 340  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 340  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350

4480. State financing and management; purchasing; procurement of goods and services from vendors; clarify.  
 Amends sec. 264 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1264).  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori ..... 341  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 341  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 341  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350

4481. Children; foster care; foster care independence act that provides services for certain youth in foster care; create.  
 Creates new act.  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Rick Shaffer, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Frank Accavitti, Lee Gonzales, Andrew Meisner, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Bettie Cook Scott, Robert Dean, Doug Bennett, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Pam Byrnes, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Mary Valentine, Barbara Farrah, Paul Condino, Tim Melton, Virgil Smith, Terry Brown, Kathy Angerer, Rebekah Warren, John Garfield, Robert Jones, Martin Griffin, Fulton Sheen, Jacob Hoogendyk, Marsha Cheeks..... 341  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 341  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 341  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350  
 Apr. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 552



Apr. 25, referred to second reading .....	552
Apr. 26, read a second time .....	558
Apr. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	558
Apr. 26, placed on third reading .....	558
Apr. 26, placed on immediate passage .....	559
Apr. 26, read a third time .....	559
Apr. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 122 Yeas 103 Nays 0 .....	559
Apr. 26, transmitted .....	559
4482. Human services; other; certain family independence program eligibility and sanction for certain noncompliance; clarify.	
Amends secs. 57d, 57g & 57r of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57d et seq.).	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Richard Hammel, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Shanelle Jackson, Robert Jones, Fulton Sheen, Jacob Hoogendyk, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales .....	341
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	341
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services .....	341
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
Mar. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	351
Mar. 21, referred to second reading .....	351
Mar. 27, read a second time .....	376
Mar. 27, placed on third reading .....	376
Mar. 27, placed on immediate passage .....	376
Mar. 27, read a third time .....	376
Mar. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 67 Yeas 107 Nays 0 .....	376
Mar. 27, transmitted .....	376
May 17, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment .....	731
May 17, laid over one day under the rules .....	731
May 17, rule suspended .....	731
May 17, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	731
May 17, roll call:	
Roll Call # 157 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	731
May 17, title amendment agreed to .....	731
May 17, bill ordered enrolled .....	731
May 22, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/17/07 Time: 4:52 PM .....	740
May 24, approved by the Governor	
Date: 5/18/07 Time: 2:20 PM .....	783
May 24, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/18/07 Time: 3:37 PM .....	783
May 24, assigned PA 9 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	783
4483. Occupations; security guards; requirement for bars installed on windows to have an escape latch attached; provide for.	
Amends sec. 33 of 1968 PA 330 (MCL 338.1083).	
(Same as SB 77)	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi .....	341
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	341
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	341
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4484. Environmental protection; solid waste; plan contents; revise, and require recycling reports.	
Amends secs. 11507a, 11539 & 11547 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11507a et seq.).	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young .....	341
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	341
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	341

Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350  
 Oct. 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 1776  
 Oct. 17, referred to second reading..... 1776

4485. Environmental protection; solid waste; procedures for inspecting or investigating storage, processing, or disposal of solid waste; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 11502, 11503, 11504, 11505, 11506, 11512, 11514, 11527a, 11529 & 11541 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11502 et seq.) & adds sec. 11515a.  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Robert Jones, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young.. 341  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 341  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 341  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350  
 Apr. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 526  
 Apr. 19, referred to second reading ..... 526  
 May 3, read a second time ..... 644  
 May 3, substitute (H-1) not adopted ..... 644  
 May 3, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended ..... 644  
 May 3, placed on third reading ..... 644  
 May 3, placed on immediate passage ..... 646  
 May 3, read a third time..... 646  
 May 3, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 140 Yeas 63 Nays 46 ..... 646  
 May 3, title amended ..... 646  
 May 3, transmitted ..... 646

4486. Environmental protection; solid waste; development of solid waste management plans; regulate.  
 Amends secs. 11507a, 11526a, 11533, 11534, 11535, 11536, 11537, 11538, 11539a & 11547 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11507a et seq.) & repeals sec. 11537a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11537a).  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young.. 341  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 341  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 341  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350  
 Apr. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 526  
 Apr. 19, referred to second reading ..... 526  
 May 3, read a second time ..... 648  
 May 3, substitute (H-1) not adopted ..... 648  
 May 3, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended ..... 648  
 May 3, placed on third reading ..... 648  
 May 3, placed on immediate passage ..... 649  
 May 3, read a third time..... 649  
 May 3, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 142 Yeas 64 Nays 45 ..... 649  
 May 3, title amended ..... 649  
 May 3, transmitted ..... 649

4487. Property tax; exemptions; tax-exempt status on property acquired for investment purposes by retirement systems; eliminate.  
 Amends sec. 7m of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7m).  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Philip LaJoy, Lorence Wenke, John Stahl, Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltrown, Barbara Farrah, Tom Pearce, Kevin Elsenheimer, Gino Polidori ..... 342  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 342  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 342  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350

4488. Courts; district court; fees for marriages performed by district judges or magistrates; allow county board of commissioners to determine.  
 Amends sec. 8316 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8316).  
 Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, John Proos ..... 342

Mar. 20, read a first time .....	342
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	342
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4489. Family law; marriage and divorce; marriage ceremony fees; allow county board of commissioners to determine. Amends sec. 874 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.874).	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives John Proos, Mark Meadows .....	342
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	342
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	342
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4490. Weapons; licensing; requirement for post-purchase pistol safety inspection; eliminate. Amends secs. 12 & 12b of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.432 & 28.432b); adds sec. 9d & repeals sec. 9 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.429). (Same as SB 370)	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Joel Sheltroun, John Stahl, Fred Miller, David Palsrok, Jacob Hoogendyk, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Richard LeBlanc, Jeff Mayes, Kim Meltzer.....	342
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	342
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	342
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4491. Crimes; weapons; crime of failing to have pistol safety inspected after purchase; repeal, and eliminate certain other references to pistol safety inspections. Amends secs. 224b & 231a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.224b & 750.231a) & repeals sec. 228 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.228). (Same as SB 371)	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Paul Opsommer, John Stahl, Fred Miller, David Palsrok, Jacob Hoogendyk, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Richard LeBlanc, Jeff Mayes, Kim Meltzer.....	342
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	342
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	342
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4492. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for. Creates appropriation act.	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	342
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	342
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	342
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	758
May 23, referred to second reading .....	758
Aug. 8, read a second time .....	1224
Aug. 8, substitute (H-2) not adopted .....	1224
Aug. 8, substitute (H-5) adopted and amended .....	1224
Aug. 8, placed on third reading .....	1224
Aug. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	1226
Aug. 8, read a third time .....	1226
Aug. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 292 Yeas 56 Nays 48.....	1226
Aug. 8, title amended.....	1226
Aug. 8, motion for immediate effect .....	1226
Aug. 8, postponed for the day.....	1226
Aug. 22, immediate effect defeated.....	1279
Aug. 22, transmitted .....	1279
4493. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for. Creates appropriation act & repeals sec. 627, art. 10 of 2006 PA 345.	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	342
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	342
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	342
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350

May 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 725  
 May 17, referred to second reading ..... 725  
 Jun. 6, read a second time ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, substitute (H-1) not adopted ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, placed on third reading ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, read a third time ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 192 Yeas 83 Nays 26 ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, title amended ..... 870  
 Jun. 6, transmitted ..... 870  
 Jun. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect ..... 1026  
 Jun. 27, laid over one day under the rules ..... 1026  
 Jun. 28, substitute (H-4) adopted ..... 1049  
 Jun. 28, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in as substituted (H-4) ..... 1049  
 Jun. 28, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 247 Yeas 82 Nays 25 ..... 1049  
 Jun. 28, retransmitted ..... 1049  
 Jun. 28, bill ordered enrolled ..... 1106  
 Jul. 10, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 7/3/07 Time: 11:07 AM ..... 1108  
 Jul. 17, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:50 PM ..... 1125  
 Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 7/12/07 Time: 3:32 PM ..... 1125  
 Jul. 17, assigned PA 41 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 1125

4494. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for.  
 Creates appropriation act & repeals sec. 724 of 2007 PA 131.

Mar. 20, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 343  
 Mar. 20, read a first time ..... 343  
 Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 343  
 Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 ..... 350  
 Sep. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 1445  
 Sep. 14, referred to second reading ..... 1445  
 Oct. 9, read a second time ..... 1703  
 Oct. 9, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 1703  
 Oct. 9, placed on third reading ..... 1703  
 Oct. 10, read a third time ..... 1715  
 Oct. 10, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 458 Yeas 110 Nays 0 ..... 1715  
 Oct. 10, transmitted ..... 1715  
 Nov. 7, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and title amendment ..... 2239  
 Nov. 7, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2239  
 Nov. 8, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:  
     Roll Call # 522 Yeas 105 Nays 0 ..... 2250  
 Nov. 8, title amendment agreed to ..... 2250  
 Nov. 8, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2250  
 Nov. 20, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:28 PM ..... 2269  
 Nov. 20, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 11/19/07 Time: 2:30 PM ..... 2270  
 Nov. 20, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 11/19/07 Time: 3:09 PM ..... 2270  
 Nov. 20, assigned PA 142 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2270

4495. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for.  
 Creates appropriation act.

Mar. 20, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 343

Mar. 20, read a first time .....	343
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	343
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4496. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental for fiscal year 2006-2007; provide for. Creates appropriation act.	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	343
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	343
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	343
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4497. Natural resources; hunting; use of steel jaw traps; prohibit. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 40111b.	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Frances Amos, Paul Opsommer, Kim Meltzer .....	343
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	343
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	343
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4498. Courts; circuit court; election of chief circuit judges in certain judicial circuits; allow. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 569.	
Mar. 20, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith .....	343
Mar. 20, read a first time .....	343
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	343
Mar. 21, printed bill filed - 3/21/07 .....	350
4499. Juveniles; crimes; fines against juveniles who commit certain crimes and counseling for those juveniles and their parents; provide for. Amends 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.21 - 712A.32) by adding sec. 18n to ch. X11A.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Virgil Smith, Gino Polidori, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, LaMar Lemmons, Gabe Leland, George Cushingberry, Marsha Cheeks .....	353
Mar. 21, read a first time .....	353
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	353
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 .....	369
4500. Income tax; income; state income tax rate and personal exemption; increase. Amends secs. 30 & 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 & 206.51e). (Same as SB 605)	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	353
Mar. 21, read a first time .....	353
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	353
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 .....	369
May 1, notice given to discharge committee .....	570
May 2, notice given to discharge committee .....	605
May 3, motion to discharge committee postponed for day .....	654
4501. Civil procedure; costs and fees; costs and fees in the court of appeals and of court transcripts; increase. Amends secs. 321 & 2543 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.321 & 600.2543).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	353
Mar. 21, read a first time .....	353
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	353
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 .....	369
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	983
Jun. 21, referred to second reading .....	983
4502. Retirement; state employees; certain investment options; modify. Amends secs. 56 & 58 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.56 & 38.58).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda, Frank Accavitti .....	354
Mar. 21, read a first time .....	354
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	354
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 .....	369

4503. State; identification cards; free photo identification card; provide to certain individuals.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).  
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Tory Rocca, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, read a first time ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 354  
 Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 ..... 369

4504. Elections; election officials; inactive voter file; create.  
 Amends sec. 509aa of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509aa).  
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Philip LaJoy ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, read a first time ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections ..... 354  
 Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 ..... 369

4505. Traffic control; driver license; disclosure of citizenship on driver license; require.  
 Amends secs. 303, 307, 307a, 310 & 314 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.303 et seq.).  
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Tory Rocca, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Kevin Green,  
 Joe Hune ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, read a first time ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 354  
 Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 ..... 369

4506. Elections; school; technical amendments to revised school code concerning school board elections; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 4, 5 & 614 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.4 et seq.).  
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, read a first time ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Education ..... 354  
 Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 ..... 369  
 May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 742  
 May 22, referred to second reading ..... 742  
 May 22, read a second time ..... 744  
 May 22, placed on third reading ..... 744  
 May 22, placed on immediate passage ..... 744  
 May 22, read a third time ..... 744  
 May 22, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 158 Yeas 75 Nays 34 ..... 744  
 May 22, transmitted ..... 744  
 Nov. 8, returned from Senate without amendment with full title ..... 2260  
 Nov. 8, full title agreed to ..... 2260  
 Nov. 8, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2260  
 Dec. 13, enrollment vacated ..... 2527  
 Dec. 13, Senate requests return ..... 2529  
 Dec. 13, request granted ..... 2529

4507. Elections; scheduling; school board elections; require to be held in November.  
 Amends secs. 302 & 644g of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.302 & 168.644g) & adds sec. 642c.  
 Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune, David Agema,  
 Fulton Sheen, Brian Palmer, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Kim  
 Meltzer ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, read a first time ..... 354  
 Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Education ..... 354  
 Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 ..... 369  
 May 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 743  
 May 22, referred to second reading ..... 743  
 May 22, read a second time ..... 745  
 May 22, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 745  
 May 22, placed on third reading ..... 745  
 May 22, placed on immediate passage ..... 745  
 May 22, read a third time ..... 745  
 May 22, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 159 Yeas 73 Nays 36 ..... 745

May 22, transmitted.....	745
Nov. 8, returned from Senate with substitute (S-6) with title amendment.....	2260
Nov. 8, laid over one day under the rules.....	2260
Nov. 26, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended.....	2285
Nov. 26, Senate substitute (S-6) concurred in as substituted (H-2).....	2285
Nov. 26, roll call:	
Roll Call # 528 Yeas 63 Nays 35.....	2285
Nov. 26, title amended.....	2285
Nov. 26, immediate effect defeated.....	2285
Nov. 26, retransmitted.....	2285
 4508. Elections; absent voters; early in person absentee voting; amend.	
Amends secs. 758 & 764b of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.758 & 168.764b) & adds sec. 763.	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Tory Rocca, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy.....	354
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	354
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	354
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07.....	369
 4509. Gaming; gambling; social wagering; allow in limited circumstances.	
Amends sec. 301 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.301).	
Mar. 21, introduced by Representatives Kim Meltzer, George Cushingberry, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Paul Condino, John Garfield, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, David Law, Chuck Moss, Frances Amos, Edward Gaffney, John Pastor, John Stakoe, Rick Shaffer, Richard LeBlanc, Rebekah Warren, Neal Nitz..	354
Mar. 21, read a first time.....	354
Mar. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	354
Mar. 22, printed bill filed - 3/22/07.....	369
 4510. Insurance; health; coverage for colorectal exams; require.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s.	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Rick Shaffer, Goeff Hansen, Judy Emmons.....	371
Mar. 22, read a first time.....	371
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	371
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07.....	379
 4511. Retirement; public school employees; update definitions; provide for.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1304).	
(Same as SB 372)	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry, Alma Smith.....	371
Mar. 22, read a first time.....	371
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	371
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07.....	379
 4512. Retirement; state employees; actuarial liability contribution; modify.	
Amends sec. 38 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.38).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry, Alma Smith.....	371
Mar. 22, read a first time.....	371
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	371
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/22/07.....	379
Mar. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	379
Mar. 27, referred to second reading.....	379
Apr. 17, read a second time.....	475
Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	475
Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage.....	475
Apr. 17, read a third time.....	475
Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 93 Yeas 80 Nays 28.....	475
Apr. 17, transmitted.....	475
May 22, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	751
May 22, full title agreed to.....	751
May 22, bill ordered enrolled.....	751

May 24, presented to the Governor	
Date: 5/24/07 Time: 11:28 AM.....	781
Jun. 7, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/6/07 Time: 8:12 AM.....	884
Jun. 7, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/6/07 Time: 10:32 AM.....	884
Jun. 7, assigned PA 16 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	884
4513. Liquor; retail sales; liquor markup; increase.	
Amends sec. 233 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1233).	
(Same as SB 339)	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	371
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	371
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	371
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07.....	379
4514. Use tax; credits and deductions; deduction for the value of a trade-in exchanged in the purchase of a new vehicle; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Robert Dean, Kate Ebli ..	371
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	371
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	371
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
Apr. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	447
Apr. 5, referred to second reading .....	447
4515. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction in certified copies unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1836 PA 25 (MCL 565.581).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Kathy Angerer, John Proos, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	371
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	371
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	371
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	756
May 23, referred to second reading .....	756
May 29, read a second time .....	822
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	822
May 29, placed on third reading .....	822
May 29, placed on immediate passage .....	822
May 29, read a third time.....	822
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 178 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	822
May 29, transmitted.....	822
4516. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction by person submitting document unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1937 PA 103 (MCL 565.201).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, John Proos, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	371
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	371
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	371
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	756
May 23, referred to second reading .....	756
May 29, read a second time .....	823
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	823
May 29, placed on third reading .....	823
May 29, placed on immediate passage .....	824



May 29, read a third time.....	824
May 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 179 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	824
May 29, transmitted.....	824
4517. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in documents submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction by register of deeds unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1867 PA 20 (MCL 565.491).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	372
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	372
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	372
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	757
May 23, referred to second reading .....	757
May 29, read a second time .....	825
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	825
May 29, placed on third reading .....	825
May 29, placed on immediate passage .....	825
May 29, read a third time.....	825
May 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 180 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	825
May 29, transmitted.....	825
Aug. 22, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	1286
Aug. 22, bill ordered enrolled.....	1286
Aug. 29, presented to the Governor Date: 8/23/07 Time: 3:36 PM .....	1311
Sep. 6, approved by the Governor Date: 9/5/07 Time: 12:20 PM .....	1381
Sep. 6, filed with Secretary of State Date: 9/6/07 Time: 11:21 AM.....	1381
Sep. 6, approved PA 53 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1381
4518. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in judgments submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1873 PA 5 (MCL 565.401).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	372
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	372
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	372
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	757
May 23, referred to second reading .....	757
May 29, read a second time .....	826
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	826
May 29, placed on third reading.....	826
May 29, placed on immediate passage .....	826
May 29, read a third time.....	826
May 29, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 181 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	826
May 29, transmitted.....	826
4519. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in affidavits submitted to register of deeds for recordation; require redaction unless prohibited by law.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1915 PA 123 (MCL 565.452).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	372

Mar. 22, read a first time .....	372
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	372
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	757
May 23, referred to second reading .....	757
May 29, read a second time .....	827
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	827
May 29, placed on third reading .....	827
May 29, placed on immediate passage .....	827
May 29, read a third time .....	827
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 182 Yeas 109 Nays 0 .....	827
May 29, transmitted .....	827
Aug. 22, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect .....	1286
Aug. 22, bill ordered enrolled .....	1286
Aug. 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 8/23/07 Time: 3:38 PM .....	1311
Sep. 6, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/5/07 Time: 12:25 PM .....	1381
Sep. 6, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/6/07 Time: 11:23 AM .....	1381
Sep. 6, assigned PA 54 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1381
 4520. Consumer protection; privacy; social security numbers in recorded documents made available for inspection by register of deeds; require redaction unless prohibited by law. Amends sec. 1 of 1875 PA 54 (MCL 565.551).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	372
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	372
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	372
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	757
May 23, referred to second reading .....	757
May 29, read a second time .....	828
May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	828
May 29, placed on third reading .....	828
May 29, placed on immediate passage .....	828
May 29, read a third time .....	828
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 183 Yeas 109 Nays 0 .....	828
May 29, transmitted .....	828
 4521. Family law; marriage and divorce; certain inclusion of personal information in judgment; prohibit unless required by law. Amends 1846 RS 84 (MCL 552.1 - 552.45) by adding sec. 40.	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	372
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	372
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	372
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
 4522. Family law; paternity; inclusion of personal information in order of filiation; prohibit unless required by law. Amends sec. 2 of 1956 PA 205 (MCL 722.712).	
Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	372
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	372
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	372
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379

4523. Family law; child support; inclusion of personal information in an order under the family support act; prohibit unless required by law. Amends sec. 2 of 1966 PA 138 (MCL 552.452). Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, Kathy Angerer, Lorence Wenke, Coleman Young .....	372
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	372
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	372
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
4524. Natural resources; hunting; fee for hunting and fishing licenses obtained by active military personnel; eliminate. Amends sec. 43536a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43536a). Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand .....	373
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	373
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	373
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
4525. State; identification cards; forms of identification necessary to apply for a state identification card; include corrections identification card and allow access to certain department of corrections data. Amends sec. 1 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291). Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	373
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	373
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	373
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
4526. Corrections; prisoners; issuance of debit card to access the prisoner's institutional account upon release; provide for. Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 37a. Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Mark Meadows .....	373
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	373
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	373
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
4527. Corrections; prisoners; certain prisoner reentry programs, including issuance of identification card and copies of other identifying documents; require, and require prisoners to obtain certain records. Amends secs. 35, 37 & 67 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.235 et seq.) & adds sec. 34b. Mar. 22, introduced by Representative Jacob Hoogendyk .....	373
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	373
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	373
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
4528. Traffic control; driver license; forms of identification necessary to apply for driver license; include corrections identification card. Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307). Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Paul Condino .....	373
Mar. 22, read a first time .....	373
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	373
Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
4529. Education; school choice; provision requiring a written agreement with resident district for enrollment by non-resident special education pupils in district located in a contiguous intermediate district; eliminate. Amends sec. 105c of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1705c). Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Paul Opsommer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Martin Griffin, Aldo Vagnozzi, Marsha Cheeks, Rick Jones, John Stahl, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Lorence Wenke, Tom Pearce, John Pastor, David Robertson, Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Rick Shaffer, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Calley, David Agema, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, John Garfield, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Andrew Meisner, Shanelle Jackson, George Cushingberry, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Gary McDowell, Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, Barbara Farrah, Joel Sheltrown, Kim Meltzer, Pam Byrnes, Tom Casperson, Kevin Green, Gabe Leland, Paul Condino, Kathy Angerer, William Huizenga, Jeff Mayes, Howard Walker, Fulton Sheen, John Moolenaar,	

	Daniel Acciavatti, Kevin Elsenheimer, Chris Ward, Kenneth Horn, Rebekah Warren, Steven Bieda, Michael Sak, Ted Hammon.....	373
	Mar. 22, read a first time .....	373
	Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Education.....	373
	Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/23/07 .....	379
4530.	Retirement; public school employees; actuarial liability contribution; modify. Amends secs. 4, 41 & 41a of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1304 et seq.).	
	Mar. 22, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry.....	373
	Mar. 22, read a first time .....	373
	Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	373
	Mar. 27, printed bill filed - 3/22/07 .....	379
	Mar. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	380
	Mar. 27, referred to second reading.....	380
	Apr. 17, read a second time .....	476
	Apr. 17, placed on third reading.....	476
	Apr. 17, placed on immediate passage .....	476
	Apr. 17, read a third time.....	476
	Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 94 Yeas 107 Nays 1 .....	476
	Apr. 17, transmitted.....	476
	May 22, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	751
	May 22, full title agreed to .....	751
	May 22, bill ordered enrolled .....	751
	May 24, presented to the Governor Date: 5/24/07 Time: 11:30 AM.....	781
	Jun. 7, approved by the Governor Date: 6/6/07 Time: 8:10 AM.....	884
	Jun. 7, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/6/07 Time: 10:30 AM.....	884
	Jun. 7, assigned PA 15 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	884
4531.	Human services; medical services; annual reporting of difference between medicaid and medicare reimbursement rates; require to report to legislature. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 109k.	
	Mar. 27, introduced by Representatives Kevin Green, Richard Ball, Rick Shaffer, Robert Dean, Fulton Sheen, Jim Marleau, Joe Hune, Tom Pearce, Brian Calley, David Agema, Lisa Wojno, Robert Jones, Marie Donigan, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Mike Simpson .....	392
	Mar. 27, read a first time .....	392
	Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	392
	Mar. 28, printed bill filed - 3/28/07 .....	420
4532.	Labor; fair employment practices; termination of employee on basis of legal conduct occurring during nonworking hours; prohibit. Creates new act.	
	Mar. 27, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller .....	393
	Mar. 27, read a first time .....	393
	Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Labor .....	393
	Mar. 28, printed bill filed - 3/28/07 .....	420
	Nov. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2224
	Nov. 6, referred to second reading .....	2224
	Nov. 7, read a second time .....	2230
	Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	2230
	Nov. 7, placed on third reading .....	2230
4533.	Labor; collective bargaining; contracts with third parties for noninstructional support services; remove from prohibited subjects of public school bargaining. Amends sec. 15 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.215).	
	Mar. 27, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Kathleen Law, Lee Gonzales, Shanelle Jackson, Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, LaMar Lemmons, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi ..	393

Mar. 27, read a first time .....	393
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Labor .....	393
Mar. 28, printed bill filed - 3/28/07 .....	420
May 15, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	698
May 15, referred to second reading .....	698
Jul. 24, read a second time .....	1162
Jul. 24, placed on third reading .....	1162
Jul. 25, read a third time .....	1174
Jul. 25, passed:	
Roll Call # 267 Yeas 59 Nays 46 .....	1174
Jul. 25, vote on passage reconsidered .....	1174
Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 268 Yeas 60 Nays 46 .....	1174
Jul. 25, transmitted .....	1174
4534. History and arts; other; "Ride Your Motorcycle to Work Day"; establish. Creates new act.	
Mar. 27, introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Ted Hammon, Andy Coulouris, Marc Corriveau, Barb Byrum, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Mary Valentine .....	393
Mar. 27, read a first time .....	393
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	393
Mar. 28, printed bill filed - 3/28/07 .....	420
4535. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; description of offense on the public sex offender registry; require. Amends sec. 8 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.728).	
Mar. 27, introduced by Representatives Arlan Meekhof, Rick Jones, Lorence Wenke, David Agema, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel .....	393
Mar. 27, read a first time .....	393
Mar. 27, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	393
Mar. 28, printed bill filed - 3/28/07 .....	420
4536. Vehicles; equipment; child safety seats for children 80 pounds or less; require. Amends sec. 710e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.710e).	
Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, Marie Donigan, Gary McDowell, Ted Hammon, Rebekah Warren, Tim Melton, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson .....	424
Mar. 28, read a first time .....	424
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	424
Mar. 29, printed bill filed - 3/29/07 .....	437
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	985
Jun. 21, referred to second reading .....	985
Jun. 26, read a second time .....	999
Jun. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	999
Jun. 26, placed on third reading .....	999
Jun. 27, read a third time .....	1010
Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 232 Yeas 101 Nays 7 .....	1010
Jun. 27, transmitted .....	1010
4537. Traffic control; violations; funding for child car seat safety grant program; provide. Amends sec. 909 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.909) & adds sec. 710h.	
Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Paul Condino, Gary McDowell, John Espinoza, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Barb Byrum, Robert Jones, Ed Clemente, Brenda Clack .....	424
Mar. 28, read a first time .....	424
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	424
Mar. 29, printed bill filed - 3/29/07 .....	437
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	985
Jun. 21, referred to second reading .....	985
Jun. 26, read a second time .....	999
Jun. 26, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	999
Jun. 26, placed on third reading .....	999

Jun. 27, read a third time .....	1011
Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 233 Yeas 102 Nays 6 .....	1011
Jun. 27, title amended.....	1011
Jun. 27, transmitted.....	1011
4538. Vehicles; equipment; waiver of fines for certain child car restraint system violations; provide for under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.907). Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Rebekah Warren, Ed Clemente, Coleman Young, Marc Corriveau, John Espinoza, Mike Simpson, Gabe Leland, Paul Condino, Mary Valentine, Martin Griffin, Virgil Smith, Michael Sak, Lee Gonzales, Andrew Meisner, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack .....	424
Mar. 28, read a first time .....	424
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	424
Mar. 29, printed bill filed - 3/29/07 .....	437
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	985
Jun. 21, referred to second reading .....	985
Jun. 26, read a second time .....	999
Jun. 26, placed on third reading.....	999
Jun. 27, read a third time .....	1013
Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 235 Yeas 108 Nays 0 .....	1013
Jun. 27, transmitted.....	1013
4539. Public utilities; electric utilities; requirement for utilities to produce a certain portion of electricity for sale through renewable sources; provide for. Creates new act. (Same as SB 385) Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, Alma Smith, Frances Amos, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Bettie Cook Scott, Marie Donigan, Martin Griffin, Kim Meltzer, Rebekah Warren, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Law, Richard Ball, Brenda Clack, George Cushingberry, Mary Valentine, Steven Bieda, Andy Coulouris, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Marc Corriveau, Matthew Gillard, Andrew Meisner, LaMar Lemmons, Kathleen Law .....	424
Mar. 28, read a first time .....	424
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	424
Mar. 29, printed bill filed - 3/29/07 .....	437
4540. Income tax; credit; public contribution credit; expand to include musical compositions donated by composers. Amends sec. 260 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.260). Mar. 28, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, John Stahl .....	424
Mar. 28, read a first time .....	424
Mar. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	424
Mar. 29, printed bill filed - 3/29/07 .....	437
4541. Sales tax; collections; pilot program requiring taxpayers to file electronically daily; create. Amends 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 - 205.78) by adding sec. 9a. Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino .....	439
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	439
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	439
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4542. State financing and management; other; committee on government efficiency; create. Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding ch. 7A & repeals ch. 7A of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1751 - 4.1753). Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Philip LaJoy, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl, Tim Moore, John Stakoe, John Pastor, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chuck Moss, David Law, Brian Calley, Neal Nitz, Daniel Acciavatti, Lorence Wenke, Jack Brandenburg, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Kenneth Horn, Bruce Caswell, Edward Gaffney, Fulton Sheen, John Proos.....	439
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	439
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	439

Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1465
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1484
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1573
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1593
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604
4543. State financing and management; other; report by committee on government efficiency; require. Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding sec. 753.	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Tom Casperson, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl, Tim Moore, John Stakoe, John Pastor, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chuck Moss, David Law, Brian Calley, Neal Nitz, Rick Shaffer, Daniel Acciavatti, Lorence Wenke, Jack Brandenburg, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Kenneth Horn, Bruce Caswell, Edward Gaffney, Fulton Sheen .....	439
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	439
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	439
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4544. State financing and management; other; committee to review statutory mandates; establish. Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding ch. 7B & repeals ch. 7B of 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1781 - 4.1783).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives David Law, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl, Tim Moore, John Stakoe, John Pastor, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chuck Moss, Brian Calley, Neal Nitz, Rick Shaffer, Daniel Acciavatti, Lorence Wenke, Jack Brandenburg, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Kenneth Horn, Bruce Caswell, Edward Gaffney, Fulton Sheen .....	440
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	440
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	440
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4545. State financing and management; other; report on statutory mandates; provide for. Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding sec. 783.	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Tim Moore, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl, John Stakoe, John Pastor, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chuck Moss, David Law, Brian Calley, Neal Nitz, Rick Shaffer, Daniel Acciavatti, Lorence Wenke, Jack Brandenburg, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Kenneth Horn, Bruce Caswell, Edward Gaffney, Fulton Sheen.....	440
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	440
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	440
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4546. Single business tax; replacement; Michigan commercial activity tax; create. Creates new act.	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Kenneth Horn, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, Phil Pavlov, Chuck Moss, Glenn Steil, Bruce Caswell, Rick Jones, Paul Opsommer, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, Frances Amos, Chris Ward, Tom Casperson, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, Rick Shaffer, Daniel Acciavatti, Judy Emmons, John Garfield, Lorence Wenke, Brian Calley, John Proos, David Law, John Moolenaar, Jim Marleau, Edward Gaffney, John Stakoe, Howard Walker .....	440
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	440
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	440
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4547. Income tax; other; military family relief fund; eliminate sunset date. Amends sec. 438 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.438).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Kevin Green, Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Philip LaJoy, Kevin Elsenheimer, Dave Hildenbrand, John Garfield, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Palmer, John Stahl, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Bruce Caswell, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Jacob Hoogendyk, Brian Calley, Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, John Stakoe, William Huizenga .....	440

Mar. 29, read a first time .....	440
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	440
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4548. Corrections; parole; certain improvements and enforcements of parole guidelines; provide for. Amends secs. 33e, 34 & 35 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233e et seq.).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren.....	440
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	440
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	440
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
May 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	798
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	2392
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2392
4549. Liquor; licenses; license to serve alcohol at certain Jackson community college community centers; allow. Amends sec. 513 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1513).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Mike Simpson, Barbara Farrah.....	440
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	440
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	440
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4550. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain crimes involving animal abuse; revise to reflect increased penalties. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Terry Brown, Richard LeBlanc, Kathleen Law, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Shanelle Jackson, Coleman Young, Jeff Mayes, Kate Ebli, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Rick Jones.....	440
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	440
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	440
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	906
Jun. 13, referred to second reading.....	906
Jun. 14, read a second time.....	927
Jun. 14, amended .....	927
Jun. 14, placed on third reading.....	927
Jun. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	927
Jun. 14, read a third time .....	927
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 211 Yeas 102 Nays 4.....	927
Jun. 14, transmitted.....	927
Dec. 11, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title .....	2443
Dec. 11, laid over one day under the rules .....	2443
Dec. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	2468
Dec. 12, roll call: Roll Call # 600 Yeas 104 Nays 4.....	2468
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2468
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2468
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:14 AM.....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:01 AM.....	2594
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/07 Time: 10:54 AM.....	2594
Dec. 27, assigned PA 151 of 2007.....	2594
4551. Crimes; animals; abuse of animals; provide for increased penalties under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 50 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Terry Brown, Richard LeBlanc, Kathleen Law, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Shanelle Jackson, Coleman Young, Jeff Mayes, Kate Ebli, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda, Rick Jones .....	441



Mar. 29, read a first time .....	441
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	441
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4) .....	906
Jun. 13, referred to second reading .....	906
Jun. 14, read a second time .....	928
Jun. 14, substitute (H-4) adopted .....	928
Jun. 14, placed on third reading .....	928
Jun. 14, placed on immediate passage .....	928
Jun. 14, read a third time .....	928
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 212 Yeas 90 Nays 16 .....	928
Jun. 14, title amended .....	928
Jun. 14, transmitted .....	928
Dec. 11, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title .....	2443
Dec. 11, laid over one day under the rules .....	2443
Dec. 12, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	2469
Dec. 12, roll call:	
Roll Call # 601 Yeas 91 Nays 17 .....	2469
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2469
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2469
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:16 AM .....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:03 AM .....	2594
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 10:56 AM .....	2594
Dec. 27, assigned PA 152 of 2007 .....	2594
4552. Crimes; animals; penalties for animal cruelty; revise to allow consecutive sentencing.	
Amends sec. 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50b).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Tory Rocca, Alma Smith, John Espinoza, Kate Ebli, Geoff Hansen, Richard LeBlanc, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, Richard Ball, Barb Byrum, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Bieda .....	441
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	441
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	441
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4) .....	906
Jun. 13, referred to second reading .....	906
Jun. 14, read a second time .....	930
Jun. 14, substitute (H-4) adopted .....	930
Jun. 14, placed on third reading .....	930
Jun. 14, placed on immediate passage .....	930
Jun. 14, read a third time .....	930
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 213 Yeas 80 Nays 26 .....	930
Jun. 14, transmitted .....	930
4553. Elections; absent voters; mailing of absent voter ballot applications to qualified and registered electors 60 years of age or older; allow even if application not requested.	
Amends sec. 759 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759).	
Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Richard LeBlanc, Barb Byrum, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Terry Brown, Edward Gaffney, Mike Simpson .....	441
Mar. 29, read a first time .....	441
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....	441
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
Jul. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	1158
Jul. 24, referred to second reading .....	1158
Jul. 24, read a second time .....	1166

Jul. 24, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1166
Jul. 24, placed on third reading.....	1166
Jul. 25, read a third time.....	1180
Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 272 Yeas 96 Nays 12.....	1180
Jul. 25, transmitted.....	1180
 4554. Natural resources; hunting; smokeless gun powder; allow use of in same circumstances as black powder. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 40113c. Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, John Stakoe, Dave Hildenbrand, David Agema, Paul Opsommer, Ted Hammon, Rick Jones.....	441
Mar. 29, read a first time.....	441
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	441
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07.....	446
 4555. Vehicles; equipment; booster seat for children under the age of 8; require under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 710e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.710e). Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Mark Meadows, Rick Shaffer, Edward Gaffney, Kevin Green, Fred Miller.....	441
Mar. 29, read a first time.....	441
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	441
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07.....	446
 4556. Transportation; funds; date revisions; provide for. Amends sec. 11f of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.661f). Mar. 29, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes.....	441
Mar. 29, read a first time.....	441
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	441
Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07.....	446
May 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	611
May 3, referred to second reading.....	611
May 29, read a second time.....	820
May 29, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	820
May 29, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	820
May 29, placed on third reading.....	820
May 30, read a third time.....	836
May 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 184 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	836
May 30, transmitted.....	836
Jun. 19, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect.....	954
Jun. 19, laid over one day under the rules.....	954
Jun. 20, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	962
Jun. 20, roll call: Roll Call # 217 Yeas 100 Nays 2.....	962
Jun. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	962
Jun. 21, presented to the Governor Date: 6/21/07 Time: 3:07 PM.....	987
Jun. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:14 AM.....	1047
Jun. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:12 PM.....	1047
Jun. 28, assigned PA 27 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1047
 4557. Income tax; checkoff; military family relief fund; extend sunset. Amends sec. 438 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.438). Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, Frank Acciavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Frances Amos, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Jacob Hoogendyk, Hoon-Yung	

	Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, David Law, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moonenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, John Stakoe, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Howard Walker, Chris Ward, Rebekah Warren, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young.....	442
	Mar. 29, read a first time .....	442
	Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	442
	Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
	May 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	686
	May 10, referred to second reading .....	686
	Nov. 7, read a second time .....	2230
	Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) not adopted .....	2230
	Nov. 7, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	2230
	Nov. 7, placed on third reading .....	2230
	Nov. 8, read a third time .....	2251
	Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
	Roll Call # 523 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	2251
	Nov. 8, title amendment agreed to.....	2251
	Nov. 8, transmitted .....	2251
4558.	Retirement; legislative; health benefits for retired legislators; revise. Amends sec. 79 of 1957 PA 261 (MCL 38.1079).	
	Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Marty Knollenberg, Brian Calley, Brian Palmer, John Stakoe, Rick Jones, John Garfield .....	442
	Mar. 29, read a first time .....	442
	Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	442
	Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
4559.	Higher education; tuition; state funding for entrepreneurial learning; provide for. Creates new act.	
	Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Joel Sheltroun, Michael Lahti, Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean, Paul Condino, Bert Johnson, Brenda Clack, Gabe Leland, Robert Jones, Gino Polidori, Coleman Young, Mary Valentine, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Lee Gonzales, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Joan Bauer, Shanelle Jackson .....	442
	Mar. 29, read a first time .....	442
	Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	442
	Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
	Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2257
	Nov. 8, referred to second reading .....	2257
4560.	State financing and management; purchasing; bulk purchasing program; establish. Amends sec. 263 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1263).	
	Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Joel Sheltroun, Michael Lahti, Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean, Virgil Smith, Paul Condino, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lee Gonzales, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Joan Bauer, Fred Miller, Shanelle Jackson.....	442
	Mar. 29, read a first time .....	442
	Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	442
	Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 .....	446
	Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2257
	Nov. 8, referred to second reading .....	2257
4561.	Appropriations; supplemental; entrepreneurial education program; provide funding. Creates appropriation act.	
	Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Andrew Meisner, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Joel Sheltroun, Michael Lahti, Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean,	

Bert Johnson, Paul Condino, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Gino Polidori, Coleman Young, Mary Valentine, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lee Gonzales, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Joan Bauer, Fred Miller, Shanelle Jackson ..... 442

Mar. 29, read a first time ..... 442

Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 442

Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 ..... 446

4562. Public utilities; electric utilities; certain providers of electric service; require to comply with portfolio standard for renewable energy.  
Creates new act.  
(Same as SB 213)

Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Mary Valentine, Barbara Farrah, Pam Byrnes, Kate Ebli, Lisa Wojno, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Robert Jones, Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun ..... 442

Mar. 29, read a first time ..... 442

Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 442

Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 ..... 446

4563. Local government; port authorities; border development and protection authority; create.  
Creates new act.

Mar. 29, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Richard LeBlanc, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law, Gary McDowell ..... 443

Mar. 29, read a first time ..... 443

Mar. 29, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 443

Apr. 5, printed bill filed - 3/30/07 ..... 446

4564. Family law; child custody; joint custody; mandate in every custody dispute between parents except in certain circumstances.  
Amends sec. 6a of 1970 PA 91 (MCL 722.26a).

Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Rick Shaffer, John Stahl, John Pastor, Jack Brandenburg, Kevin Green, Jacob Hoogendyk, Lorence Wenke, Robert Dean, John Stakoe, Rick Jones, Fulton Sheen, William Huizenga, Frances Amos, John Moolenaar, Goeff Hansen, Judy Emmons, Jim Marleau, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Palmer, David Agema, Bruce Caswell ..... 449

Apr. 5, read a first time ..... 449

Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 449

Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 ..... 455

Oct. 10, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1723

Oct. 10, recommendation concurred in ..... 1723

4565. Townships; financing; township improvement revolving fund; increase interest rate.  
Amends sec. 15a of 1954 PA 188 (MCL 41.735a).

Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Philip LaJoy, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen ..... 449

Apr. 5, read a first time ..... 449

Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 449

Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 ..... 455

4566. Family law; child support; repayment of child support; allow under certain circumstances.  
Amends sec. 3 of 1982 PA 295 (MCL 552.603) & adds sec. 20.

Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Philip LaJoy, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, Bill Caul ..... 450

Apr. 5, read a first time ..... 450

Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 450

Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 ..... 455

4567. Property tax; assessments; phased increase in taxable value of homestead when sold; implement.  
Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).

Apr. 5, introduced by Representative John Stakoe ..... 450

Apr. 5, read a first time ..... 450

Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 450

Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 ..... 455

4568. Food; other; sale of certain foods produced by a cottage food operation; allow. Amends secs. 1105 & 1109 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105 & 289.1109) & adds sec. 4102. Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Richard Ball, Kathleen Law, Ted Hammon, John Espinoza, Joe Hune, John Stahl, Mike Nofs, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, Coleman Young, Joel Sheltroun, Frank Accavitti, Phil Pavlov, Ed Clemente, Richard Hammel, Matthew Gillard, Michael Lahti, Neal Nitz, Steven Lindberg, Fred Miller.....	450
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	450
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	450
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07.....	455
4569. Trade; consumer goods and services; certain sales or use of human lice treatments containing lindane; prohibit. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 140 to art. 12. Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Joel Sheltroun, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Fred Miller, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Coleman Young, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Andrew Meisner, Kathleen Law, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith, Lee Gonzales, Kathy Angerer, Gabe Leland, Robert Jones, Robert Dean, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Lindberg, John Espinoza, Alma Smith, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Shanelle Jackson, Ed Clemente, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Marie Donigan, Mike Simpson, Marsha Cheeks, Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry.....	450
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	450
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	450
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07.....	455
4570. Environmental protection; prohibited products; use of phosphorus in dishwashing and laundry detergents; prohibit. Amends sec. 3902 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3902). Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Gary McDowell, Mike Simpson, Andrew Meisner, Martin Griffin, Virgil Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathleen Law.....	450
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	450
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	450
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07.....	455
4571. Retirement; state employees; benefits; provide for an 80-and-out plan. Amends secs. 19 & 20 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.19 & 38.20). Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Rick Jones.....	450
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	450
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	450
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07.....	455
4572. Liquor; licenses; population requirement allowing tavern licenses for certain publicly owned golf courses; provide for. Amends sec. 515 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1515). Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Lorence Wenke, Barbara Farrah, Kathleen Law, Rick Jones, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Steven Lindberg, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Brenda Clack, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Michael Sak, Lee Gonzales, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Shanelle Jackson, Doug Bennett, Gino Polidori, Morris Hood, Frank Accavitti, Bob Constan, Marsha Cheeks.....	450
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	450
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	450
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07.....	455
4573. Liquor; licenses; allowable hours to serve alcohol; revise, extend, and provide new permit under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 525 & 1114 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1525 & 436.2114) & adds sec. 1116. Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Virgil Smith, Marsha Cheeks, Gabe Leland.....	451
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07.....	455
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	456
Apr. 12, referred to second reading.....	456

Aug. 8, read a second time .....	1223
Aug. 8, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	1223
Aug. 8, postponed temporarily .....	1223
Aug. 8, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	1227
Aug. 8, postponed for the day.....	1227
Oct. 3, amended.....	1687
Oct. 3, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	1687
Oct. 3, placed on third reading .....	1687
Oct. 3, placed on immediate passage.....	1688
Oct. 3, read a third time .....	1688
Oct. 3, postponed temporarily .....	1688
Oct. 3, postponed temporarily .....	1693
4574. Environmental protection; water pollution; storm water permits; provide waiver for certain municipal separate storm water sewer systems. Amends sec. 3112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, John Stakoe, John Garfield, Daniel Acciavatti, Tom Casperson, John Pastor, Glenn Steil, Joel Sheltroun, Bruce Caswell, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Jeff Mayes, David Agema, Bettie Cook Scott .....	451
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4575. Transportation; motor fuel tax; gas tax; increase, and provide phase-in period. Amends sec. 8 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1008).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Craig DeRoche .....	451
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
May 23, notice given to discharge committee.....	771
May 24, notice given to discharge committee.....	798
4576. Transportation; motor fuel tax; diesel fuel tax; increase, and provide phase-in period. Amends sec. 8 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1008).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood .....	451
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
May 23, notice given to discharge committee.....	771
May 24, notice given to discharge committee.....	798
4577. Vehicles; registration; registration fees; increase, and provide reduction for certain medically indigent individuals. Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood .....	451
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
May 23, notice given to discharge committee.....	772
May 24, notice given to discharge committee.....	798
4578. Civil procedure; other; representation by attorney in small claims; allow in proceedings to enforce judgment. Amends sec. 8409 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.8409).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Geoff Hansen.....	451
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4579. Natural resources; other; membership on the agricultural preservation fund board; expand to include representatives from county purchase of development rights programs. Amends sec. 36204 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.36204).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Geoff Hansen.....	451

Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4580. Labor; public service employment; retirement health care benefits for legislators; eliminate. Amends sec. 75 of 1957 PA 261 (MCL 38.1075).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Paul Condino, Matthew Gillard, Barb Byrum, Tim Melton ..	451
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	451
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	451
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
Apr. 17, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	494
Apr. 17, referred to second reading.....	494
May 23, read a second time.....	767
May 23, amended.....	767
May 23, placed on third reading.....	767
May 23, placed on immediate passage.....	768
May 23, read a third time.....	768
May 23, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 167 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	768
May 23, transmitted.....	768
4581. Communications; telecommunications; tax on satellite television sales; provide for at same rate as cable franchise agreements. Amends secs. 1 & 2 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 & 205.52).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4582. Counties; other; copy fee for materials issued by local register of deeds; increase. Amends sec. 2567 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2567).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett.....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4583. Energy; conservation; energy efficient Michigan act; create. Creates new act.	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Frank Accavitti.....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4584. Single business tax; credit; credit for purchases and installation of a solar energy system; provide for. Amends 1975 PA 228 (MCL 208.1 - 208.145) by adding sec. 36e.	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Paul Condino .....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4585. Income tax; credit; credit for purchase and installation of a solar energy system in residential property; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 278.	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti.....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4586. Sales tax; collections; tax on soda beverages; provide for. Amends secs. 4g & 25 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54g & 205.75).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard.....	452

Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4587. Revenue sharing; other; reduction in revenue sharing for nonparticipation in “My Deal Plan”; provide for. Amends 1971 PA 140 (MCL 141.901 & 141.921) by adding sec. 17b.	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4588. State financing and management; purchasing; local governments purchasing items in the “My Deal Plan”; allow. Amends sec. 263 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1263).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	582
May 2, referred to second reading.....	582
May 8, read a second time .....	664
May 8, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	664
May 8, placed on third reading.....	664
May 8, placed on immediate passage .....	664
May 8, read a third time.....	664
May 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 147 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	664
May 8, transmitted.....	664
4589. Property tax; assessments; preparation of assessment roll; require state tax commission to assist in certain circumstances. Amends sec. 24 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.24).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Barb Byrum, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti.....	452
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	452
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	452
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4590. Property tax; personal property; industrial and commercial personal property; exempt. Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 9k.	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Paul Condino, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti.....	453
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	453
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	453
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4591. Education; teachers; teacher certification fees; revise, require teacher certification database system, and implement fees for teacher college review. Amends secs. 1538 & 1539 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1538 & 380.1539) & adds secs. 1531h & 1538a.	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood .....	453
Apr. 5, read a first time.....	453
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Education .....	453
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
Apr. 17, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	493
Apr. 17, referred to second reading .....	493
Apr. 24, read a second time .....	534
Apr. 24, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended.....	534
Apr. 24, placed on third reading.....	534
Apr. 24, placed on immediate passage .....	534
Apr. 24, read a third time.....	534
Apr. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 119 Yeas 61 Nays 47.....	534
Apr. 24, title amended .....	534



Apr. 24, transmitted .....	534
Nov. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title .....	2220
Nov. 6, laid over one day under the rules .....	2220
Nov. 8, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in .....	2249
Nov. 8, roll call:	
Roll Call # 521 Yeas 58 Nays 47 .....	2249
Nov. 8, full title agreed to .....	2249
Nov. 8, bill ordered enrolled .....	2249
Nov. 20, presented to the Governor	
Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:30 PM .....	2269
Nov. 20, approved by the Governor	
Date: 11/19/07 Time: 2:37 PM .....	2270
Nov. 20, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/19/07 Time: 3:13 PM .....	2270
Nov. 20, assigned PA 144 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2270
4592. Education; intermediate school districts; study on consolidation of certain noninstructional services; require each intermediate school district to conduct and report on. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding pt. 7B.	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Tim Melton .....	453
Apr. 5, read a first time .....	453
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Education .....	453
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
May 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	743
May 22, referred to second reading .....	743
May 22, read a second time .....	746
May 22, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	746
May 22, placed on third reading .....	746
May 22, placed on immediate passage .....	748
May 22, read a third time .....	748
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 162 Yeas 67 Nays 42 .....	748
May 22, transmitted .....	748
Sep. 6, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title .....	1380
Sep. 6, laid over one day under the rules .....	1380
Sep. 11, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	1411
Sep. 11, roll call:	
Roll Call # 361 Yeas 81 Nays 25 .....	1411
Sep. 11, full title agreed to .....	1411
Sep. 11, bill ordered enrolled .....	1411
Sep. 14, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/13/07 Time: 10:14 AM .....	1444
Sep. 19, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/18/07 Time: 12:55 PM .....	1484
Sep. 19, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/19/07 Time: 9:22 AM .....	1484
Sep. 19, assigned PA 63 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1484
4593. Retirement; public school employees; 6-year maximum employment after retirement; extend to 10 years. Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).	
Apr. 5, introduced by Representative Tim Melton .....	453
Apr. 5, read a first time .....	453
Apr. 5, referred to Committee on Education .....	453
Apr. 12, printed bill filed - 4/6/07 .....	455
4594. Gaming; raffles; raffles under the bingo act; allow active military and reserve units to conduct. Amends secs. 2, 3 & 9 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.102 et seq.).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representative Tory Rocca .....	459
Apr. 12, read a first time .....	459
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	459

Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/13/07 .....	462
Sep. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1405
Sep. 11, referred to second reading .....	1405
4595. Higher education; financial aid; eligibility for Michigan promise award; expand to include certain residents who graduated from out-of-state high schools and revise application deadline and disbursement schedule. Amends secs. 2, 4 & 8 of 2006 PA 479 (MCL 390.1622 et seq.).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Rebekah Warren, Barbara Farrah, Martin Griffin, Marie Donigan, Alma Smith, Shanelle Jackson.....	459
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	459
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Education .....	459
Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/13/07 .....	462
Apr. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	536
Apr. 24, referred to second reading .....	536
Apr. 25, read a second time .....	547
Apr. 25, placed on third reading.....	547
Apr. 25, placed on immediate passage .....	547
Apr. 25, read a third time.....	547
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 121 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	547
Apr. 25, transmitted.....	547
Jun. 28, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	1106
Jun. 28, full title agreed to .....	1106
Jun. 28, bill ordered enrolled.....	1106
Jul. 10, presented to the Governor Date: 7/2/07 Time: 10:16 AM.....	1108
Jul. 17, approved by the Governor Date: 7/12/07 Time: 2:46 PM .....	1125
Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State Date: 7/13/07 Time: 11:40 AM.....	1125
Jul. 17, assigned PA 42 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1125
4596. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and licensing of certain mortgage loan officers; establish.	
Amends title & secs. 1a, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 21, 23, 25, 27 & 29 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1651a et seq.); adds secs. 5a, 5b, 6a, 7a & 29a & repeals sec. 33 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1683).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson.....	460
Apr. 12, read a first time .....	460
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	460
Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/13/07 .....	462
4597. Natural resources; hunting; promotion of; provide for on department of natural resources controlled land. Amends sec. 504 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504).	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, Richard LeBlanc, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Frances Amos, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, Chris Ward, Judy Emmons, Michael Sak, Neal Nitz, John Stahl, William Huizenga, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Howard Walker, Tom Caspersen, Richard Ball, Doug Bennett, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Marie Donigan, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, David Law, Gabe Leland, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tim Moore, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Joan Bauer, Kate Ebli, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bob Constan, Marc Coriveau, Craig DeRoche, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson.....	460
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	460
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	460
Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/13/07 .....	462
May 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	576
May 1, referred to second reading .....	576
May 3, read a second time .....	652
May 3, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	652

May 3, placed on third reading.....	652
May 3, placed on immediate passage.....	653
May 3, read a third time.....	653
May 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 144 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	653
May 3, transmitted.....	653
 4598. Property; conveyances; conveyance of certain state owned property in Tuscola county; allow. Creates new act.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representative Terry Brown.....	460
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	460
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	460
Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/13/07.....	462
May 1, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	567
May 1, referred to second reading.....	567
May 1, read a second time.....	567
May 1, placed on third reading.....	567
May 1, placed on immediate passage.....	568
May 1, read a third time.....	568
May 1, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 125 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	568
May 1, transmitted.....	568
 4599. Highways; name; renaming a portion of M-63; designate as "Harry Gast Parkway". Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1060.	
Apr. 12, introduced by Representative John Proos.....	460
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	460
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	460
Apr. 17, printed bill filed - 4/13/07.....	462
 4600. Retirement; state employees; health care reserve fund; create. Amends 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.1 - 38.69) by adding sec. 49a.	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representative Richard Hammel.....	463
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	463
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	463
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/18/07.....	503
May 23, notice given to discharge committee.....	772
May 24, notice given to discharge committee.....	798
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee.....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee.....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee.....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee.....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee.....	1484
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee.....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee.....	1527
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee.....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee.....	1572
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee.....	1593
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee.....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee.....	1604
Oct. 23, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms.....	1800
Oct. 23, recommendation concurred in.....	1800
 4601. Retirement; investments; public school retiree health care trust fund; establish. Amends 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1301 - 38.1408) by adding sec. 91a.	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representative Richard Hammel.....	463
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	463
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	463
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/18/07.....	503
May 23, notice given to discharge committee.....	772

May 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	798
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1484
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1573
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604
Oct. 23, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms .....	1800
Oct. 23, recommendation concurred in .....	1800
4602. Probate; trusts; statutory rule against perpetuities; limit application to real property. Amends title & secs. 1, 2 & 5 of 1988 PA 418 (MCL 554.71 et seq.).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda .....	463
Apr. 17, read a first time .....	463
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	463
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/18/07 .....	503
4603. Probate; trusts; reference to statutory rule against perpetuities; revise to reflect change in short title of act. Amends sec. 3 of 1949 PA 38 (MCL 554.53).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representative Tonya Schuitmaker .....	463
Apr. 17, read a first time .....	463
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	463
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/18/07 .....	503
4604. Probate; trusts; reference to uniform rule against perpetuities in estates and protected individuals act; revise to reflect change in short title. Amends secs. 2702 & 2722 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.2702 & 700.2722).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda .....	463
Apr. 17, read a first time .....	463
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	463
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/18/07 .....	503
4605. Liquor; licenses; license to serve alcohol at the "La-Z-Boy Center" at Monroe community college; allow. Amends sec. 513 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1513).	
Apr. 17, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli .....	464
Apr. 17, read a first time .....	464
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	464
Apr. 18, printed bill filed - 4/18/07 .....	503
4606. Single business tax; credit; transferable research and development tax credit; create. Amends 1975 PA 228 (MCL 208.1 - 208.145) by adding sec. 33.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Martin Griffin, Dudley Spade, Brenda Clack, Andrew Meisner, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel .....	509
Apr. 18, read a first time .....	509
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	509
Apr. 19, printed bill filed - 4/19/07 .....	525
Apr. 25, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life....	551
Apr. 25, recommendation concurred in .....	551
4607. Children; services; allocation of general and federal funds to services for parents of certain children aged 0 to 3; provide for. Amends 1982 PA 250 (MCL 722.601 - 722.613) by adding sec. 9a.	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Martin Griffin, Robert Jones, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade,	

Ed Clemente, Richard LeBlanc, Coleman Young, Marie Donigan, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Steven Tobocman, Rick Shaffer, John Proos, John Stahl, Shanelle Jackson, Kathleen Law, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, Tom Casperson, Marsha Cheeks, George Cushingberry, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, William Huizenga, Rick Jones, LaMar Lemmons, Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren.....	509
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	509
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services .....	509
Apr. 19, printed bill filed - 4/19/07 .....	525
Jun. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1026
Jun. 27, referred to second reading.....	1026
Oct. 9, read a second time.....	1704
Oct. 9, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	1704
Oct. 9, placed on third reading .....	1704
Oct. 10, read a third time .....	1717
Oct. 10, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 460 Yeas 85 Nays 24.....	1717
Oct. 10, transmitted .....	1717
 4608. Transportation; other; requirement of 5% biodiesel to be included in fuel products; provide for. Amends sec. 3 of 1984 PA 44 (MCL 290.643).	
Apr. 18, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, Jeff Mayes, Dudley Spade, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Mark Meadows, Pam Byrnes, Barbara Farrah, Fred Miller, LaMar Lemmons, Michael Sak, Mary Valentine, Andrew Meisner, Kate Ebli, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Rebekah Warren, Kathy Angerer, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Robert Dean, Edward Gaffney, Marsha Cheeks .....	509
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	509
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	509
Apr. 19, printed bill filed - 4/19/07 .....	525
 4609. Legislature; other; capitol public improvement fund; create. Amends 1986 PA 268 (MCL 4.1101 - 4.1901) by adding sec. 703.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Martin Griffin, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Lisa Wojno, Alma Smith, John Stakoe, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows.....	528
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	528
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	528
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
Jun. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	951
Jun. 19, referred to second reading.....	951
Jun. 21, read a second time.....	979
Jun. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	979
Jun. 21, placed on third reading.....	979
Jun. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	979
Jun. 21, read a third time .....	979
Jun. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 223 Yeas 101 Nays 3.....	979
Jun. 21, transmitted.....	979
 4610. Legislature; legislators; legislator’s office account; transfer balance at end of fiscal year to general fund. Amends sec. 442 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1442).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Martin Griffin, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Lisa Wojno, Alma Smith, John Stakoe, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer.....	528
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	528
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	528
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
Jun. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	951
Jun. 19, referred to second reading.....	951
Jun. 21, read a second time.....	980
Jun. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	980
Jun. 21, placed on third reading.....	980

Jun. 21, placed on immediate passage .....	981
Jun. 21, read a third time .....	981
Jun. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 224 Yeas 100 Nays 4.....	981
Jun. 21, transmitted.....	981
 4611. Law enforcement; other; standards for training and qualification for certain former law enforcement officers to carry firearms; clarify for the purposes of federal law allowing the carrying of concealed weapons.	
Creates new act.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Mike Nofs, John Stahl, Joel Sheltrown, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, John Stakoe, Joe Hune, Jeff Mayes, Tonya Schuitmaker, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Kevin Elsenheimer, Richard LeBlanc, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, David Agema .....	528
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	528
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	528
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
Jul. 18, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) .....	1137
Jul. 18, referred to second reading.....	1137
 4612. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; provide false information on application for certificate to carry firearms by a retired law enforcement officer; include in guidelines.	
Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Rick Jones, Terry Brown, Mike Nofs, John Stahl, Joel Sheltrown, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, John Stakoe, Joe Hune, Jeff Mayes, Tonya Schuitmaker, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Kevin Elsenheimer, Richard LeBlanc, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, David Agema .....	528
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	528
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	528
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
Jul. 18, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1137
Jul. 18, referred to second reading.....	1137
 4613. Health; abortion; partial-birth abortions; prohibit.	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 90h.	
(Same as SB 776)	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, David Robertson, William Huizenga, Chris Ward, John Pastor, David Law, Jim Marleau, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tonya Schuitmaker, Tory Rocca, Arlan Meekhof, David Agema, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Kim Meltzer, Neal Nitz, Jacob Hoogendyk, Philip LaJoy, Paul Opsommer, Rick Jones, Geoff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Fulton Sheen, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, John Stakoe, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Joe Hune, John Stahl, Joel Sheltrown, Jack Brandenburg, Tom Casperson, Dave Hildenbrand, Craig DeRoche, Kevin Green, Gary McDowell, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Marty Knollenberg, Chuck Moss, Bruce Caswell, Richard Ball, Rick Shaffer, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Glenn Steil, Brian Calley, Michael Sak .....	528
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	528
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	528
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
 4614. Natural resources; wildlife; double-crested cormorant; provide for control fund.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 40107d.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, Darwin Booher, John Stahl, Kate Ebli, Gary McDowell, John Espinoza, Michael Lahti .....	529
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	529
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	529
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	855
Jun. 5, referred to second reading .....	855
Jun. 7, read a second time.....	880
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	880
Jun. 7, placed on third reading.....	880
Jun. 7, placed on immediate passage.....	880

Jun. 7, read a third time .....	880
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 197 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	880
Jun. 7, title amended .....	880
Jun. 7, transmitted .....	880
Jul. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title .....	1139
Jul. 18, laid over one day under the rules .....	1139
Jul. 24, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	1161
Jul. 24, roll call:	
Roll Call # 263 Yeas 106 Nays 0 .....	1161
Jul. 24, full title agreed to .....	1161
Jul. 24, bill ordered enrolled .....	1161
Aug. 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 7/26/07 Time: 11:18 AM .....	1199
Aug. 8, approved by the Governor	
Date: 8/2/07 Time: 8:45 AM .....	1212
Aug. 8, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 8/3/07 Time: 2:59 PM .....	1212
Aug. 8, assigned PA 49 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1212
 4615. Vehicles; trailers; fee schedule for trailers; revise for a person 65 years of age or older.	
Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Howard Walker .....	529
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	529
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	529
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
 4616. Health; research; prohibition on embryonic research and human cloning; clarify.	
Amends sec. 2685 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2685).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Ted Hammon, Marie Donigan, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Matthew Gillard, Andy Coulouris, Steven Tobocman, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathleen Law, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, George Cushingberry .....	529
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	529
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	529
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
 4617. Crimes; penalties; penalty for human cloning; increase.	
Amends sec. 430a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.430a).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Ted Hammon, Marie Donigan, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Matthew Gillard, Andy Coulouris, Steven Tobocman, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathleen Law, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, George Cushingberry .....	529
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	529
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	529
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536
 4618. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of human cloning; revise to reflect increased penalty.	
Amends sec. 16v, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16v).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Ted Hammon, Marie Donigan, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Matthew Gillard, Andy Coulouris, Steven Tobocman, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathleen Law, Richard Hammel, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, George Cushingberry .....	529
Apr. 19, read a first time .....	529
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	529
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 .....	536

4619. Income tax; credit; credit for new businesses for premiums paid for an eligible health benefit plan; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 273.  
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Rick Jones, Pam Byrnes, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, John Stahl, Lee Gonzales, Ed Clemente, Gino Polidori, LaMar Lemmons, Martin Griffin, Mary Valentine, William Huizenga ..... 529  
 Apr. 19, read a first time ..... 529  
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 529  
 Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 ..... 536

4620. Insurance; no-fault; motor vehicle fire loss reports; expand. Amends sec. 3010 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3010).  
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Phil Pavlov, Gino Polidori, Rick Jones, Daniel Acciavatti, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau ..... 529  
 Apr. 19, read a first time ..... 529  
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 529  
 Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 ..... 536

4621. Corrections; jails; good time credits for county inmates; revise. Amends sec. 2 of 1945 PA 210 (MCL 51.282).  
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Rick Jones, Terry Brown, John Stahl, Brenda Clack, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Kathleen Law, Bert Johnson ..... 529  
 Apr. 19, read a first time ..... 529  
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 529  
 Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 ..... 536

4622. Higher education; financial aid; use of Michigan promise grants at state universities and community colleges that do not admit the top 15% of state high school graduates; prohibit. Amends sec. 2 of 2006 PA 479 (MCL 390.1622).  
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives George Cushingberry, Marsha Cheeks, Morris Hood, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Gabe Leland, Barbara Farrah, Robert Dean, Bettie Cook Scott, Shanelle Jackson ..... 530  
 Apr. 19, read a first time ..... 530  
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Education ..... 530  
 Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 ..... 536

4623. Natural resources; wetlands; driveways; exempt from permitting requirements under certain conditions. Amends sec. 30305 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30305).  
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Darwin Booher, Arlan Meekhof, David Robertson, David Agema, Geoff Hansen, John Stahl, Chris Ward, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, Joel Sheltroun, Edward Gaffney, Tom Casperson, Glenn Steil, Lorence Wenke, John Pastor, Kenneth Horn, Paul Opsommer, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, John Stakoe, Bill Caul, Daniel Acciavatti, Brian Palmer, Neal Nitz, Judy Emmons ..... 530  
 Apr. 19, read a first time ..... 530  
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 530  
 Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 ..... 536

4624. Natural resources; hunting; licensing fees; increase. Amends secs. 43521, 43523, 43524, 43525, 43525a, 43526, 43527, 43528, 43529, 43530, 43531 & 43535 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43521 et seq.) & repeals sec. 43522a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43522a).  
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard ..... 530  
 Apr. 19, read a first time ..... 530  
 Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 530  
 Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07 ..... 536

4625. Civil rights; employment discrimination; equal compensation for comparable work; require. Amends secs. 102, 103 & 202 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2102 et seq.).  
 (Same as SB 417)  
 Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Pam Byrnes, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Kathy Angerer, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith, Kathleen Law, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Matthew Gillard, Rebekah Warren, George Cushingberry, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, Martin Griffin, Steven Lindberg, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, John



Espinoza, Dudley Spade, Marc Corriveau, Shanelle Jackson, Jeff Mayes, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Tobocman, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs, Frances Amos, Bettie Cook Scott, Bert Johnson, Marsha Cheeks.....	530
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	530
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Labor.....	530
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07.....	536
May 8, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	658
May 8, referred to second reading.....	658
 4626. Crimes; other; provision regarding wage discrimination based on sex; modify. Amends sec. 556 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.556).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Doug Bennett, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Andrew Meisner, Mike Simpson, Kathy Angerer, Joan Bauer, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith, Kathleen Law, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Matthew Gillard, Rebekah Warren, George Cushingberry, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, Martin Griffin, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Marc Corriveau, Shanelle Jackson, Jeff Mayes, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Tobocman, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs, Bettie Cook Scott, Bert Johnson, Marsha Cheeks.....	530
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	530
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Labor.....	530
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07.....	536
May 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	659
May 8, referred to second reading.....	659
 4627. Labor; fair employment practices; commission on pay equity; establish. Amends sec. 202 of 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2202).	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Joan Bauer, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Matthew Gillard, Rebekah Warren, George Cushingberry, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Martin Griffin, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Dudley Spade, Marc Corriveau, Jeff Mayes, Doug Bennett, Andrew Meisner, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Steven Tobocman, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs, Frances Amos, Bettie Cook Scott, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson.....	530
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	530
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Labor.....	530
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07.....	536
May 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	659
May 8, referred to second reading.....	659
 4628. Campaign finance; other; campaign finance law modifications; provide for. Amends secs. 4, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 34, 35, 36, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68 & 69 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.204 et seq.) & adds secs. 43a, 48 & 57a.	
Apr. 19, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Barbara Farrah, Steven Lindberg, Terry Brown, Virgil Smith, Steven Tobocman, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Michael Sak, Matthew Gillard, Doug Bennett, Pam Byrnes, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Mary Valentine, Michael Lahti.....	531
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	531
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	531
Apr. 24, printed bill filed - 4/20/07.....	536
May 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4).....	576
May 1, referred to second reading.....	576
May 2, read a second time.....	591
May 2, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended.....	591
May 2, placed on third reading.....	591
May 2, placed on immediate passage.....	597
May 2, read a third time.....	597
May 2, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 132 Yeas 61 Nays 47.....	597
May 2, title amended.....	597
May 2, transmitted.....	597

4629. Economic development; plant rehabilitation; strategic response center; provide for definition.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1974 PA 198 (MCL 207.553).

- Apr. 24, introduced by Representative Gary McDowell..... 539
- Apr. 24, read a first time..... 539
- Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce..... 539
- Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07..... 551
- May 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 569
- May 1, referred to second reading..... 569
- May 8, read a second time..... 661
- May 8, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 661
- May 8, placed on third reading..... 661
- May 8, placed on immediate passage..... 661
- May 8, read a third time..... 661
- May 8, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 145 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 661
- May 8, transmitted..... 661
- May 16, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect..... 711
- May 16, bill ordered enrolled..... 711
- May 17, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 5/16/07 Time: 3:51 PM..... 724
- Jun. 5, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:10 PM..... 858
- Jun. 5, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:42 PM..... 858
- Jun. 5, assigned PA 13 of 2007 with immediate effect..... 858

4630. Public utilities; electric utilities; procedure for access to future capacity and energy needs; create.  
 Amends title & sec. 6j of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6j) & adds sec. 6q.  
 (Same as SB 427)

- Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives John Moolenaar, Paul Opsommer..... 539
- Apr. 24, read a first time..... 539
- Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology..... 539
- Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07..... 551

4631. Use tax; exemptions; property of Michigan residents entitled to duty free status under federal law on in-bound international flights that land in this state; exempt.  
 Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.911) by adding sec. 4z.

- Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, George Cushingberry, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 539
- Apr. 24, read a first time..... 539
- Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 539
- Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07..... 551

4632. Elections; absent voters; mailing of absent voter ballot applications by local clerks to eligible absent voters; allow even if not requested.  
 Amends sec. 759 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.759).

- Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Kate Ebli, John Espinoza, George Cushingberry, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 539
- Apr. 24, read a first time..... 539
- Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 539
- Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07..... 551

4633. Income tax; credit; increase of administrative tipping fees and surcharges; provide credit for those increases.  
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 278.

- Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Brian Calley, Kevin Elsenheimer, Marty Knollenberg, Robert Dean, Rick Jones, Jacob Hoogendyk, Craig DeRoche, Arlan Meekhof..... 539
- Apr. 24, read a first time..... 539
- Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 539
- Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07..... 551

4634. Property tax; assessments; taxable value adjustment following transfer or ownership by land contract; revise. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Rick Shaffer, David Agema, Brian Palmer, Kim Meltzer, Phil Pavlov, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, Joe Hune, Mark Meadows, Kevin Elsenheimer, Marty Knollenberg, Jacob Hoogendyk .....	539
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	539
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	539
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
4635. Highways; name; renaming a portion of M-50; designate as the “Jackson County Veteran’s Memorial Highway”. Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 1068.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Martin Griffin .....	540
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) .....	1839
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1839
Oct. 29, read a second time.....	1847
Oct. 29, amended.....	1847
Oct. 29, placed on third reading .....	1847
Oct. 30, read a third time .....	2099
Oct. 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 513 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2099
Oct. 30, transmitted .....	2099
4636. Education; calendar; exemption allowing school year to begin after Labor day; provide for public schools that offer enrichment programs during extended breaks during school year. Amends sec. 1284b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1284b).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representative David Robertson .....	540
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Education .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
4637. Traffic control; driver license; designation on driver license for issuance of boating safety certificate; create. Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representative Joel Sheltroun .....	540
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
4638. Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes state park and salvage advisory committee; establish and provide responsibilities. Amends sec. 76103 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.76103).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Steven Lindberg, Barb Byrum, Dudley Spade, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Arlan Meekhof, Steven Bieda .....	540
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
4639. Natural resources; Great Lakes; Great Lakes state park and salvage advisory committee; provide for. Amends sec. 76101 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.76101).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Barb Byrum, John Stahl, Pam Byrnes, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, Richard Ball, Dudley Spade, Arlan Meekhof, Steven Bieda.....	540
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
4640. Natural resources; Great Lakes; management of the Great Lakes state park; provide for. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 74128.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Barb Byrum, John Stahl, Pam Byrnes, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, Richard Ball, Dudley Spade, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Steven Bieda .....	540

Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
4641. Drains; drain commissioners; county board of commissioners to change name of office of county drain commissioner to office of the water resources commissioner; authorize, increase amount of bond, and provide for temporary replacement of drain commissioner. Amends sec. 21 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.21).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Robert Dean, Matthew Gillard, Fred Miller, Jeff Mayes, Marie Donigan, Michael Lahti, Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Jacob Hoogenydk, Robert Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chris Ward .....	540
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
May 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	686
May 10, referred to second reading .....	686
Jul. 25, read a second time .....	1182
Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	1182
Jul. 25, placed on third reading .....	1182
Aug. 8, read a third time .....	1206
Aug. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 281 Yeas 73 Nays 31 .....	1206
Aug. 8, transmitted .....	1206
Aug. 22, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title .....	1286
Aug. 22, laid over one day under the rules .....	1286
Aug. 23, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	1297
Aug. 23, roll call: Roll Call # 316 Yeas 85 Nays 25 .....	1297
Aug. 23, full title agreed to .....	1297
Aug. 23, bill ordered enrolled .....	1297
Aug. 29, presented to the Governor Date: 8/23/07 Time: 3:40 PM .....	1311
Aug. 29, approved by the Governor Date: 8/28/07 Time: 9:00 AM .....	1314
Aug. 29, filed with Secretary of State Date: 8/28/07 Time: 1:06 PM .....	1314
Aug. 29, assigned PA 51 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1314
4642. Drains; other; definition of the term "visibly in existence"; provide for. Amends sec. 6 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.6).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Richard Ball, Fred Miller, Neal Nitz, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Howard Walker .....	540
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	540
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	540
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
May 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	687
May 10, referred to second reading .....	687
Jul. 25, read a second time .....	1183
Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1183
Jul. 25, placed on third reading .....	1183
Aug. 8, read a third time .....	1207
Aug. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 282 Yeas 72 Nays 33 .....	1207
Aug. 8, transmitted .....	1207
4643. Drains; districts; liability for certain legal expenses of a drainage district; clarify. Amends sec. 247 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.247).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Paul Condino, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti .....	541
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	541
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	541

Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
May 10, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	687
May 10, referred to second reading .....	687
Jul. 25, read a second time.....	1183
Jul. 25, placed on third reading.....	1183
Aug. 8, read a third time .....	1220
Aug. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 286 Yeas 70 Nays 34.....	1220
Aug. 8, transmitted .....	1220
 4644. Drains; other; enforcement power for removing obstructions or interferences with drains; increase. Amends sec. 421 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.421).	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Fred Miller, Jeff Mayes, Marie Donigan, Michael Lahti, Paul Condino.....	541
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	541
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	541
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
May 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	687
May 10, referred to second reading .....	687
Jul. 25, read a second time.....	1183
Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	1183
Jul. 25, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended .....	1183
Jul. 25, placed on third reading.....	1183
Aug. 8, read a third time .....	1221
Aug. 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 287 Yeas 73 Nays 31 .....	1221
Aug. 8, transmitted .....	1221
 4645. Consumer credit; other; tax refund anticipation loan providers; require licensure under regulatory loan act. Amends sec. 1 of 1939 PA 21 (MCL 493.1) & adds sec. 16. (Same as SB 446)	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joan Bauer, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean.....	541
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	541
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	541
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
 4646. Torts; malpractice; recovery for negligence of an emergency room doctor; require showing of gross negligence. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2912i.	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Kevin Green, John Stahl, Joe Hune, William Huizenga, Mark Meadows, Daniel Acciavatti .....	541
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	541
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	541
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
 4647. Health; death; final disposition of fetal remains; define and clarify authorization requirements. Amends secs. 2803, 2804, 2834 & 2848 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2803 et seq.) & adds secs. 2836 & 2854. (Same as SB 422)	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Green, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Tom Casperson, David Agema, John Pastor, Joel Sheltrown, Tom Pearce, Marty Knollenberg, Dave Hildenbrand, Brian Calley, Goeff Hansen, Tonya Schuitmaker, Judy Emmons.....	541
Apr. 24, read a first time .....	541
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	541
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 .....	551
 4648. Health; other; definition of products of conception as pathological waste; provide for. Amends sec. 13807 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13807). (Same as SB 423)	
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Green, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Tom Casperson, David Agema, John Pastor, Joel Sheltrown, Tom Pearce, Marty Knollenberg, Dave Hildenbrand, Brian Calley, Goeff Hansen, Tonya Schuitmaker, Judy Emmons.....	541

Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 541  
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 541  
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4649. Civil rights; sex discrimination and harassment; sex harassment; clarify in Elliott-Larsen civil rights act.  
Amends title & secs. 102, 103, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 209, 302, 402, 502 & 504 of 1976 PA 453  
(MCL 37.2102 et seq.).  
Apr. 13, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Mark Meadows, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Fred Miller,  
Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Tobocman, Steven Bieda ..... 541  
Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 541  
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 541  
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4650. Civil procedure; other; uniform foreign-country money judgments recognition act; create.  
Creates new act & repeals 1967 PA 191 (MCL 691.1151 - 691.1159).  
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Mark Meadows, Pam Byrnes, Alma Smith, Aldo  
Vagnozzi, Steven Tobocman, Steven Bieda ..... 541  
Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 541  
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 541  
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551  
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 906  
Jun. 13, referred to second reading ..... 906  
Jun. 14, read a second time ..... 931  
Jun. 14, placed on third reading ..... 931  
Jun. 19, read a third time ..... 942  
Jun. 19, passed; given immediate effect:  
    Roll Call # 216 Yeas 103 Nays 0 ..... 942  
Jun. 19, transmitted ..... 942

4651. Health; abortion; additional abortion complication reporting; require.  
Amends sec. 2835 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2835) & adds sec. 2839.  
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, David Robertson, Kevin Elsenheimer,  
Paul Opsommer, John Stahl, Brian Palmer, William Huizenga, Tom Pearce, Rick Shaffer, Marty Knollenberg,  
Philip LaJoy, Dave Hildenbrand, David Agema, Brian Calley, Jacob Hoogendyk, David Palsrok, Kim Meltzer,  
Jim Marleau, Rick Jones, Neal Nitz, Glenn Steil, Bruce Caswell, Fulton Sheen, Gary McDowell, John Stakoe,  
Robert Dean, Darwin Booher, Joel Sheltroun, Jeff Mayes, Kathy Angerer, Judy Emmons, Tom Casperson,  
Bill Caul, Ed Clemente ..... 542  
Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 542  
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4652. Civil procedure; civil actions; civil action for violation of the coercive abortion prevention act; provide for.  
Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2977.  
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Judy Emmons, David Robertson, Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob  
Hoogendyk, Kim Meltzer, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tom Casperson, Rick Shaffer, Geoff Hansen, Glenn Steil,  
John Stahl, Joe Hune, Paul Opsommer, David Agema, Frances Amos, John Moolenaar, William Huizenga,  
Kevin Green, Tom Pearce, Kenneth Horn, Brian Calley ..... 542  
Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 542  
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4653. Crimes; other; coercive abortion prevention act; create.  
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 15a.  
Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, David Robertson, Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob  
Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Kim Meltzer, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tom Casperson, Rick Shaffer, Geoff Hansen,  
Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Joe Hune, David Agema, Frances Amos, John Moolenaar, William Huizenga, Kevin  
Green, Tom Pearce, Kenneth Horn, Brian Calley ..... 542  
Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 542  
Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4654. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violation of coercive abortion prevention act; enact.  
 Amends sec. 18, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.18).  
 Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kim Meltzer, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tom Casperson, Judy Emmons, Rick Shaffer, Goeff Hansen, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Joe Hune, Paul Opsommer, David Agema, Frances Amos, John Moolenaar, William Huizenga, Kevin Green, Tom Pearce, Kenneth Horn, Brian Calley ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 542  
 Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4655. Health; abortion; informed consent for abortion provision; revise to include intimidation and coercion screening.  
 Amends sec. 17015 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17015).  
 Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Judy Emmons, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kim Meltzer, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tom Casperson, Rick Shaffer, Goeff Hansen, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Joe Hune, Paul Opsommer, Frances Amos, John Moolenaar, William Huizenga, Kevin Green, Tom Pearce, Kenneth Horn, Brian Calley ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 542  
 Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4656. Health; abortion; intimidation and coercive abortion prevention screening process; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 17515 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17515) & adds sec. 17015a.  
 Apr. 24, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Brian Calley, Brian Palmer, Judy Emmons, Phil Pavlov, Kim Meltzer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, John Stahl, Joel Sheltrown, David Robertson, William Huizenga, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Shaffer, John Pastor, Frances Amos, John Moolenaar, Kevin Green, Tom Pearce, Kenneth Horn ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 542  
 Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4657. Housing; affordable; Michigan housing and community development fund act; revise to include downtown areas.  
 Amends secs. 2, 3, 5, 6 & 8 of 2004 PA 479 (MCL 125.2822 et seq.).  
 Apr. 24, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 542  
 Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4658. Housing; housing development authority; definition of downtown area; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 58, 58a, 58b & 58c of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1458 et seq.).  
 Apr. 24, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 542  
 Apr. 24, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 542  
 Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4659. Crimes; drunk driving; withdrawal of blood by any qualified health professional for chemical analysis to determine drug or alcohol content; allow.  
 Amends sec. 625a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625a).  
 Apr. 24, introduced by Representative John Stakoe ..... 543  
 Apr. 24, read a first time ..... 543  
 Apr. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 543  
 Apr. 25, printed bill filed - 4/25/07 ..... 551

4660. Health; occupations; conscientious objector accommodation act; create.  
 Creates new act.  
 Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Brian Palmer ..... 553  
 Apr. 25, read a first time ..... 553  
 Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 553  
 Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 ..... 561

4661. Education; other; term as president and vice president of Detroit school board; clarify.  
Amends secs. 411a & 416 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.411a & 380.416).

- Apr. 25, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons ..... 553
- Apr. 25, read a first time ..... 553
- Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Education ..... 553
- Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 ..... 561
- May 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 660
- May 8, referred to second reading ..... 660
- May 15, read a second time ..... 693
- May 15, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 693
- May 15, placed on third reading ..... 693
- May 15, placed on immediate passage ..... 694
- May 15, read a third time ..... 694
- May 15, passed; given immediate effect:  
    Roll Call # 151 Yeas 106 Nays 1 ..... 694
- May 15, title amended ..... 694
- May 15, transmitted ..... 694
- Jun. 14, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title ..... 935
- Jun. 14, full title agreed to ..... 935
- Jun. 14, bill ordered enrolled ..... 935
- Jun. 19, presented to the Governor  
    Date: 6/19/07 Time: 1:27 PM ..... 951
- Jun. 28, approved by the Governor  
    Date: 6/28/07 Time: 9:22 AM ..... 1047
- Jun. 28, filed with Secretary of State  
    Date: 6/28/07 Time: 3:16 PM ..... 1047
- Jun. 28, assigned PA 29 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 1047

4662. Education; attendance; mandatory kindergarten; revise age requirement.  
Amends secs. 1147 & 1561 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1147 & 380.1561).

- Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott ..... 553
- Apr. 25, read a first time ..... 553
- Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Education ..... 553
- Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 ..... 561

4663. Property tax; other; payments in lieu of taxes on certain state lands; subject purchase to local governmental approval and revise payment allocation.  
Amends secs. 2152, 2153 & 2154 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2152 et seq.).

- Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Darwin Booher, Tim Moore, Kevin Elsenheimer, Geoff Hansen, Judy Emmons, John Stahl, Jim Marleau, Rick Shaffer, Neal Nitz, Tom Caspersen, Rick Jones ..... 553
- Apr. 25, read a first time ..... 553
- Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 553
- Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 ..... 561

4664. Insurance; no-fault; rates, filings, and data collection; provide for, and provide for general amendments.  
Amends secs. 2021, 2105, 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2114, 2118, 2120, 2127, 2236, 2400, 2406, 2430, 2436, 2438, 2458, 2462, 2472, 2600, 2606, 2608, 2616, 2628, 2630, 2636, 2652, 2654, 2664, 2930, 3020, 3321 & 3340 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2021 et seq.); adds secs. 2026a, 2094, 2103a, 2106a, 2107a, 2109a, 2109b, 2111c, 2128, 2128a, 2128b, 2128c, 2128d, 2128e, 2128f & 3105a & repeals secs. 122, 2107, 2131, 2446 & 2640 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.122 et seq.).

- Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Marsha Cheeks ..... 554
- Apr. 25, read a first time ..... 554
- Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 554
- Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 ..... 561

4665. Traffic control; driver license; driver responsibility fee; revise amounts and allow to be assessed for only 1 year.  
Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).

- Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson ..... 554



Apr. 25, read a first time .....	554
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	554
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
4666. Higher education; financial aid; North American Indian tuition waiver; repeal. Repeals 1976 PA 174 (MCL 390.1251 - 390.1253).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Jim Marleau, Daniel Acciavatti, Frances Amos, Philip LaJoy, John Stakoe, Neal Nitz, Marty Knollenberg, Chuck Moss, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kim Meltzer, Bruce Caswell, David Robertson, Jack Brandenburg, Fulton Sheen, Richard Ball .....	554
Apr. 25, read a first time .....	554
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	554
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
4667. Environmental protection; water pollution; animal feeding operations; provide for a moratorium on certain new facilities and require certain reports. Amends secs. 3101, 3103 & 3112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3101 et seq.) & adds sec. 3112d. (Same as SB 444)	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Kathleen Law, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean, Robert Jones, Michael Sak, Coleman Young, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, George Cushingberry, Marsha Cheeks, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Lee Gonzales, Matthew Gillard, Frank Accavitti, Steven Tobocman, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Gabe Leland, Ed Clemente, Aldo Vagnozzi, Brenda Clack, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Edward Gaffney, Barbara Farrah, Fred Miller, Marc Corriveau, Andrew Meisner, Joan Bauer .....	554
Apr. 25, read a first time .....	554
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	554
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
4668. Law enforcement; records; fee for processing name-based criminal record check; provide for, and extend sunset on fee for fingerprint processing. Amends sec. 3 of 1935 PA 120 (MCL 28.273).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc .....	554
Apr. 25, read a first time .....	554
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	554
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
Aug. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1312
Aug. 29, referred to second reading .....	1312
Sep. 23, read a second time .....	1502
Sep. 23, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	1502
Sep. 23, placed on third reading .....	1502
Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage .....	1502
Sep. 23, read a third time .....	1502
Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 373 Yeas 94 Nays 7 .....	1502
Sep. 23, transmitted .....	1502
Sep. 28, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect .....	1603
Sep. 28, bill ordered enrolled.....	1603
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:02 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:28 PM .....	1674
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:37 PM .....	1674
Oct. 1, assigned PA 76 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1674
4669. Elections; recounts; recount deposit; increase and provide for payment of actual costs to conduct the recount under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 867 & 881 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.867 & 168.881).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative David Law .....	554

Apr. 25, read a first time .....	554
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	554
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
 4670. Corrections; prisoners; HIV and AIDS testing and counseling; require for certain prisoners. Amends 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.201 - 791.285) by adding sec. 37a.	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Marsha Cheeks, George Cushingberry, Andrew Meisner, Barbara Farrah, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, LaMar Lemmons, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Brenda Clack .....	555
Apr. 25, read a first time .....	555
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	555
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
 4671. Traffic control; driver license; procedure for reissuance of lost operator license; revise to require 3 separate pieces of identification. Amends sec. 313 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.313).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Marsha Cheeks, George Cushingberry, Virgil Smith, LaMar Lemmons, Alma Smith .....	555
Apr. 25, read a first time .....	555
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	555
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
 4672. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fee; allow to be assessed for only 1 year. Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Apr. 25, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson.....	555
Apr. 25, read a first time .....	555
Apr. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	555
Apr. 26, printed bill filed - 4/26/07 .....	561
 4673. Trade; consumer goods and services; going out of business sale license; allow municipality to waive fee. Amends sec. 6 of 1961 PA 39 (MCL 442.216).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Jeff Mayes, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Hoon-Yung Hopgood .....	563
Apr. 26, read a first time .....	563
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	563
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	854
Jun. 5, referred to second reading .....	854
Jun. 6, read a second time.....	869
Jun. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	869
Jun. 6, placed on third reading.....	869
Jun. 7, read a third time .....	876
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 194 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	876
Jun. 7, transmitted.....	876
Sep. 20, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect .....	1493
Sep. 20, bill ordered enrolled.....	1493
Sep. 24, presented to the Governor Date: 9/24/07 Time: 4:30 PM .....	1549
Sep. 28, approved by the Governor Date: 9/28/07 Time: 2:47 PM .....	1607
Sep. 28, filed with Secretary of State Date: 9/28/07 Time: 3:12 PM .....	1607
Sep. 28, assigned PA 65 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1607
 4674. Insurance; essential; increasing premium during term of policy; prohibit except in certain situations. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2111b.	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Tory Rocca, Lorence Wenke, Frank Accavitti, Lisa Wojno, Edward Gaffney, John Espinoza, Andrew Meisner, Gino Polidori, Ed Clemente, Rebekah Warren.....	563
Apr. 26, read a first time.....	563

Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	563
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
May 10, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	688
May 10, referred to second reading .....	688
4675. Insurance; no-fault; Michigan catastrophic claims association; require to comply with freedom of information act and open meetings act.	
Amends secs. 134 & 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.134 & 500.3104).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Lee Gonzales, Pam Byrnes, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Kathy Angerer .....	563
Apr. 26, read a first time .....	563
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	563
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2433
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2433
4676. Civil rights; open meetings; catastrophic claims association; make subject to open meetings act.	
Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.262 & 15.263).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Lee Gonzales, Pam Byrnes, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Kathy Angerer .....	563
Apr. 26, read a first time .....	563
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	563
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2433
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2433
4677. Insurance; no-fault; annual audit of Michigan catastrophic claims association; require.	
Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Richard LeBlanc, Michael Sak, Pam Byrnes, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Kathy Angerer .....	563
Apr. 26, read a first time .....	563
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	563
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2433
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2433
4678. Insurance; no-fault; membership on Michigan catastrophic claims association board; increase.	
Amends sec. 3104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, Fred Miller, Michael Sak, Lee Gonzales, Pam Byrnes, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Kathy Angerer .....	563
Apr. 26, read a first time .....	563
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	563
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2433
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2433
4679. Health; pharmaceuticals; purchase of harmful drugs via the internet; prohibit without a good faith prior examination.	
Amends secs. 7105, 7106, 7303a, 7311, 7401, 7405, 16105, 16106, 16221, 16226, 16245, 17751, 17759, 17763 & 17766 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7105 et seq.).	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Robert Dean .....	563
Apr. 26, read a first time .....	563
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	563
May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
4680. Trade; consumer goods and services; gift certificates; prohibit fees and expiration dates.	
Amends 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.901 - 445.922) by adding sec. 3f.	
Apr. 26, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Mark Meadows, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brenda	

	Clack, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, John Garfield, Lee Gonzales, Kevin Green, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Alma Smith, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Coleman Young .....	564
	Apr. 26, read a first time .....	564
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life.....	564
	May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
	Jun. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Commerce.....	1035
	Jun. 28, recommendation concurred in.....	1035
	Oct. 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1766
	Oct. 16, referred to second reading.....	1766
	Nov. 27, read a second time .....	2296
	Nov. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	2296
	Nov. 27, placed on third reading .....	2296
	Nov. 28, read a third time.....	2308
	Nov. 28, amended.....	2308
	Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 533 Yeas 97 Nays 8.....	2308
	Nov. 28, transmitted .....	2308
	Nov. 28, title amended.....	2308
4681.	Civil procedure; remedies; treble damages when builder fails to pay real estate broker commission upon sale of property; provide for. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2977.	
	Apr. 26, introduced by Representative George Cushingbery.....	564
	Apr. 26, read a first time .....	564
	Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	564
	May 1, printed bill filed - 4/27/07 .....	569
4682.	Taxation; other; amnesty program; create and provide waiver of penalties. Amends sec. 31 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.31).	
	May 1, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney .....	577
	May 1, read a first time.....	577
	May 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	577
	May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
4683.	Consumer protection; privacy; data brokers; require reasonable security measures to protect personal identifying information. Amends sec. 11 of 2004 PA 452 (MCL 445.71).	
	May 1, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney .....	577
	May 1, read a first time.....	577
	May 1, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	577
	May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
4684.	Liquor; other; serving alcohol to an individual who is visibly intoxicated; clarify. Amends secs. 707, 801, 901, 906, 1015 & 1025 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1707 et seq.).	
	May 1, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Barbara Farrah, Kathy Angerer, Matthew Gillard, Steven Tobocman, Tory Rocca, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, Chris Ward, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows .....	577
	May 1, read a first time.....	577
	May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	577
	May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
	May 15, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	699
	May 15, referred to second reading.....	699
	Jun. 12, read a second time.....	888
	Jun. 12, placed on third reading.....	888
	Jun. 19, read a third time .....	942
	Jun. 19, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 215 Yeas 102 Nays 1.....	942
	Jun. 19, transmitted.....	942

4685. Environmental protection; other; booklet regarding farm-related environmental statutes and rules; require departments of agriculture and environmental quality to prepare. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 29.	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Jeff Mayes, John Espinoza, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, Dudley Spade, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson, Matthew Gillard, John Garfield, Brian Palmer, Gary McDowell, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti .....	578
May 1, read a first time .....	578
May 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	578
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
Jun. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	1034
Jun. 28, referred to second reading .....	1034
4686. Property tax; other; department of labor and economic growth to prepare and give examinations for assessing officers; provide for. Amends secs. 10c & 10d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.10c & 211.10d).	
May 1, introduced by Representative Bruce Caswell .....	578
May 1, read a first time .....	578
May 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	578
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
4687. Vehicles; registration; reduced registration fee for transporting agricultural commodities to a processor, farm market, or another farmer; allow. Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Kevin Green, Geoff Hansen, Robert Dean, Mark Meadows .....	578
May 1, read a first time .....	578
May 1, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	578
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
4688. Drains; maintenance and improvement; amount that drain commissioner can spend on maintenance of a drain; increase. Amends sec. 196 of 1956 PA 40 (MCL 280.196).	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, John Garfield, Geoff Hansen, Jeff Mayes, Howard Walker, Frank Accavitti, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Kathleen Law, Joel Sheltrown, Rick Shaffer, Kevin Green, Richard Hammel .....	578
May 1, read a first time .....	578
May 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	578
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
May 10, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	687
May 10, referred to second reading .....	687
Jul. 25, read a second time .....	1183
Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	1183
Jul. 25, placed on third reading .....	1183
Aug. 8, read a third time .....	1222
Aug. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 288 Yeas 56 Nays 48 .....	1222
Aug. 8, transmitted .....	1222
4689. Retirement; public school employees; conforming language to amended section; provide for. Amends sec. 91 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1391).	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Brian Palmer .....	578
May 1, read a first time .....	578
May 1, referred to Committee on Education .....	578
May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
4690. Environmental protection; water pollution; criteria for expenditure of money from the clean water fund; modify. Amends secs. 8803 & 8807 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8803 & 324.8807).	
May 1, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Robert Dean, Daniel Acciavatti, Neal Nitz, Jacob Hoogendyk, Terry Brown, Joel Sheltrown .....	578

May 1, read a first time..... 578  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 578  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4691. Crimes; other; Michigan fireworks safety act; enact.  
 Creates new act.  
 May 1, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Kathy Angerer, Kevin Elsenheimer, Barbara Farrah,  
 Dudley Spade, Ted Hammon, Dave Hildenbrand, Chuck Moss..... 578  
 May 1, read a first time..... 578  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 578  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4692. Crimes; explosives; duty of hospital personnel and other health providers to report fireworks or pyrotechnics  
 injuries; create.  
 Amends sec. 411 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.411).  
 May 1, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Tonya Schuitmaker, Kathy Angerer, Kevin Elsenheimer,  
 Dudley Spade, Ted Hammon, Dave Hildenbrand, Chuck Moss..... 578  
 May 1, read a first time..... 578  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 578  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4693. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for fireworks violations; enact.  
 Amends sec. 11c, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11c).  
 May 1, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Tonya Schuitmaker, Kevin Elsenheimer, Barbara Farrah,  
 Dudley Spade, Ted Hammon, Dave Hildenbrand, Chuck Moss..... 579  
 May 1, read a first time..... 579  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 579  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4694. Crimes; other; criminal provisions concerning fireworks; repeal.  
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by repealing ch. XXXIX.  
 May 1, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Tonya Schuitmaker, Kathy Angerer, Kevin Elsenheimer,  
 Dudley Spade, Ted Hammon, Dave Hildenbrand..... 579  
 May 1, read a first time..... 579  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 579  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4695. Crimes; penalties; penalties for use of illegal fireworks that cause property damage or injury; enhance.  
 Amends sec. 243e of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.243e).  
 May 1, introduced by Representatives Dave Hildenbrand, Barbara Farrah, Kathy Angerer, Kevin Elsenheimer,  
 Tonya Schuitmaker, Ted Hammon, Chuck Moss ..... 579  
 May 1, read a first time..... 579  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 579  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4696. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for fireworks violations causing injury or death;  
 enact.  
 Amends sec. 16n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16n).  
 May 1, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Tonya Schuitmaker, Dave Hildenbrand, Kathy Angerer,  
 Barbara Farrah, Chuck Moss..... 579  
 May 1, read a first time..... 579  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 579  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4697. Economic development; commercial redevelopment; certain requirement for a development area in a corridor  
 improvement authority; modify.  
 Amends sec. 5 of 2005 PA 280 (MCL 125.2875).  
 May 1, introduced by Representative John Stakoe..... 579  
 May 1, read a first time..... 579  
 May 1, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 579  
 May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 ..... 582

4698.	Natural resources; inland lakes; dedicated public access sites; establish allowable uses. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 30111a.	
	May 1, introduced by Representative John Stakoe.....	579
	May 1, read a first time.....	579
	May 1, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	579
	May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
4699.	Natural resources; Great Lakes; jumping, diving, or swimming off any pier in the Great Lakes; prohibit. Amends sec. 80105 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80105) & adds sec. 80155a. (Same as SB 629)	
	May 1, introduced by Representatives Arlan Meekhof, Tonya Schuitmaker, John Garfield, Ted Hammon, Kevin Green, Tom Pearce, Joan Bauer, Neal Nitz, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Rebekah Warren, Robert Dean ...	579
	May 1, read a first time.....	579
	May 1, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	579
	May 2, printed bill filed - 5/2/07 .....	582
4700.	Criminal procedure; forfeiture; use of state forfeiture funds; expand to include use for any law enforcement purpose. Amends sec. 7524 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7524).	
	May 2, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy.....	606
	May 2, read a first time.....	606
	May 2, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	606
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 .....	611
4701.	Occupations; pawnbrokers; interest rate; revise. Amends secs. 8 & 9 of 1917 PA 273 (MCL 446.208 & 446.209).	
	May 2, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith.....	606
	May 2, read a first time.....	606
	May 2, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	606
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 .....	611
4702.	Insurance; no-fault; personal insurance protection coverage; provide for different benefit levels. Amends secs. 2111, 3101, 3104, 3107, 3172 & 7911 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2111 et seq.) & adds sec. 3172a.	
	May 2, introduced by Representatives Joe Hune, Virgil Smith .....	606
	May 2, read a first time.....	606
	May 2, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	606
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 .....	611
4703.	State; symbol; northern spring peeper; designate as the official state amphibian. Creates new act.	
	May 2, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Gino Polidori, Matthew Gillard, Aldo Vagnozzi, Edward Gaffney, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean .....	606
	May 2, read a first time.....	606
	May 2, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	606
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 .....	611
4704.	State; symbol; apple cider; establish as official state beverage. Creates new act.	
	May 2, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Glenn Steil, Edward Gaffney, Robert Dean, Lorence Wenke, Gino Polidori, Mary Valentine, Virgil Smith, Bert Johnson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales ..	606
	May 2, read a first time.....	606
	May 2, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	606
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 .....	611
4705.	Campaign finance; statements and reports; amount for mandatory electronic filing threshold; exclude personal loan by candidate to his or her own committee. Amends sec. 18 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.218).	
	May 2, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	606
	May 2, read a first time.....	606
	May 2, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	606
	May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 .....	611

4706. Campaign finance; statements and reports; electronic filing of campaign finance reports; require computer terminals and personal assistance to be available at secretary of state's offices.  
 Amends sec. 18 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.218).  
 May 2, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons ..... 607  
 May 2, read a first time..... 607  
 May 2, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 607  
 May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 ..... 611

4707. Campaign finance; statements and reports; electronic filing of campaign finance reports; make optional for candidate committees and PACs.  
 Amends sec. 18 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.218).  
 May 2, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons ..... 607  
 May 2, read a first time..... 607  
 May 2, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 607  
 May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 ..... 611

4708. Civil procedure; evidence; introduction of evidence of an expression of sympathy as an admission of liability in a civil action; prohibit.  
 Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2155.  
 May 2, introduced by Representatives Joe Hune, Paul Condino, Edward Gaffney, Kathy Angerer ..... 607  
 May 2, read a first time..... 607  
 May 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 607  
 May 3, printed bill filed - 5/3/07 ..... 611

4709. Economic development; renaissance zones; designation of a border crossing renaissance zone; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 8a of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2688a).  
 May 3, introduced by Representatives Phil Pavlov, Daniel Acciavatti, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, John Garfield..... 655  
 May 3, read a first time..... 655  
 May 3, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life..... 655  
 May 8, printed bill filed - 5/4/07 ..... 658

4710. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; neighborhood enterprise zone eligibility; expand.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.772).  
 May 3, introduced by Representatives Phil Pavlov, Daniel Acciavatti, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, John Garfield..... 655  
 May 3, read a first time..... 655  
 May 3, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life..... 655  
 May 8, printed bill filed - 5/4/07 ..... 658

4711. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; certain revisions; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 15 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2665).  
 May 3, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Ed Clemente, John Espinoza, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Martin Griffin, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Richard Hammel, Barb Byrum, Rebekah Warren, Dave Hildenbrand ..... 655  
 May 3, read a first time..... 655  
 May 3, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life..... 655  
 May 8, printed bill filed - 5/4/07 ..... 658  
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 840  
 May 30, referred to second reading ..... 840  
 Sep. 6, read a second time ..... 1365  
 Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1365  
 Sep. 6, placed on third reading ..... 1365  
 Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 1365  
 Sep. 6, read a third time ..... 1365  
 Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 338 Yeas 106 Nays 0..... 1365  
 Sep. 6, transmitted ..... 1365  
 Dec. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment..... 2513  
 Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2513



Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in ..... 2519  
 Dec. 13, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 626 Yeas 105 Nays 0..... 2519  
 Dec. 13, title amendment agreed to ..... 2519  
 Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2519  
 Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:40 PM ..... 2584  
 Dec. 31, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:07 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2616  
 Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:34 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2616  
 Dec. 31, assigned PA 201 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2616

4712. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; certain revisions to brownfield tax increment finance act; provide for.

Amends sec. 13 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2663).

May 3, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, William Huizenga, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Martin Griffin, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Richard Hammel, Barb Byrum, Rebekah Warren, Dave Hildenbrand ..... 655  
 May 3, read a first time ..... 655  
 May 3, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 655  
 May 8, printed bill filed - 5/4/07 ..... 658  
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 841  
 May 30, referred to second reading ..... 841  
 Sep. 6, read a second time ..... 1366  
 Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1366  
 Sep. 6, placed on third reading ..... 1366  
 Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 1366  
 Sep. 6, read a third time ..... 1366  
 Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 339 Yeas 105 Nays 1 ..... 1366  
 Sep. 6, transmitted ..... 1366  
 Dec. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title ..... 2513  
 Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2513  
 Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in ..... 2520  
 Dec. 13, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 627 Yeas 106 Nays 0 ..... 2520  
 Dec. 13, full title agreed to ..... 2520  
 Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2520  
 Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:42 PM ..... 2584  
 Dec. 31, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:09 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2616  
 Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:36 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2616  
 Dec. 31, assigned PA 202 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2616

4713. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; certain revisions to brownfield tax increment finance act; provide for.

Amends sec. 2 of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2652).

May 3, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Ed Clemente, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, William Huizenga, Andy Coulouris, Martin Griffin, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Barb Byrum, Rebekah Warren, Dave Hildenbrand ..... 655  
 May 3, read a first time ..... 655  
 May 3, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 655  
 May 8, printed bill filed - 5/4/07 ..... 658  
 May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 841  
 May 30, referred to second reading ..... 841  
 Sep. 6, read a second time ..... 1367  
 Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1367

Sep. 6, placed on third reading ..... 1367  
 Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 1367  
 Sep. 6, read a third time ..... 1367  
 Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 340 Yeas 106 Nays 0 ..... 1367  
 Sep. 6, transmitted ..... 1367

4714. Construction; housing; disclosure option of solar or conventional power; require.  
 Amends 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.101 - 339.2721) by adding sec. 241 1a.  
     May 3, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Robert Jones, Gino Polidori,  
     Lee Gonzales ..... 655  
     May 3, read a first time ..... 655  
     May 3, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 655  
     May 8, printed bill filed - 5/4/07 ..... 658

4715. Counties; other; limitation on fines; allow charter counties to establish.  
 Amends sec. 15a of 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.515a).  
 (Same as SB 470)  
     May 3, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman ..... 655  
     May 3, read a first time ..... 655  
     May 3, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 655  
     May 8, printed bill filed - 5/4/07 ..... 658

4716. Campaign finance; campaign practices; honorarium for state elective officials; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 50 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.250).  
     May 8, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Brian Calley, John Pastor, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chuck Moss,  
     David Law, John Moolenaar, Bruce Caswell, Paul Opsommer, John Stahl, David Palsrok ..... 669  
     May 8, read a first time ..... 669  
     May 8, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 669  
     May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4717. Campaign finance; public disclosure; telephone or electronic campaigning; require message to include payer's  
 identification and whether approved by candidate, and revise identifying statement for radio or television  
 campaign ads.  
 Amends sec. 47 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.247) & adds sec. 48.  
     May 8, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Bruce Caswell, John Moolenaar, Rick Jones, Brian  
     Calley, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chuck Moss, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, Marty  
     Knollenberg, John Stahl, David Palsrok ..... 670  
     May 8, read a first time ..... 670  
     May 8, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 670  
     May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4718. Campaign finance; statements and reports; independent expenditures by PACs within 45 days before election;  
 require to be reported within 48 hours.  
 Amends sec. 33 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.233).  
     May 8, introduced by Representatives David Law, John Pastor, Rick Jones, Brian Calley, Tonya Schuitmaker,  
     Chuck Moss, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, Bruce Caswell, Paul Opsommer, Darwin Booher, Marty  
     Knollenberg, John Stahl, David Palsrok ..... 670  
     May 8, read a first time ..... 670  
     May 8, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 670  
     May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4719. Campaign finance; statements and reports; late filing fees; increase.  
 Amends secs. 15, 17, 24, 32, 33, 34 & 35 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.215 et seq.) & adds sec. 15a.  
     May 8, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, John Pastor, Rick Jones, Brian Calley, Tonya Schuitmaker,  
     Chuck Moss, David Law, John Moolenaar, Richard Ball, Bruce Caswell, Paul Opsommer, Darwin Booher,  
     Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl, David Palsrok ..... 670  
     May 8, read a first time ..... 670  
     May 8, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 670  
     May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4720. Health; pharmaceuticals; prohibition on redispensing a pharmaceutical; revise to allow pharmacists to place previously dispensed drugs in customized patient medication packages.  
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17751a.  
 May 8, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Edward Gaffney, Mike Nofs, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean, John Moolenaar, Darwin Booher..... 670  
 May 8, read a first time..... 670  
 May 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 670  
 May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4721. Environmental protection; water pollution; baseline environmental assessment fee; extend sunset.  
 Amends sec. 20129a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.20129a).  
 May 8, introduced by Representatives Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Morris Hood, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Coleman Young, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Steven Lindberg, Kate Ebli, John Stakoe, Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean ..... 670  
 May 8, read a first time..... 670  
 May 8, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 670  
 May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677  
 May 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 680  
 May 9, referred to second reading ..... 680  
 May 15, read a second time..... 692  
 May 15, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 692  
 May 15, placed on third reading..... 692  
 May 15, placed on immediate passage ..... 692  
 May 15, read a third time..... 692  
 May 15, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 149 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 692  
 May 15, transmitted..... 692  
 May 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-3) with immediate effect and full title..... 770  
 May 23, laid over one day under the rules ..... 770  
 May 24, Senate substitute (S-3) concurred in..... 778  
 May 24, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 170 Yeas 105 Nays 1 ..... 778  
 May 24, full title agreed to ..... 778  
 May 24, bill ordered enrolled ..... 778  
 May 24, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 5/24/07 Time: 2:52 PM ..... 781  
 Jun. 5, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:20 PM ..... 858  
 Jun. 5, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 5/29/07 Time: 4:44 PM ..... 858  
 Jun. 5, assigned PA 14 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 858

4722. Watercraft; intoxication; operation of a watercraft while under the influence of alcohol; revise legal blood alcohol level to .08 and prohibit operating under the influence of certain controlled substances.  
 Amends secs. 80101, 80171, 80176, 80180, 80181, 80183, 80184, 80187 & 80190 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80101 et seq.).  
 May 8, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Richard Ball, John Proos, Rick Shaffer, Arlan Meekhof, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, John Stakoe..... 670  
 May 8, read a first time..... 670  
 May 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 670  
 May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4723. Torts; malpractice; qualifications to testify as expert witness in medical malpractice case; revise.  
 Amends sec. 2169 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2169).  
 May 8, introduced by Representatives Kevin Green, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Dave Hildenbrand, Paul Opsommer, Kim Meltzer, John Stakoe, Jim Marleau, David Agema, William Huizenga ..... 670  
 May 8, read a first time..... 670  
 May 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 670  
 May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4724. Occupations; physicians; practice of medicine to include testimony on the appropriate standard of practice or care in an action alleging medical malpractice; provide for and create limited expert witness license. Amends secs. 16221, 16226, 16245, 17001 & 17501 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221 et seq.) & adds sec. 16182a.

- May 8, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Kevin Green, John Stahl, Dave Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, Kim Meltzer, William Huizenga ..... 671
- May 8, read a first time..... 671
- May 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 671
- May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4725. Corrections; jails; county jail population management procedures; revise. Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9 & 10 of 1982 PA 325 (MCL 801.51 et seq.) & adds sec. 1a.

- May 8, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Rick Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Ted Hammon, Andrew Meisner, Marie Donigan, Gino Polidori..... 671
- May 8, read a first time..... 671
- May 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 671
- May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677
- May 16, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 709
- May 16, referred to second reading ..... 709
- May 29, read a second time ..... 821
- May 29, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 821
- May 29, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended..... 821
- May 29, placed on third reading..... 821
- Jun. 28, read a third time ..... 1040
- Jun. 28, substitute (H-3) adopted..... 1040
- Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
  - Roll Call # 242 Yeas 89 Nays 18..... 1040
- Jun. 28, title amended..... 1040
- Jun. 28, transmitted..... 1040
- Oct. 29, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect ..... 2011
- Oct. 29, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2011
- Oct. 30, amended..... 2096
- Oct. 30, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in as amended ..... 2096
- Oct. 30, roll call:
  - Roll Call # 510 Yeas 92 Nays 17..... 2096
- Oct. 30, retransmitted ..... 2096
- Nov. 6, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute ((S-2)) ..... 2220
- Nov. 6, bill ordered enrolled..... 2220
- Nov. 7, presented to the Governor
  - Date: 11/7/07 Time: 11:20 AM..... 2235
- Nov. 20, approved by the Governor
  - Date: 11/12/07 Time: 2:24 PM ..... 2270
- Nov. 20, filed with Secretary of State
  - Date: 11/13/07 Time: 1:46 PM ..... 2270
- Nov. 20, assigned PA 140 of 2007 with immediate effect..... 2270

4726. Communications; telecommunications; amendments to the emergency telephone service enabling act; provide for. Amends sec. 102 of 1986 PA 32 (MCL 484.1102) & adds sec. 408a.

- May 8, introduced by Representatives George Cushingberry, Matthew Gillard ..... 671
- May 8, read a first time..... 671
- May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 671
- May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4727. Income tax; credit; credit for biomass gathering and handling; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 273.

- May 8, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Terry Brown, Jeff Mayes, John Espinoza, Michael Lahti, Pam Byrnes, Mary Valentine, Gary McDowell, Paul Condino, Mike Simpson, Andrew Meisner, Marc Corriveau, Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry, Bert Johnson ..... 671
- May 8, read a first time..... 671
- May 8, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 671
- May 9, printed bill filed - 5/9/07 ..... 677

4728. Retirement; legislative; eligibility for retirement benefits or pensions for certain individuals under certain circumstances; prohibit. Amends sec. 71 of 1957 PA 261 (MCL 38.1071).	
May 9, introduced by Representative David Law .....	681
May 9, read a first time.....	681
May 9, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	681
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
4729. Retirement; state employees; eligibility for retirement benefits or pensions for certain individuals under certain circumstances; prohibit. Amends sec. 60 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.60).	
May 9, introduced by Representative David Law .....	681
May 9, read a first time.....	681
May 9, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	681
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
4730. Construction; fire safety; carbon monoxide detectors in hotel rooms; require. Amends 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1501 - 125.1531) by adding sec. 4d.	
May 9, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda.....	681
May 9, read a first time.....	681
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	681
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2238
Nov. 7, referred to second reading .....	2238
Nov. 27, read a second time .....	2295
Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	2295
Nov. 27, postponed temporarily .....	2295
4731. Family law; other; lewd and lascivious cohabitation; repeal prohibition. Amends sec. 335 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.335).	
May 9, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda.....	681
May 9, read a first time.....	681
May 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	681
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
4732. Liquor; licenses; prohibition against law enforcement officer or spouse holding license; revise exception. Amends sec. 523 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1523).	
May 9, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith .....	681
May 9, read a first time.....	681
May 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	681
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
May 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	830
May 29, referred to second reading.....	830
Oct. 3, read a second time.....	1688
Oct. 3, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	1688
Oct. 3, placed on third reading .....	1688
4733. Income tax; deductions; deduction for cost of energy efficient appliances; provide for. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, Marsha Cheeks .....	681
May 9, read a first time.....	681
May 9, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	681
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
4734. Agriculture; pesticides; pesticide notification registry; eliminate requirement for physician certification and allow notice regarding additional property. Amends sec. 8325 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8325).	
May 9, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney .....	682

May 9, read a first time..... 682  
 May 9, referred to Committee on Agriculture..... 682  
 May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 ..... 686

4735. Human services; children’s services; procedure for placement of children in a foster home; expand to give special consideration to relatives.  
 Amends sec. 4a of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.954a).  
 May 9, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Brenda Clack, Rick Jones, Fulton Sheen, John Garfield, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Barbara Farrah, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Fred Miller, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Chris Ward, Mike Nofs, John Stahl, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune, Virgil Smith, Andrew Meisner, Frank Accavitti, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Marie Donigan, Morris Hood, Barb Byrum, Gary McDowell, Tim Melton, LaMar Lemmons..... 682  
 May 9, read a first time..... 682  
 May 9, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 682  
 May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 ..... 686  
 May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 842  
 May 30, referred to second reading ..... 842  
 Jun. 13, read a second time ..... 899  
 Jun. 13, amended ..... 899  
 Jun. 13, placed on third reading..... 899  
 Jun. 14, read a third time ..... 922  
 Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 207 Yeas 106 Nays 0..... 922  
 Jun. 14, transmitted..... 922

4736. Human services; children’s services; procedure for placement of children in a foster home; expand to give special consideration to individuals of same religious background.  
 Amends sec. 4a of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.954a).  
 May 9, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Terry Brown, David Agema, John Stahl, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons ..... 682  
 May 9, read a first time..... 682  
 May 9, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 682  
 May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 ..... 686  
 Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 908  
 Jun. 13, referred to second reading..... 908  
 Jun. 19, read a second time..... 943  
 Jun. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 943  
 Jun. 19, placed on third reading..... 943  
 Jun. 20, read a third time ..... 964  
 Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 219 Yeas 106 Nays 1 ..... 964  
 Jun. 20, transmitted..... 964

4737. Human services; children’s services; requirement for parental disclosure of relatives when placing a child in a home other than that of a parent; implement.  
 Amends sec. 13a, ch. XIII of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.13a).  
 May 9, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Aldo Vagnozzi, Joan Bauer, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, John Stahl, Marsha Cheeks, Terry Brown, Steven Tobocman, Doug Bennett, Shanelle Jackson, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Richard Hammel, Mike Nofs, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, Paul Condino, Brenda Clack, Bettie Cook Scott ..... 682  
 May 9, read a first time..... 682  
 May 9, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 682  
 May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 ..... 686  
 Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 872  
 Jun. 6, referred to second reading..... 872  
 Jun. 13, read a second time ..... 899  
 Jun. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 899  
 Jun. 13, placed on third reading..... 899  
 Jun. 14, read a third time ..... 924  
 Jun. 14, postponed for the day ..... 924

Jun. 20, read a third time .....	963
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 218 Yeas 103 Nays 2 .....	963
Jun. 20, transmitted.....	963
4738. Criminal procedure; evidence; collection of DNA samples from all prisoners; require by specific date. Amends sec. 33d of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.233d).	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Kevin Green, David Agema, Rick Jones, Lorence Wenke, John Pastor, Mark Meadows .....	682
May 9, read a first time.....	682
May 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	682
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
4739. Elections; school; residency for education-related board members; require. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 11a.	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Rick Jones, Steven Tobocman, George Cushingberry, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales .....	682
May 9, read a first time.....	682
May 9, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	682
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	841
May 30, referred to second reading .....	841
4740. Elections; school; residency as condition for office as community college board of trustees member; require. Amends sec. 105 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.105).	
May 9, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Rick Jones, Robert Dean, George Cushingberry, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales .....	682
May 9, read a first time.....	682
May 9, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	682
May 10, printed bill filed - 5/10/07 .....	686
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	841
May 30, referred to second reading .....	841
4741. Family law; personal protection orders; prohibition against harming animals owned by petitioner; include in personal protection order. Amends sec. 2950 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2950).	
May 10, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Rebekah Warren, Paul Condino, John Pastor .....	689
May 10, read a first time.....	689
May 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	689
May 15, printed bill filed - 5/11/07 .....	698
4742. Crimes; domestic violence; penalties for killing or torturing animal in perpetration of domestic violence; increase. Amends sec. 50b of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.50b).	
May 10, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino .....	689
May 10, read a first time.....	689
May 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	689
May 15, printed bill filed - 5/11/07 .....	698
4743. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of killing or torturing an animal in perpetrating an act of domestic violence; enact. Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).	
May 10, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Steven Bieda .....	689
May 10, read a first time.....	689
May 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	689
May 15, printed bill filed - 5/11/07 .....	698
4744. Weapons; concealed; exemption for certain state court judges and state court retired judges from concealed weapons no-carry zones; provide for. Amends secs. 1 & 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.421 & 28.425o). (Same as SB 505)	

May 10, introduced by Representatives Kenneth Horn, Daniel Acciavatti, John Stahl, Kevin Green, David Agema, Richard LeBlanc, Bettie Cook Scott, Chuck Moss, Kim Meltzer ..... 689

May 10, read a first time ..... 689

May 10, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 689

May 15, printed bill filed - 5/11/07 ..... 698

4745. Labor; other; leave time for immediate family member killed in active duty; provide for.  
Amends title of 1955 PA 133 (MCL 32.271 - 32.274) & adds sec. 3b.

May 10, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Jeff Mayes, John Espinoza, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Alma Smith, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Marsha Cheeks, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Coleman Young, Andrew Meisner, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Morris Hood, Kathleen Law, George Cushingberry ..... 689

May 10, read a first time ..... 689

May 10, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security ..... 689

May 15, printed bill filed - 5/11/07 ..... 698

Jul. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1188

Jul. 25, referred to second reading ..... 1188

Aug. 21, read a second time ..... 1235

Aug. 21, placed on third reading ..... 1235

Aug. 21, placed on immediate passage ..... 1235

Aug. 21, read a third time ..... 1235

Aug. 21, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 295 Yeas 105 Nays 1 ..... 1235

Aug. 21, transmitted ..... 1235

4746. Single business tax; credit; credit for ethanol plants for implementing innovative technologies; provide for.  
Amends 1975 PA 228 (MCL 208.1 - 208.145) by adding sec. 33.

May 10, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Mark Meadows, Kate Ebli, Doug Bennett, Jeff Mayes, John Espinoza, Kathy Angerer, Dudley Spade, Richard LeBlanc, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Andy Coulouris, Barb Byrum, Pam Byrnes, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Ed Clemente, Coleman Young, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Morris Hood, Kathleen Law, George Cushingberry ..... 690

May 10, read a first time ..... 690

May 10, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 690

May 15, printed bill filed - 5/11/07 ..... 698

4747. Transportation; railroads; abolishment of certain grade crossings; allow if fewer than 1,000 vehicles a day use that crossing.  
Amends sec. 307 of 1993 PA 354 (MCL 462.307).

May 15, introduced by Representative David Robertson ..... 704

May 15, read a first time ..... 704

May 15, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 704

May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 ..... 709

4748. Education; vocational; definition of vocational education and use of vocational education funds; revise.  
Amends secs. 3, 7 & 684 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.3 et seq.).

May 15, introduced by Representatives John Proos, Rick Jones, Rick Shaffer, Geoff Hansen, Fred Miller, Matthew Gillard, Dave Hildenbrand, Jim Marleau, Richard LeBlanc, Judy Emmons, Arlan Meekhof, Brian Calley, Phil Pavlov, Paul Opsommer, Mark Meadows, Richard Ball ..... 704

May 15, read a first time ..... 704

May 15, referred to Committee on Education ..... 704

May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 ..... 709

4749. Vehicles; motorcycles; requirement of wearing crash helmets; increase penalty, create exception, and provide for a no-helmet permit and sticker under certain circumstances.  
Amends secs. 312a & 658 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.312a & 257.658); adds sec. 658c & repeals sec. 658c of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.658c).

May 15, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Daniel Acciavatti, Barb Byrum, Bert Johnson, Richard LeBlanc, Joe Hune, Frank Accavitti, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Jim Marleau, Craig DeRoche, John Stakoe, Joel Sheltroun, Fred Miller, Mike Simpson, LaMar



Lemmons, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Gabe Leland, Chris Ward, Brian Calley, David Agema, Bob Constan, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Terry Brown, Paul Condino, Matthew Gillard, Marie Donigan, Marsha Cheeks, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, John Stahl, Jeff Mayes, Virgil Smith, Lisa Wojno, Judy Emmons, John Garfield, Glenn Steil, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kathleen Law, David Palsrok, Kim Meltzer, Arlan Meekhof, Gary McDowell, Neal Nitz, Phil Pavlov, Rick Shaffer, Bill Caul, Tim Moore, William Huizenga, Fulton Sheen, Tom Casperson .....	704
May 15, read a first time .....	704
May 15, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	704
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
May 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	831
May 29, referred to second reading .....	831
Oct. 11, read a second time .....	1745
Oct. 11, substitute (H-2) not adopted .....	1745
Oct. 11, substitute (H-8) adopted .....	1745
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1745
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage .....	1745
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1745
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 476 Yeas 69 Nays 39 .....	1745
Oct. 11, title amended .....	1745
Oct. 11, Rep. Coleman Young Bettie Cook Scott removed as co-sponsor .....	1745
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1745
Oct. 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title .....	1802
Oct. 23, laid over one day under the rules .....	1802
4750. Energy; conservation; appliance efficiency standards; establish. Creates new act.	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Gabe Leland, Robert Jones, Dudley Spade, Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, Matthew Gillard, Mark Meadows, Rebekah Warren, Marie Donigan, Shanelle Jackson, Joel Sheltrown, Richard Ball .....	704
May 15, read a first time .....	704
May 15, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	704
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4751. Sales tax; collections; tax on sale of bottled water; provide for. Amends sec. 4g of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54g).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Kathleen Law, Alma Smith, Ted Hammon, Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Gabe Leland, Rebekah Warren, Marie Donigan .....	704
May 15, read a first time .....	704
May 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	704
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4752. Education; board members; salary for board members of first class school districts; allow at rate not to exceed 90% of county commissioner's salary. Amends sec. 417a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.417a).	
May 15, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	704
May 15, read a first time .....	704
May 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	704
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4753. Civil procedure; remedies; correction of inaccurate item in consumer credit reports; establish procedures for civil action in state court. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 8309.	
May 15, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	704
May 15, read a first time .....	704
May 15, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	704
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4754. Appropriations; supplemental; funding to create a trade office overseas; provide for. Creates appropriation act.	
May 15, introduced by Representatives George Cushingberry, Barbara Farrah .....	705

May 15, read a first time.....	705
May 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	705
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4755. Courts; juries; names and addresses of taxpayers; allow to be given to jury boards for purposes of selecting juror pools. Amends sec. 28 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.28).	
May 15, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	705
May 15, read a first time.....	705
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	705
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4756. Sales tax; exemptions; church- and community-based food pantries; exempt materials used to construct. Amends 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 - 205.78) by adding sec. 4ff.	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, Tim Moore, Dave Hildenbrand, Robert Dean, David Agema, John Stahl, Rick Shaffer, Judy Emmons, Kevin Green, Philip LaJoy, Jim Marleau.....	705
May 15, read a first time.....	705
May 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	705
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4757. Local government; other; right-to-work zones; create. Amends sec. 14 of 1939 PA 176 (MCL 423.14) & adds sec. 14a.	
May 15, introduced by Representative Daniel Acciavatti .....	705
May 15, read a first time.....	705
May 15, referred to Committee on Labor.....	705
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4758. Weapons; concealed; exceptions to concealed weapons safe zones; expand to permit certain off-duty law enforcement persons to carry. Amends sec. 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425o).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Jacob Hoogendyk, John Stakoe, Kenneth Horn, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Kevin Green, Kim Meltzer, Arlan Meekhof.....	705
May 15, read a first time.....	705
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	705
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4759. Weapons; concealed; list of specified premises on which a person licensed to carry a concealed weapon may not carry that weapon; eliminate. Amends sec. 5c of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425c) & repeals sec. 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425o).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kenneth Horn, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Kim Meltzer, Arlan Meekhof .....	705
May 15, read a first time.....	705
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	705
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4760. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of carrying a concealed weapon in a prohibited place; delete from guidelines. Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kenneth Horn, Kim Meltzer, Arlan Meekhof .....	706
May 15, read a first time.....	706
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	706
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4761. Education; employees; teacher notification to parent or guardian of pupil who is believed to be likely to engage in violent behavior; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1314.	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, George Cushingberry, LaMar Lemmons, Marsha Cheeks, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland .....	706

May 15, read a first time.....	706
May 15, referred to Committee on Education .....	706
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4762. Education; school districts; board of a first class school district to require schools to incorporate a period of silence for meditation into beginning of each school day; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 476.	
May 15, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, George Cushingberry, LaMar Lemmons, Marsha Cheeks, Bert Johnson, David Agema, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, Tonya Schuitmaker.....	706
May 15, read a first time.....	706
May 15, referred to Committee on Education .....	706
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
4763. Health; poisons; painting of old houses by volunteer neighborhood groups; exempt from certification requirement of public health code. Amends sec. 5453 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5453).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	706
May 15, read a first time.....	706
May 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	706
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1748
Oct. 11, referred to second reading.....	1748
Oct. 16, read a second time.....	1761
Oct. 16, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1761
Oct. 16, placed on third reading .....	1761
Oct. 16, placed on immediate passage.....	1761
Oct. 16, read a third time .....	1761
Oct. 16, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 478 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	1761
Oct. 16, transmitted .....	1761
4764. Property tax; other; county board of commissioners meeting in October; revise to meet in May of each year. Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.37).	
May 15, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda.....	706
May 15, read a first time.....	706
May 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	706
May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	873
Jun. 6, referred to second reading.....	865
Jun. 13, read a second time .....	899
Jun. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	899
Jun. 13, placed on third reading.....	899
Jun. 14, read a third time .....	923
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 208 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	923
Jun. 14, transmitted.....	923
4765. Income tax; credit; bio-based research and development; provide for. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 273a.	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, John Espinoza, Kathy Angerer, Bob Constan, Dudley Spade, Joel Sheltroun, William Huizenga, Rick Jones.....	713
May 16, read a first time.....	713
May 16, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	713
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
4766. Retirement; investments; employer contribution; revise. Amends sec. 20m of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1140m).	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, George Cushingberry .....	714
May 16, read a first time.....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	714

May 16, printed bill filed - 5/16/07 .....	709
May 17, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	726
May 17, referred to second reading .....	726
May 30, read a second time .....	838
May 30, placed on third reading .....	838
May 30, placed on immediate passage .....	838
May 30, read a third time .....	838
May 30, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 186 Yeas 74 Nays 35 .....	838
May 30, transmitted .....	838
Jun. 14, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	935
Jun. 14, full title agreed to .....	935
Jun. 14, inserted full title .....	935
Jun. 14, bill ordered enrolled .....	935
Jun. 19, presented to the Governor Date: 6/19/07 Time: 1:25 PM .....	951
Jun. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 6/26/07 Time: 10:40 AM .....	1008
Jun. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/26/07 Time: 1:25 PM .....	1008
Jun. 27, assigned PA 22 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1008
4767. Crimes; other; crime of seduction; repeal prohibition. Repeals sec. 532 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.532).	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Mark Meadows, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino .....	714
May 16, read a first time .....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	714
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
4768. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of seduction; remove. Amends sec. 16y, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16y).	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mark Meadows .....	714
May 16, read a first time .....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	714
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
4769. Insurance; health; health insurance for surviving spouse and children of first responder killed in the line of duty; provide for. Amends title & sec. 2 of 2004 PA 46 (MCL 28.632) & adds sec. 4a.	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, John Stakoe, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Rick Jones, Jeff Mayes .....	714
May 16, read a first time .....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	714
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
4770. Construction; code; issuance of certain permits to certain persons; clarify as to interior designers. Amends sec. 2a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1502a) & adds sec. 10a.	
May 16, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Andrew Meisner, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Jim Marleau, Kim Meltzer, Judy Emmons, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Rick Jones .....	714
May 16, read a first time .....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	714
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
Oct. 9, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1709
Oct. 9, referred to second reading .....	1709
Oct. 11, read a second time .....	1742
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1742
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage .....	1742
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1742

Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 473 Yeas 76 Nays 31 .....	1742
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1742
4771. Occupations; licensing fees; licensure of interior designers; provide for.	
Amends 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2201 - 338.2277) by adding sec. 19.	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, William Huizenga, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Jim Marleau, Judy Emmons, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Rick Jones.....	714
May 16, read a first time.....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	714
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
Oct. 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1709
Oct. 9, referred to second reading.....	1709
Oct. 11, read a second time.....	1743
Oct. 11, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1743
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1743
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	1743
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1743
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 474 Yeas 65 Nays 42.....	1743
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1743
4772. Occupations; interior design; licensure of interior designers; provide for, and clarify certain services provided.	
Amends secs. 303a & 601 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.303a & 339.601); adds art. 28 & repeals sec. 601a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.601a).	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, William Huizenga, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Matthew Gillard, Gabe Leland, Dudley Spade, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Judy Emmons, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, John Stakoe, Rick Jones .....	714
May 16, read a first time.....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	714
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
Oct. 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1709
Oct. 9, referred to second reading.....	1709
Oct. 11, read a second time.....	1744
Oct. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1744
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1744
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	1744
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1744
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 475 Yeas 72 Nays 35.....	1744
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1744
4773. Torts; other; false claims act; enact.	
Creates new act.	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Dudley Spade, Robert Jones, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Lee Gonzales, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Bob Constan, Mike Simpson, Martin Griffin, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Robert Dean ..	714
May 16, read a first time.....	714
May 16, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	714
May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 .....	725
4774. Elections; registration; elector registering to vote in person; expand to include at any county, city, or township clerk's office in this state.	
Amends secs. 509v & 509w of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509v & 168.509w).	
May 16, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Bert Johnson .....	715

May 16, read a first time..... 715  
 May 16, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections..... 715  
 May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 ..... 725

4775. Local government; other; option for certain government employees to opt out of receiving compensation; provide for.  
 Creates new act.  
 May 16, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Richard LeBlanc, Rick Shaffer, Tory Rocca..... 715  
 May 16, read a first time..... 715  
 May 16, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 715  
 May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 ..... 725

4776. Income tax; other; long-term health care savings account act; create.  
 Creates new act.  
 May 16, introduced by Representatives Kevin Green, David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Frances Amos, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kenneth Horn, Rick Shaffer, John Stahl, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, Geoff Hansen, Paul Condino, Robert Jones, Joel Sheltroun, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah, Kim Meltzer, Brian Calley, John Proos, Brian Palmer, Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 715  
 May 16, read a first time..... 715  
 May 16, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement ..... 715  
 May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 ..... 725

4777. Income tax; deductions; contributions to long-term health care savings account; provide for deduction.  
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).  
 May 16, introduced by Representatives Kevin Green, David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Frances Amos, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kenneth Horn, Rick Shaffer, John Stahl, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, Geoff Hansen, Paul Condino, Robert Jones, Joel Sheltroun, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah, Kim Meltzer, Brian Calley, John Proos, Brian Palmer, Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 715  
 May 16, read a first time..... 715  
 May 16, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement ..... 715  
 May 17, printed bill filed - 5/17/07 ..... 725

4778. Insurance; no-fault; insurer interests in certain motor vehicle repair facilities; prohibit.  
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 21A.  
 May 17, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah ..... 734  
 May 17, read a first time..... 734  
 May 17, referred to Committee on Commerce..... 734  
 May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740  
 Oct. 23, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Insurance ..... 1799  
 Oct. 23, recommendation concurred in ..... 1799

4779. Education; employees; school administrator certification; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 1246 & 1536 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1246 & 380.1536).  
 May 17, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson..... 734  
 May 17, read a first time..... 734  
 May 17, referred to Committee on Education ..... 734  
 May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740

4780. Townships; other; township services consolidation act; create.  
 Creates new act.  
 May 17, introduced by Representative Paul Condino ..... 734  
 May 17, read a first time..... 734  
 May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 734  
 May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740

4781. Townships; general law; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in the revised statutes of 1846.  
 Amends 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.1a - 41.110c) by adding sec. 1c.  
 May 17, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... 734  
 May 17, read a first time..... 734  
 May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 734  
 May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740

4782.	Townships; charter; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in the charter township act. Amends 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.1 - 42.34) by adding sec. 1b.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith .....	734
	May 17, read a first time .....	734
	May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	734
	May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
4783.	Elections; other; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in the Michigan election law. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 1a.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith .....	734
	May 17, read a first time .....	734
	May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	734
	May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
4784.	Property tax; payment and collection; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in the general property tax act. Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 1b.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	735
	May 17, read a first time .....	735
	May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	735
	May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
4785.	Counties; employees and officers; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in optional unified form of county government. Amends 1973 PA 139 (MCL 45.551 - 45.573) by adding sec. 3b.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	735
	May 17, read a first time .....	735
	May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	735
	May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
4786.	Counties; charter; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in charter counties. Amends 1966 PA 293 (MCL 45.501 - 45.521) by adding sec. 2b.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	735
	May 17, read a first time .....	735
	May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	735
	May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
4787.	Counties; employees and officers; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in the revised statutes of 1846 concerning county treasurers. Amends 1846 RS 14 (MCL 48.35 - 48.48) by adding sec. 49.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	735
	May 17, read a first time .....	735
	May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	735
4788.	Counties; employees and officers; reference to township services consolidation act; provide for in the revised statutes of 1846 concerning county clerks. Amends 1846 RS 14 (MCL 50.61 - 50.67) by adding sec. 68.	
	May 17, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith .....	735
	May 17, read a first time .....	735
	May 17, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	735
	May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
4789.	Vehicles; off-road; operation of an off-road vehicle by certain individuals under the influence of or visibly impaired by alcohol or a controlled substance; prohibit. Amends secs. 81101, 81134, 81136, 81137, 81141 & 81144 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81101 et seq.) & repeals sec. 81135 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.81135).	
	May 17, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Morris Hood, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Shanelle Jackson, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Joan Bauer, Alma Smith, Michael Lahti, Ed Clemente, Marsha Cheeks, Gino Polidori, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Bert Johnson .....	735

May 17, read a first time.....	735
May 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	735
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	863
Jun. 6, referred to second reading.....	863
Jun. 12, read a second time.....	888
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	888
Jun. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	888
Jun. 12, placed on third reading.....	888
Jun. 13, read a third time.....	898
Jun. 13, postponed temporarily.....	898
Jun. 13, amended.....	899
Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 200 Yeas 103 Nays 5.....	899
Jun. 13, title amended.....	899
Jun. 13, transmitted.....	899
4790. Education; curricula; minimum amounts of physical and health education; require. Amends sec. 1502 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1502). (Same as SB 508)	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Aldo Vagnozzi.....	735
May 17, read a first time.....	735
May 17, referred to Committee on Education.....	735
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
4791. Food; restaurants; calorie content on menu; require. Amends 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1101 - 289.8111) by adding sec. 6145.	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, Dudley Spade, Aldo Vagnozzi.....	736
May 17, read a first time.....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
4792. Insurance; no-fault; fee schedules for medical costs paid by personal injury protection; provide for. Amends sec. 3157 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3157).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Virgil Smith, Joe Hune.....	736
May 17, read a first time.....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
4793. Income tax; deductions; initial angel investment minimum requirement; revise. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Marty Knollenberg, Dave Hildenbrand, Tom Casperson, Ed Clemente, Kevin Green, Tonya Schuitmaker, Kevin Elsenheimer, Arlan Meekhof, Judy Emmons, Brian Calley, Frances Amos, David Agema, John Proos.....	736
May 17, read a first time.....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
4794. Watercraft; other; operation of a watercraft by individuals with a high blood alcohol level or with certain controlled substances; prohibit. Amends secs. 80101, 80171, 80176, 80177, 80178, 80184, 80186 & 80187 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80101 et seq.).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Robert Jones, Bob Constan.....	736
May 17, read a first time.....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	863
Jun. 6, referred to second reading.....	863



Jun. 12, read a second time .....	888
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	888
Jun. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	888
Jun. 12, placed on third reading.....	888
Jun. 13, read a third time .....	901
Jun. 13, amended.....	901
Jun. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 201 Yeas 102 Nays 6.....	901
Jun. 13, title amended.....	901
Jun. 13, transmitted.....	901
 4795. Vehicles; snowmobiles; operation of a snowmobile by certain individuals under the influence of alcohol or a controlled substance; prohibit. Amends secs. 82101, 82127, 82128, 82129, 82136, 82139, 82140, 82142, 82143, 82144, 82146 & 82148 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.82101 et seq.). May 17, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Paul Condino, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Steven Bieda, Robert Jones, Bob Constan.....	736
May 17, read a first time.....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	864
Jun. 6, referred to second reading.....	864
Jun. 12, read a second time.....	889
Jun. 12, amended .....	889
Jun. 12, placed on third reading.....	889
Jun. 13, read a third time .....	902
Jun. 13, amended .....	902
Jun. 13, postponed for the day.....	902
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 205 Yeas 101 Nays 5.....	920
Jun. 14, transmitted.....	920
 4796. Education; employees; salary cap for public school employees; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1245. May 17, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Steven Tobocman, George Cushingberry, Matthew Gillard, Paul Condino, Lorence Wenke.....	736
May 17, read a first time.....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Education .....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
May 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	743
May 22, referred to second reading.....	743
May 22, read a second time .....	749
May 22, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	749
May 22, placed on third reading.....	749
May 23, read a third time.....	762
May 23, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended.....	762
May 23, passed: Roll Call # 164 Yeas 59 Nays 50.....	762
May 23, transmitted.....	762
 4797. Retirement; public school employees; provision regarding health care benefits of teachers; revise. Amends sec. 91 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1391). May 17, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Matthew Gillard, LaMar Lemmons, Paul Condino, Ed Clemente, Ted Hammon .....	736
May 17, read a first time.....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Education .....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
May 25, rule suspended.....	806
May 25, motion to discharge committee approved .....	806
May 25, placed on second reading .....	806

Jun. 14, re-referred to Committee on Education .....	927
Sep. 11, notice given to discharge committee .....	1425
Sep. 12, notice given to discharge committee .....	1435
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1469
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1478
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1483
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1498
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1527
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1572
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604

4798. Retirement; public school employees; conforming language to amend section; provide for.  
Amends sec. 91 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1391).

May 17, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Matthew Gillard, LaMar Lemmons, Paul Condino, Ed Clemente, Ted Hammon .....	736
May 17, read a first time .....	736
May 17, referred to Committee on Education .....	736
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
May 25, rule suspended .....	806
May 25, motion to discharge committee approved .....	806
May 25, placed on second reading .....	806
Jun. 14, re-referred to Committee on Education .....	927
Sep. 11, notice given to discharge committee .....	1425
Sep. 12, notice given to discharge committee .....	1435
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1469
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1478
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1483
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1527
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1572
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604

4799. Retirement; public school employees; pension benefits for reemployment of retired public school employee;  
require to freeze during period of employment.

Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).

May 17, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Jeff Mayes .....	737
May 17, read a first time .....	737
May 17, referred to Committee on Education .....	737
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
May 22, notice given to discharge committee .....	753
May 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	798
May 25, motion to discharge committee approved .....	809
May 25, placed on second reading .....	809
May 25, read a second time .....	809
May 25, substitute (H-5) adopted .....	809
May 25, placed on third reading .....	809
May 25, placed on immediate passage .....	809
May 25, read a third time .....	809
May 25, passed:	
Roll Call # 174 Yeas 58 Nays 45 .....	809

May 25, transmitted.....	809
Sep. 23, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	1526
Sep. 23, laid over one day under the rules.....	1526
Sep. 30, Senate requests return.....	1667
Oct. 9, request granted.....	1698
4800. Retirement; state employees; pension benefits to retired state employee who is employed by this state; require to freeze during period of employment and require coordination of benefit provisions for healthcare benefits. Amends 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.1 - 38.69) by adding sec. 68c.	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Joel Sheltroun.....	737
May 17, read a first time.....	737
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	737
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	741
May 22, referred to second reading.....	741
May 23, read a second time.....	764
May 23, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	764
May 23, placed on third reading.....	764
May 23, placed on immediate passage.....	764
May 23, read a third time.....	764
May 23, passed:	
Roll Call # 165 Yeas 61 Nays 39.....	764
May 23, transmitted.....	764
Sep. 18, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	1478
Sep. 18, laid over one day under the rules.....	1478
Sep. 30, substitute (H-8) adopted.....	1624
Sep. 30, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in as substituted (H-8).....	1624
Sep. 30, roll call:	
Roll Call # 427 Yeas 97 Nays 12.....	1624
Sep. 30, full title agreed to.....	1624
Sep. 30, retransmitted.....	1624
Sep. 30, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House substitute (H-8) to Senate substitute (S-2).....	1667
Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	1667
Oct. 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 1:12 AM.....	1674
Oct. 2, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:04 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:43 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, assigned PA 95 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1680
4801. Taxation; other; income tax on certain pension benefits; modify. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke.....	737
May 17, read a first time.....	737
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	737
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	742
May 22, referred to second reading.....	742
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	1705
4802. Taxation; other; exemption of pensions from certain taxes; disallow. Amends sec. 40 of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.40).	
May 17, introduced by Representative Chris Ward.....	737
May 17, read a first time.....	737
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	737
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07.....	740
May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	742
May 22, referred to second reading.....	742
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	1705

4803. Education; employees; limit on cost of medical, optical, or dental benefits for school employees; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1255.

- May 17, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke..... 737
- May 17, read a first time..... 737
- May 17, referred to Committee on Education ..... 737
- May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740
- May 22, notice given to discharge committee..... 753

4804. Public employees and officers; other; public employee access to health plan that is available to state employees; provide for.  
Creates new act.

- May 17, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke..... 737
- May 17, read a first time..... 737
- May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 737
- May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740
- May 22, notice given to discharge committee..... 753
- May 24, notice given to discharge committee..... 798
- May 25, motion to discharge committee approved ..... 811
- May 25, placed on second reading ..... 811
- May 25, read a second time..... 811
- May 25, substitute (H-3) adopted..... 811
- May 25, amendment(s) offered ..... 811
- May 25, postponed temporarily..... 811

4805. Public employees and officers; state; health care benefits for state employees; limit.  
Amends sec. 15 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.215).

- May 17, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke..... 737
- May 17, read a first time..... 737
- May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 737
- May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740
- May 22, notice given to discharge committee..... 753

4806. Retirement; judges; health care benefits and vesting requirements; modify.  
Amends secs. 715 & 719 of 1992 PA 234 (MCL 38.2665 & 38.2669).

- May 17, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke..... 737
- May 17, read a first time..... 737
- May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 737
- May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740
- Oct. 10, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms ..... 1722
- Oct. 10, recommendation concurred in ..... 1722

4807. Retirement; municipal employees; Michigan retirement system; modify.  
Amends sec. 36 of 1984 PA 427 (MCL 38.1536).

- May 17, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke..... 737
- May 17, read a first time..... 737
- May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 737
- May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740
- May 22, notice given to discharge committee..... 753
- Oct. 10, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms ..... 1722
- Oct. 10, recommendation concurred in ..... 1722

4808. Retirement; public school employees; public school employees retirement system; modify.  
Amends 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1301 - 38.1408) by adding sec. 21a.

- May 17, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke..... 738
- May 17, read a first time..... 738
- May 17, referred to Committee on Education ..... 738
- May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 ..... 740
- May 22, notice given to discharge committee..... 753

4809. Public employees and officers; other; health care benefits for certain public employees; limit.  
Creates new act.

- May 17, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke..... 738

May 17, read a first time.....	738
May 17, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	738
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
May 22, notice given to discharge committee.....	754
May 25, rule suspended.....	807
May 25, motion to discharge committee approved .....	807
May 25, placed on second reading .....	807
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	1705
4810. Occupations; health care professions; licensure of speech-language pathologists; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16342 & pt. 176. (Same as SB 493)	
May 17, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Edward Gaffney, Mary Valentine, Alma Smith, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown .....	738
May 17, read a first time.....	738
May 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	738
May 22, printed bill filed - 5/18/07 .....	740
4811. Local government; other; right-to-work zone; permit. Amends sec. 14 of 1939 PA 176 (MCL 423.14) & adds sec. 14a.	
May 22, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Daniel Acciavatti, Arlan Meekhof, David Agema, Marty Knollenberg, Kevin Elsenheimer, Chuck Moss, Fulton Sheen, John Stahl, John Garfield, Paul Opsommer, Glenn Steil, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kim Meltzer, Frances Amos .....	753
May 22, read a first time.....	753
May 22, referred to Committee on Labor.....	753
May 23, printed bill filed - 5/23/07 .....	756
4812. Construction; code; statewide uniform energy code; revise. Amends secs. 2a & 4 of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1502a & 125.1504).	
May 22, introduced by Representatives Gabe Leland, Rebekah Warren, Terry Brown, Steven Bieda, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Matthew Gillard, Brenda Clack, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Edward Gaffney, Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean, Virgil Smith .....	753
May 22, read a first time.....	753
May 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	753
May 23, printed bill filed - 5/23/07 .....	756
4813. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for operating vessel, ORV, or snowmobile under influence of alcoholic liquor; revise to include operating with any amount of schedule 1 controlled substances in operator's body. Amends sec. 13g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13g).	
May 22, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Paul Condino .....	753
May 22, read a first time.....	753
May 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	753
May 23, printed bill filed - 5/23/07 .....	756
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	865
Jun. 6, referred to second reading.....	864
Jun. 12, read a second time.....	889
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	889
Jun. 12, placed on third reading.....	889
Jun. 14, read a third time .....	921
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 206 Yeas 101 Nays 5 .....	921
Jun. 14, transmitted.....	921
4814. Education; curricula; physical education classes to focus on improving fitness; require. Amends sec. 1502 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1502).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Gabe Leland, Michael Lahti, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rebekah Warren, Gino Polidori, Barbara Farrah, Andrew Meisner, LaMar Lemmons, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi .....	772

May 23, read a first time ..... 772  
 May 23, referred to Committee on Education ..... 772  
 May 24, printed bill filed - 5/24/07 ..... 782

4815. Education; other; requirement for pictured identification and signed form when picking up a child from school; provide for.  
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1138.  
 May 23, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Bert Johnson, Bettie Cook Scott, Gabe Leland, Michael Lahti, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Marc Corriveau, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith..... 772  
 May 23, read a first time ..... 772  
 May 23, referred to Committee on Education ..... 772  
 May 24, printed bill filed - 5/24/07 ..... 782

4816. Food; service establishments; compliance with state or local laws, codes, ordinances, rules, or regulations in order to be licensed; require.  
 Amends sec. 4107 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.4107).  
 May 23, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Gabe Leland, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard Ball, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Pam Byrnes, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Robert Jones, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Gino Polidori, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine .. 772  
 May 23, read a first time ..... 772  
 May 23, referred to Committee on Commerce ..... 772  
 May 24, printed bill filed - 5/24/07 ..... 782  
 Jul. 24, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1154  
 Jul. 24, referred to second reading ..... 1154  
 Dec. 5, read a second time ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, placed on third reading ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, read a third time ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, passed:  
     Roll Call # 559 Yeas 56 Nays 49 ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, title amended ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, immediate effect defeated ..... 2387  
 Dec. 5, transmitted ..... 2387

4817. Traffic control; parking; authorization for use of volunteers to enforce parking violations; modify.  
 Amends secs. 675d & 742 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.675d & 257.742).  
 May 23, introduced by Representative Kevin Green ..... 772  
 May 23, read a first time ..... 772  
 May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 772  
 May 24, printed bill filed - 5/24/07 ..... 782  
 Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) ..... 2431  
 Dec. 6, referred to second reading ..... 2431

4818. Family law; child custody; factors determining best interest of child; include equal time for both parents as a factor.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1970 PA 91 (MCL 722.23).  
 May 23, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Robert Dean, David Agema, Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, William Huizenga, Kevin Green ..... 772  
 May 23, read a first time ..... 772  
 May 23, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 772  
 May 24, printed bill filed - 5/24/07 ..... 782

4819. Law enforcement; reports; senior medical alert program; provide for.  
 Creates new act.  
 (Same as SB 681)  
 May 23, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Steven Tobocman, Ted Hammon, Paul Condino, Mary Valentine, Pam Byrnes, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Joan Bauer, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Paul Opsommer, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Bill Caul, Richard Ball, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, George

Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Tim Melton, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Rebekah Warren, Lorence Wenke .....	772
May 23, read a first time .....	772
May 23, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement .....	772
May 24, printed bill filed - 5/24/07 .....	782
Oct. 9, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1708
Oct. 9, referred to second reading.....	1708
Oct. 10, read a second time.....	1719
Oct. 10, substitute (H-1) not adopted .....	1719
Oct. 10, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1719
Oct. 10, placed on third reading .....	1719
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1733
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 466 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	1733
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1733
 4820. Environmental protection; water pollution; application of oil field brine to county roads; exempt from permit requirements under certain circumstances. Amends secs. 3112 & 3122 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3112 & 324.3122).	
May 23, introduced by Representatives Geoff Hansen, Kevin Elsenheimer, Mike Nofs, Darwin Booher, David Agema, Chuck Moss, Joel Sheltroun, Neal Nitz, Bill Caul, Richard Ball, Frank Accavitti, Jeff Mayes, Dave Hildenbrand, Tom Casperson, Tim Moore, Jacob Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Arlan Meekhof, David Palsrok, Howard Walker .....	773
May 23, read a first time .....	773
May 23, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	773
May 24, printed bill filed - 5/24/07 .....	782
 4821. Insurance; health; benefits for surviving spouse and children from a firefighter who dies in the line of duty; clarify. Amends title & sec. 2 of 2004 PA 46 (MCL 28.632) & adds sec. 4b.	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Andy Coulouris, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Fred Miller, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Martin Griffin, Michael Sak, Virgil Smith, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Kate Ebli, Richard LeBlanc, Mary Valentine, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marc Corriveau, Ted Hammon, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Lisa Wojno, Robert Dean, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, Rick Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Aldo Vagnozzi, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Lorence Wenke, Tim Moore, David Law, Kenneth Horn, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tory Rocca, Kevin Green, John Stakoe, Dave Hildenbrand, John Stahl, Chris Ward, Paul Opsommer, Mike Nofs, Joan Bauer, Jim Marleau, Fulton Sheen, Brenda Clack, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Frances Amos, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Brian Calley, Bruce Caswell, Bill Caul, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Judy Emmons, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Geoff Hansen, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Steven Lindberg, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, John Proos, David Robertson, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Howard Walker, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young .....	799
May 24, read a first time .....	799
May 24, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	799
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	908
Jun. 13, referred to second reading.....	908
Oct. 9, read a second time.....	1704
Oct. 9, substitute (H-1) not adopted .....	1704
Oct. 9, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1704
Oct. 9, placed on third reading .....	1704
Oct. 10, read a third time .....	1716
Oct. 10, amended.....	1716
Oct. 10, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 459 Yeas 108 Nays 1.....	1716

Oct. 10, title amended.....	1716
Oct. 10, Rep. Barb Byrum removed as co-sponsor .....	1716
Oct. 10, transmitted .....	1716
 4822. Law enforcement; local police; benefits for surviving spouse and children from an officer who dies in the line of duty; clarify.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2004 PA 46 (MCL 28.632) & adds sec. 4a.	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Andy Coulouris, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Fred Miller, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Martin Griffin, Michael Sak, Virgil Smith, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Kate Ebli, Richard LeBlanc, Mary Valentine, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Marc Corriveau, Ted Hammon, Joel Sheltrown, Gary McDowell, Lisa Wojno, Brenda Clack, Robert Dean, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, Rick Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Aldo Vagnozzi, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Lorence Wenke, Tim Moore, David Law, Kenneth Horn, Jacob Hoogendyk, Tory Rocca, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand, John Stahl, Chris Ward, Paul Opsommer, Mike Nofs, Joan Bauer, Jim Marleau, John Stakoe, Bettie Cook Scott, Fulton Sheen .....	799
May 24, read a first time .....	799
May 24, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	799
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	908
Jun. 13, referred to second reading.....	908
Oct. 16, re-referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	1760
 4823. Law enforcement; local police; benefits for surviving spouse and children from an emergency first responder who dies in the line of duty; clarify.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2004 PA 46 (MCL 28.632) & adds sec. 4a.	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, Philip LaJoy, Tory Rocca, Bruce Caswell, John Stahl, John Stakoe, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Goeff Hansen, Jack Brandenburg, Tom Casperson, Dave Hildenbrand, Kevin Green, Jacob Hoogendyk, Craig DeRoche, Brian Palmer, Lorence Wenke, Rick Jones, Edward Gaffney, Barb Byrum, Richard LeBlanc, Gino Polidori, Fulton Sheen .....	799
May 24, read a first time .....	799
May 24, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	799
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
Jun. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	909
Jun. 13, referred to second reading.....	909
Oct. 16, re-referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	1760
 4824. State financing and management; purchasing; competitive bidding requirement; modify.	
Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261).	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Bettie Cook Scott, George Cushingberry, Paul Condino, Brenda Clack, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi.....	799
May 24, read a first time.....	799
May 24, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	799
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
 4825. Transportation; funds; requirement for 50% of transportation contracts to be given to local municipality in which contract is located; establish.	
Amends sec. 11c of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.661c).	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Bettie Cook Scott, George Cushingberry, Paul Condino, Brenda Clack, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi.....	799
May 24, read a first time.....	799
May 24, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	799
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
 4826. Highways; other; toll roads; allow.	
Amends 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651 - 247.675) by adding sec. 1j.	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson.....	800
May 24, read a first time.....	800
May 24, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	800
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817



4827. State financing and management; purchasing; assignment of state cars to department directors or the state surgeon general; prohibit. Amends secs. 213 & 215 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1213 & 18.1215). May 24, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Tory Rocca, Kevin Green, Fred Miller, Chris Ward, Andrew Meisner, Frank Accavitti, Rick Shaffer, Arlan Meekhof, Judy Emmons, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, Robert Dean, Fulton Sheen, David Robertson, Geoff Hansen, David Law, Tom Caspersen, David Palsrok, Darwin Booher, Glenn Steil, David Agema.....	800
May 24, read a first time.....	800
May 24, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	800
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
4828. Controlled substances; schedules; designation of carisoprodol as a schedule 4 drug; provide for. Amends sec. 7218 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7218). May 24, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Stahl, Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltroun, Gino Polidori .....	800
May 24, read a first time.....	800
May 24, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	800
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
4829. Appropriations; natural resources; natural resources trust fund; provide appropriations for. Creates appropriation act. May 24, introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Joel Sheltroun, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Paul Condino, Steven Lindberg, Marc Corriveau, Matthew Gillard.....	801
May 24, read a first time.....	801
May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	801
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
Jul. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1184
Jul. 25, referred to second reading.....	1184
Jul. 25, read a second time.....	1195
Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1195
Jul. 25, placed on third reading.....	1195
Jul. 25, placed on immediate passage.....	1195
Jul. 25, read a third time .....	1195
Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 279 Yeas 100 Nays 8.....	1195
Jul. 25, transmitted.....	1195
4830. Watercraft; traffic control; cessation of operation requirement for operation of a personal watercraft; eliminate certain provisions. Amends sec. 80205 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80205). May 24, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Glenn Steil, Richard LeBlanc, Kevin Green, David Robertson, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Kathleen Law, Mark Meadows, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Tory Rocca, Jacob Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Philip LaJoy, Fulton Sheen, John Stahl, Daniel Acciavatti, Rick Jones, John Garfield, Brian Palmer, Brian Calley, David Law, Neal Nitz, Robert Dean, John Stakoe, Tom Caspersen, William Huizenga, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, Arlan Meekhof, Geoff Hansen, Mike Nofs, John Moolenaar, Marty Knollenberg, Joe Hune, Chris Ward, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Virgil Smith, Richard Ball, Lee Gonzales, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori .....	801
May 24, read a first time.....	801
May 24, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	801
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
4831. Torts; product liability; "sophisticated user" defense; exempt chemical manufacturer under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 2947 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2947). (Same as SB 532) May 24, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gino Polidori, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, George Cushingberry, Virgil Smith .....	801

May 24, read a first time..... 801  
 May 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 801  
 May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4832. Property; conveyances; conveyance of certain state owned property in Gogebic county; provide for. Creates land transfer act.  
 May 24, introduced by Representatives Michael Lahti, Alma Smith, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Kevin Green, Joan Bauer, Darwin Booher, Matthew Gillard, Tom Casperson, Michael Sak, Rick Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Coleman Young, Paul Condino, Richard Hammel, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Robert Dean..... 801  
 May 24, read a first time..... 801  
 May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 801  
 May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4833. Sales tax; exemptions; sales tax collection on gasoline; provide for graduated exemption of over 3 years. Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).  
 May 24, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, Jim Marleau, David Agema, Brian Calley, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Elsenheimer, Craig DeRoche, Paul Opsommer..... 801  
 May 24, read a first time..... 801  
 May 24, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 801  
 May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4834. School aid; other; supplemental general fund appropriation for school aid if legislation is enacted that reduces sales tax revenue from motor fuel sales; express intent to provide for. Amends sec. 11 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611).  
 May 24, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, Jim Marleau, David Agema, Brian Calley, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Elsenheimer, Craig DeRoche, Paul Opsommer..... 801  
 May 24, read a first time..... 801  
 May 24, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 801  
 May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4835. Civil procedure; other; exemptions from property subject to assignment for the benefit of creditors; revise, and index for inflation. Amends secs. 5201 & 5205 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5201 & 600.5205); adds sec. 5202 & repeals ch. 54a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5451).  
 May 24, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Bettie Cook Scott, Gino Polidori, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ed Clemente, Tim Melton, Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Marie Donigan, Edward Gaffney ..... 801  
 May 24, read a first time..... 801  
 May 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 801  
 May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4836. Insurance; no-fault; uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage; provide for. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3160.  
 May 24, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Bert Johnson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Bettie Cook Scott, Ed Clemente, George Cushingberry, Gino Polidori, Tim Melton, Brenda Clack, Kathleen Law, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino..... 802  
 May 24, read a first time..... 802  
 May 24, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 802  
 May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4837. Environmental protection; solid waste; farm composting of yard clippings; classify as processing plant under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 11506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11506).  
 May 24, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Kim Meltzer, John Stakoe, Steven Tobocman..... 802  
 May 24, read a first time..... 802  
 May 24, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 802  
 May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4838. Environmental protection; water pollution; storm water permits; provide waiver of fees for certain municipalities. Amends sec. 3118 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3118).	
May 24, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Paul Opsommer, Arlan Meekhof, Kenneth Horn, Brian Palmer, Rick Shaffer, Fulton Sheen, William Huizenga, Rick Jones, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kim Meltzer, John Stahl, Brian Calley, Goeff Hansen, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand, Daniel Acciavatti, David Law, Philip LaJoy .....	802
May 24, read a first time .....	802
May 24, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	802
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
4839. Vehicles; abandoned; procedures for disposition; clarify. Amends secs. 11, 208c, 252a, 252d, 252e, 252f, 252g & 252l of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.11 et seq.).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah .....	802
May 24, read a first time .....	802
May 24, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	802
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
4840. Health facilities; licensing; fees and assessments for homes for the aged; revise. Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Kathleen Law .....	802
May 24, read a first time .....	802
May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	802
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
4841. Human services; adult foster care; licensing fee for adult foster care facilities; increase. Amends sec. 13a of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.713a).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Kathleen Law .....	802
May 24, read a first time .....	802
May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	802
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
4842. Occupations; licensing fees; license fees for various professions; extend sunset. Amends secs. 3, 13, 15, 17, 21, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 31, 37, 38, 39, 43 & 62 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2203 et seq.).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Mark Meadows .....	802
May 24, read a first time .....	802
May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	802
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
Sep. 23, rule suspended .....	1509
Sep. 23, motion to discharge committee approved .....	1509
Sep. 23, placed on second reading .....	1509
Sep. 23, read a second time .....	1509
Sep. 23, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1509
Sep. 23, placed on third reading .....	1509
Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage .....	1510
Sep. 23, read a third time .....	1510
Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 378 Yeas 90 Nays 17 .....	1510
Sep. 23, transmitted .....	1510
Sep. 28, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	1603
Sep. 28, full title agreed to .....	1603
Sep. 28, bill ordered enrolled .....	1603
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:04 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:30 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:39 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, assigned PA 77 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1675

4843. Occupations; plumbers; licensing fees for professional plumbers; increase.  
 Amends secs. 31 & 35 of 2002 PA 733 (MCL 338.3541 & 338.3545).

- May 24, introduced by Representative Kathleen Law ..... 802
- May 24, read a first time..... 802
- May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 802
- May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4844. Occupations; electricians; license fees for professional electricians; increase.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1956 PA 217 (MCL 338.883).

- May 24, introduced by Representative Mark Meadows ..... 803
- May 24, read a first time..... 803
- May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 803
- May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4845. Law enforcement; fingerprinting; fingerprinting and criminal record check fees; increase.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1935 PA 120 (MCL 28.273).

- May 24, introduced by Representative Mark Meadows ..... 803
- May 24, read a first time..... 803
- May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 803
- May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4846. Occupations; mechanical contractors; examination and licensing fees for mechanical contractors; increase.  
 Amends sec. 10 of 1984 PA 192 (MCL 338.980).

- May 24, introduced by Representative Gabe Leland ..... 803
- May 24, read a first time..... 803
- May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 803
- May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4847. Traffic control; driver license; increased fees for operator and chauffeur licenses added by 1987 PA 232; credit to the general fund for certain fiscal years.  
 Amends sec. 819 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.819).

- May 24, introduced by Representative Morris Hood ..... 803
- May 24, read a first time..... 803
- May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 803
- May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817
- Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1551
- Sep. 25, reported with recommendation with amendment(s)..... 1560
- Sep. 25, referred to second reading ..... 1560
- Sep. 25, read a second time ..... 1564
- Sep. 25, amended..... 1564
- Sep. 25, amendment(s) offered..... 1564
- Sep. 25, postponed temporarily ..... 1564
- Dec. 13, amendment(s) withdrawn..... 2522
- Dec. 13, substitute (H-6) adopted ..... 2522
- Dec. 13, placed on third reading..... 2522
- Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2524
- Dec. 13, read a third time ..... 2524
- Dec. 13, motion to refer to third reading reconsidered..... 2524
- Dec. 13, returned to second reading ..... 2524
- Dec. 13, substitute (H-6) withdrawn ..... 2524
- Dec. 13, placed on third reading..... 2522
- Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2525
- Dec. 13, read a third time ..... 2525
- Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:

  - Roll Call # 629 Yeas 57 Nays 50..... 2525

- Dec. 13, transmitted..... 2525

4848. Occupations; construction; registration fees for building officials and inspectors; increase.  
 Amends sec. 13 of 1986 PA 54 (MCL 338.2313).

- May 24, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson ..... 803

May 24, read a first time.....	803
May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	803
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
4849. Agriculture; pesticides; pesticide applicator fees; extend sunset for fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.	
Amends sec. 8317 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8317) & repeals sec. 8318 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8318).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson.....	803
May 24, read a first time.....	803
May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	803
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
Aug. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1250
Aug. 21, referred to second reading .....	1250
Sep. 5, read a second time .....	1340
Sep. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	1340
Sep. 5, placed on third reading .....	1340
Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage .....	1340
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1340
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 328 Yeas 81 Nays 23.....	1340
Sep. 5, transmitted .....	1340
Sep. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1586
Sep. 26, full title agreed to.....	1586
Sep. 26, bill ordered enrolled.....	1586
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:06 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:32 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:41 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, assigned PA 78 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1675
4850. State financing and management; funds; securitization of tobacco funds; increase amount.	
Amends sec. 8 of 2005 PA 226 (MCL 129.268).	
May 24, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith.....	803
May 24, read a first time.....	803
May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	803
May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 .....	817
May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	843
May 30, referred to second reading.....	843
May 30, read a second time .....	844
May 30, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	844
May 30, placed on third reading.....	844
May 30, placed on immediate passage .....	844
May 30, read a third time.....	844
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 187 Yeas 80 Nays 26.....	844
May 30, transmitted.....	844
Jun. 12, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title .....	889
Jun. 12, laid over one day under the rules .....	889
Jun. 12, rule suspended.....	889
Jun. 12, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 199 Yeas 78 Nays 29.....	889
Jun. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	889
Jun. 12, presented to the Governor	
Date: 6/12/07 Time: 3:10 PM .....	892
Jun. 13, approved by the Governor	
Date: 6/12/07 Time: 4:00 PM .....	910
Jun. 13, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/12/07 Time: 4:07 PM .....	910
Jun. 13, assigned PA 18 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	910

4851. Higher education; financial aid; transfers of money by Michigan higher education student loan authority to Michigan merit award trust fund; authorize.  
 Amends sec. 4 of 1975 PA 222 (MCL 390.1154).

- May 24, introduced by Representative Andrew Meisner ..... 803
- May 24, read a first time ..... 803
- May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 803
- May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817
- May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) ..... 843
- May 30, referred to second reading ..... 843
- May 30, read a second time ..... 846
- May 30, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 846
- May 30, placed on third reading ..... 846
- May 30, placed on immediate passage ..... 846
- May 30, read a third time ..... 846
- May 30, passed; given immediate effect:
  - Roll Call # 188 Yeas 101 Nays 5 ..... 846
- May 30, title amended ..... 846
- May 30, transmitted ..... 846
- Jun. 21, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title ..... 986
- Jun. 21, laid over one day under the rules ..... 986
- Jun. 26, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in ..... 994
- Jun. 26, roll call:
  - Roll Call # 227 Yeas 97 Nays 9 ..... 994
- Jun. 26, full title agreed to ..... 994
- Jun. 26, bill ordered enrolled ..... 994
- Jun. 28, presented to the Governor
  - Date: 6/27/07 Time: 4:10 PM ..... 1045
- Jul. 17, approved by the Governor
  - Date: 7/10/07 Time: 7:50 AM ..... 1123
- Jul. 17, filed with Secretary of State
  - Date: 7/11/07 Time: 1:08 PM ..... 1123
- Jul. 17, assigned PA 34 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 1123

4852. Communications; telecommunications; public safety charge; provide for.  
 Amends 1986 PA 32 (MCL 484.1101 - 484.1717) by adding sec. 408a.

- May 24, introduced by Representatives George Cushingberry, Matthew Gillard ..... 803
- May 24, read a first time ..... 803
- May 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 803
- May 25, printed bill filed - 5/25/07 ..... 817

4853. Retirement; public school employees; plan investment choices; provide for retroactively.  
 Amends sec. 43a of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1343a).

- May 25, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 818
- May 25, read a first time ..... 818
- May 25, referred to Committee on Education ..... 818
- May 29, printed bill filed - 5/29/07 ..... 830

4854. Retirement; investments; state funds in any Sudanese business or interest; require treasurer to divest.  
 Amends 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1132 - 38.1140m) by adding sec. 13c.  
 (Same as SB 555)

- May 29, introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Chris Ward, Marty Knollenberg, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, George Cushingberry, Robert Dean, Craig DeRoche, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Chuck Moss, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Shaffer, Mike Simpson, Virgil Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, John Stakoe, Steven Tobocman, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young ..... 833

May 29, read a first time.....	833
May 29, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	833
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
Jul. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1155
Jul. 24, referred to second reading.....	1155
Jul. 24, read a second time.....	1158
Jul. 24, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	1158
Jul. 24, placed on third reading.....	1158
Jul. 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1158
Jul. 24, read a third time .....	1158
Jul. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 261 Yeas 103 Nays 2.....	1158
Jul. 24, transmitted.....	1158
<b>4855. Higher education; admission; enrollment of high school students as full-time students in certain community colleges and universities; allow and provide grant program.</b>	
Creates new act.	
May 29, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, Brian Palmer, Jim Marleau, David Agema, Brian Calley, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Frances Amos, Fulton Sheen, David Robertson .....	833
May 29, read a first time.....	833
May 29, referred to Committee on Education .....	833
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
<b>4856. Higher education; admission; enrollment in certain community colleges and universities under Michigan accelerated college education act; waive high school compulsory attendance requirement for participants.</b>	
Amends sec. 1561 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1561).	
May 29, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Jim Marleau, Fulton Sheen .....	833
May 29, read a first time.....	833
May 29, referred to Committee on Education .....	833
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
<b>4857. Education; financing; expenditure of educational operation budget; require a certain percentage to be used on classroom instruction.</b>	
Amends secs. 1215 & 1227 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1215 & 380.1227) & adds sec. 1227a.	
May 29, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, David Agema, Marty Knollenberg, Fulton Sheen, David Robertson, John Stahl, Chris Ward, Kevin Elsenheimer, Arlan Meekhof, John Stakoe, William Huizenga, Glenn Steil, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones, John Pastor, Tonya Schuitmaker, Paul Opsommer.....	833
May 29, read a first time.....	833
May 29, referred to Committee on Education .....	833
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
<b>4858. Education; financing; information on percentage of general operating budget expended for instruction; require school districts to publish.</b>	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1209.	
May 29, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, David Agema, Marty Knollenberg, Fulton Sheen, David Robertson, John Stahl, Chris Ward, Kevin Elsenheimer, Arlan Meekhof, John Stakoe, William Huizenga, Glenn Steil, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones, John Pastor, Tonya Schuitmaker, Paul Opsommer.....	833
May 29, read a first time.....	833
May 29, referred to Committee on Education .....	833
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
<b>4859. Courts; juries; jury pool selection process; revise.</b>	
Amends secs. 1304, 1312 & 1321 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1304 et seq.) & adds secs. 1301c, 1310a & 1310b.	
May 29, introduced by Representatives George Cushingberry, Bert Johnson, Alma Smith, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Paul Condino, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, Joan Bauer, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Kate Ebli, Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney, Shanelle Jackson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mark Meadows .....	833
May 29, read a first time.....	833
May 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	833
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840

4860. Animals; other; pet shop license act; extend sunset for fees and earmark certain fees and administrative fines to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.  
Amends secs. 4 & 9b of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.334 & 287.339b).

May 29, introduced by Representative Paul Condino ..... 833  
 May 29, read a first time ..... 833  
 May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 833  
 May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 ..... 840  
 Aug. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)..... 1251  
 Aug. 21, referred to second reading ..... 1251  
 Sep. 5, read a second time ..... 1342  
 Sep. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted ..... 1342  
 Sep. 5, placed on third reading ..... 1342  
 Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage ..... 1342  
 Sep. 5, read a third time..... 1342  
 Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 329 Yeas 82 Nays 24 ..... 1342  
 Sep. 5, title amended..... 1342  
 Sep. 5, transmitted ..... 1342  
 Sep. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect ..... 1586  
 Sep. 26, bill ordered enrolled..... 1586  
 Sep. 29, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:08 PM ..... 1614  
 Oct. 1, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:34 PM ..... 1675  
 Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:43 PM ..... 1675  
 Oct. 1, assigned PA 79 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 1675

4861. Civil procedure; costs and fees; fees to court of appeals; extend time for rollback.  
Amends sec. 321 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.321).

May 29, introduced by Representative Mark Meadows ..... 834  
 May 29, read a first time ..... 834  
 May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 834  
 May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 ..... 840  
 Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 934  
 Jun. 14, referred to second reading ..... 934  
 Jun. 19, read a second time ..... 943  
 Jun. 19, amendment(s) offered ..... 943  
 Jun. 19, postponed temporarily ..... 943  
 Jun. 19, amendment(s) withdrawn ..... 945  
 Jun. 19, amended ..... 945  
 Jun. 19, placed on third reading ..... 945  
 Jun. 20, read a third time ..... 965  
 Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 220 Yeas 65 Nays 43 ..... 965  
 Jun. 20, transmitted ..... 965  
 Sep. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title ..... 1587  
 Sep. 26, full title agreed to ..... 1587  
 Sep. 26, bill ordered enrolled..... 1587  
 Sep. 27, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 9/27/07 Time: 1:43 PM ..... 1597  
 Sep. 28, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 9/28/07 Time: 2:45 PM ..... 1606  
 Sep. 28, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 9/28/07 Time: 3:10 PM ..... 1606  
 Sep. 28, assigned PA 64 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 1606

4862. Agriculture; diseases and pests; certain nursery stock fees; extend sunset of fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.  
Amends title & secs. 6, 9 & 11 of 1931 PA 189 (MCL 286.206 et seq.).



May 29, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	834
May 29, read a first time.....	834
May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	834
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
Aug. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-6).....	1251
Aug. 21, referred to second reading .....	1251
Sep. 5, read a second time .....	1343
Sep. 5, substitute (H-6) adopted .....	1343
Sep. 5, placed on third reading .....	1343
Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage .....	1343
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1343
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 330 Yeas 83 Nays 23.....	1343
Sep. 5, title amended.....	1343
Sep. 5, transmitted .....	1343
Sep. 26, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title .....	1587
Sep. 26, laid over one day under the rules.....	1587
Sep. 30, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in.....	1634
Sep. 30, roll call:	
Roll Call # 433 Yeas 94 Nays 15.....	1634
Sep. 30, full title agreed to.....	1634
Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	1634
Sep. 30, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 12:10 PM .....	1667
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:44 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:53 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, assigned PA 84 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1676

4863. Agriculture; animals; horse riding stable license fees and administrative fines; extend sunset for fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.

Amends sec. 3 of 1974 PA 93 (MCL 287.113).

May 29, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson .....	834
May 29, read a first time.....	834
May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	834
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
Aug. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1251
Aug. 21, referred to second reading .....	1251
Sep. 5, read a second time .....	1344
Sep. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	1344
Sep. 5, placed on third reading .....	1344
Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage .....	1344
Sep. 5, read a third time.....	1344
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 331 Yeas 81 Nays 25.....	1344
Sep. 5, transmitted .....	1344
Sep. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect .....	1587
Sep. 26, bill ordered enrolled.....	1587
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:10 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:36 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:45 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, assigned PA 80 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1675

4864. Agriculture; animals; livestock operations license fees and administrative fines; extend sunset for fees and earmark to the agriculture licensing and inspection fees fund.

Amends sec. 3 of 1937 PA 284 (MCL 287.123).

May 29, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson .....	834
May 29, read a first time .....	834
May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	834
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
Aug. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1251
Aug. 21, referred to second reading .....	1251
Sep. 5, read a second time .....	1345
Sep. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	1345
Sep. 5, placed on third reading .....	1345
Sep. 5, placed on immediate passage .....	1346
Sep. 5, read a third time .....	1346
Sep. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 332 Yeas 81 Nays 25 .....	1346
Sep. 5, transmitted .....	1346
Sep. 26, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect .....	1587
Sep. 26, bill ordered enrolled.....	1587
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:12 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:38 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:47 PM .....	1675
Oct. 1, assigned PA 81 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1675
 4865. Trade; securities; securities fees; revise.	
Amends sec. 202 of 1964 PA 265 (MCL 451.602).	
May 29, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson .....	834
May 29, read a first time .....	834
May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	834
May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
Sep. 23, rule suspended .....	1505
Sep. 23, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1505
Sep. 23, placed on second reading.....	1505
Sep. 23, read a second time .....	1505
Sep. 23, placed on third reading .....	1505
Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage .....	1505
Sep. 23, read a third time .....	1505
Sep. 23, defeated:	
Roll Call # 375 Yeas 54 Nays 49.....	1505
Sep. 23, vote on passage reconsidered .....	1505
Sep. 23, postponed temporarily .....	1505
Sep. 23, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	1507
Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 376 Yeas 90 Nays 15 .....	1507
Sep. 23, transmitted .....	1507
Sep. 28, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	1603
Sep. 28, full title agreed to.....	1603
Sep. 28, bill ordered enrolled.....	1603
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:14 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:40 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:49 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, assigned PA 82 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1676
 4866. Businesses; business corporations; filing fees; revise.	
Amends sec. 1060 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.2060).	
May 29, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson .....	834
May 29, read a first time .....	834
May 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	834

May 30, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	840
Sep. 23, rule suspended .....	1508
Sep. 23, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1508
Sep. 23, placed on second reading.....	1508
Sep. 23, read a second time .....	1508
Sep. 23, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	1508
Sep. 23, placed on third reading .....	1508
Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage .....	1508
Sep. 23, read a third time .....	1508
Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 377 Yeas 90 Nays 17 .....	1508
Sep. 23, transmitted .....	1508
Sep. 28, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1603
Sep. 28, full title agreed to.....	1603
Sep. 28, bill ordered enrolled.....	1603
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/29/07 Time: 9:16 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:42 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:51 PM .....	1676
Oct. 1, assigned PA 83 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1676
4867. School aid; other; administration to initiate proration under certain circumstances or automatic appropriation to make up deficiency under certain circumstances; require if there is deficiency in school aid fund.	
Amends sec. 11 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives John Moolenaar, Howard Walker, Richard Ball, Arlan Meekhof, Darwin Booher, Edward Gaffney, Mike Nofs, Jacob Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Rick Shaffer, Glenn Steil, Daniel Acciavatti, Bill Caul, John Stakoe, Tim Moore, Kenneth Horn, Dave Hildenbrand, John Stahl, Rick Jones, John Proos, Chris Ward, Phil Pavlov, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Palmer, Tory Rocca, David Palsrok, Bruce Caswell, Chuck Moss, Kevin Green, Philip LaJoy, Goeff Hansen, William Huizenga, Paul Opsommer ...	843
May 30, read a first time.....	843
May 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	843
Jun. 5, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	854
4868. Cities; home rule; blight violations; expand to include right-of-way signage violations.	
Amends sec. 4q of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4q).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Virgil Smith, LaMar Lemmons, Barb Byrum, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Marsha Cheeks .....	847
May 30, read a first time .....	847
May 30, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	847
Jun. 5, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	854
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	2379
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2379
4869. Occupations; athletics; unarmed combat regulatory act; modify to include mixed martial arts.	
Amends secs. 1, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 47, 48, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57 & 58 of 2004 PA 403 (MCL 338.3601 et seq.).	
May 30, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Virgil Smith, Dave Hildenbrand, Frank Accavitti, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, David Agema, Chris Ward, Daniel Acciavatti, Jim Marleau, Arlan Meekhof .....	847
May 30, read a first time.....	847
May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	847
Jun. 5, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 .....	854
Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	856
Jun. 5, referred to second reading .....	856
Jul. 24, read a second time.....	1163
Jul. 24, placed on third reading.....	1163
Jul. 25, read a third time .....	1176
Jul. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1176

Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 269 Yeas 94 Nays 14..... 1176

Jul. 25, title amended..... 1176

Jul. 25, transmitted..... 1176

Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with full title ..... 2540

Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2540

Dec. 13, rule suspended..... 2540

Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in ..... 2540

Dec. 13, roll call:  
 Roll Call # 640 Yeas 94 Nays 13..... 2540

Dec. 13, full title agreed to ..... 2540

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2540

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:44 PM ..... 2584

Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:30 PM ..... 2600

Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State  
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 2:59 PM ..... 2600

Dec. 27, assigned PA 196 of 2007..... 2600

4870. Occupations; athletics; certain mixed martial arts activities; exempt from penal code.

Amends sec. 447 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.447).

May 30, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Virgil Smith, Dave Hildenbrand, Frank Accavitti, Jack Brandenburg, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, David Agema, Chris Ward, Daniel Acciavatti, Jim Marleau, Arlan Meekhof ..... 847

May 30, read a first time..... 847

May 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 847

Jun. 5, printed bill filed - 5/30/07..... 854

Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 856

Jun. 5, referred to second reading..... 856

Jul. 24, read a second time..... 1164

Jul. 24, placed on third reading..... 1164

Jul. 25, read a third time ..... 1178

Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 270 Yeas 93 Nays 13..... 1178

Jul. 25, transmitted..... 1178

Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with full title ..... 2576

Dec. 13, full title agreed to ..... 2576

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2576

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:46 PM ..... 2584

Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:32 PM ..... 2600

Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State  
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 3:01 PM ..... 2600

Dec. 27, assigned PA 197 of 2007..... 2600

4871. Agriculture; animals; force-feeding birds; prohibit under certain circumstances.

Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 66.

May 30, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Steven Bieda, Kate Ebli, Paul Condino, Lisa Wojno, George Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 848

May 30, read a first time..... 848

May 30, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 848

Jun. 5, printed bill filed - 5/30/07 ..... 854

4872. Crimes; other; leaving children unattended in a vehicle; prohibit under certain circumstances and provide penalties.

Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 135a.

Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Bettie Cook Scott, Aldo Vagnozzi, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Andrew Meisner, Coleman Young, Andy Coulouris, Rebekah Warren, Marsha Cheeks, Mike Simpson, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Michael Lahti, Marie Donigan,

Steven Lindberg, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Lisa Wojno, Jeff Mayes, Fred Miller, Jacob Hoogendyk, Neal Nitz, Tim Moore, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Brenda Clack, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Gary McDowell, Barb Byrum, Alma Smith, Richard Hammel, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Kathy Angerer, Frances Amos, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, David Law, Rick Shaffer, Jim Marleau, Judy Emmons, Tory Rocca, Chuck Moss, Howard Walker, Darwin Booher, David Robertson, Edward Gaffney, Mike Nofs, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, David Palsrok, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Kenneth Horn, Tom Caspersen, Kevin Green, John Pastor, Fulton Sheen, Bill Caul, Marty Knollenberg .....	859
Jun. 5, read a first time .....	859
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	859
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/6/07 .....	863
4873. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of leaving child unattended in a vehicle; enact. Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Bettie Cook Scott, Aldo Vagnozzi, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Andrew Meisner, Coleman Young, Andy Coulouris, Rebekah Warren, Marsha Cheeks, Ted Hammon, Mike Simpson, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Michael Lahti, Marie Donigan, Steven Lindberg, Richard LeBlanc, Lisa Wojno, Jeff Mayes, Fred Miller, Jacob Hoogendyk, Neal Nitz, Tim Moore, Robert Dean, Brenda Clack, Steven Bieda, Marc Corriveau, Gary McDowell, Barb Byrum, Alma Smith, Richard Hammel, Virgil Smith, Shanelle Jackson, Kathy Angerer, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, David Law, Rick Shaffer, Jim Marleau, Judy Emmons, Tory Rocca, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Howard Walker, Darwin Booher, David Robertson, Edward Gaffney, Mike Nofs, Rick Jones, Joe Hune, David Palsrok, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Jack Brandenburg, Kenneth Horn, Tom Caspersen, Kevin Green, John Pastor, Fulton Sheen, Bill Caul, Marty Knollenberg ...	859
Jun. 5, read a first time .....	859
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	859
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/6/07 .....	863
4874. Housing; condominium; assessment of condo maintenance fees; revise procedure. Amends secs. 8, 37 & 69 of 1978 PA 59 (MCL 559.108 et seq.).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Frances Amos .....	860
Jun. 5, read a first time .....	860
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	860
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/6/07 .....	863
4875. Education; curricula; granting of credit for courses completed under postsecondary enrollment options act; clarify. Amends sec. 7 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.517).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Rick Shaffer .....	860
Jun. 5, read a first time .....	860
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Education .....	860
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/6/07 .....	863
4876. Land use; planning; county planning commission; eliminate requirement to include school board member or employee. Amends sec. 2 of 1945 PA 282 (MCL 125.102).	
Jun. 5, introduced by Representative Brian Calley .....	860
Jun. 5, read a first time .....	860
Jun. 5, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	860
Jun. 6, printed bill filed - 6/6/07 .....	863
4877. Sales tax; exemptions; federal gasoline tax; exclude from gross proceeds. Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Tim Melton.....	873
Jun. 6, read a first time .....	873
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	873
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/7/07 .....	883
4878. Education; school districts; number of required teacher professional development days; reduce. Amends sec. 1527 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1527).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Goeff Hansen .....	873

Jun. 6, read a first time .....	873
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Education .....	873
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/7/07 .....	883
4879. Cities; home rule; collection remedies of unpaid blight violations; modify. Amends 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.1 - 117.38) by adding sec. 4s.	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda.....	873
Jun. 6, read a first time .....	873
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	873
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/7/07 .....	883
4880. Vehicles; registration plates; expiration date for registration plates issued to state owned vehicles; modify. Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).	
Jun. 6, introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Hoon-Yung Hopgood .....	873
Jun. 6, read a first time .....	873
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	873
Jun. 7, printed bill filed - 6/7/07 .....	883
4881. Traffic control; driver license; class 2 license; provide for. Amends secs. 51a, 303, 306, 307, 310, 310d, 310e, 312 & 314 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.51a et seq.) & adds sec. 24d. (Same as SB 653)	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob Hoogendyk, Howard Walker, Neal Nitz, John Stakoe, Glenn Steil, Kevin Green, Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, Philip LaJoy, Paul Opsommer, Brian Calley, John Stahl, Marty Knollenberg, Tory Rocca, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kim Meltzer, Phil Pavlov, Jim Marleau, Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney, David Palsrok, Joe Hune, Dave Hildenbrand, Michael Lahti, Frances Amos, John Garfield, Tom Casperson, Joel Sheltrown, Chris Ward, Brian Palmer, John Moolenaar, Craig DeRoche, Judy Emmons, William Huizenga, Richard Ball, Tim Moore, Bruce Caswell, Kenneth Horn, Darwin Booher, Chuck Moss, Daniel Acciavatti, Fulton Sheen, David Law, John Espinoza, Bettie Cook Scott.....	884
Jun. 7, read a first time .....	884
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	884
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 .....	892
4882. Use tax; exemptions; definition of taxable use; modify. Amends secs. 2, 3, 4 & 7 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92 et seq.).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda.....	884
Jun. 7, read a first time .....	884
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	884
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 .....	892
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1500
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1536
Sep. 24, placed on second reading.....	1536
Sep. 24, read a second time .....	1537
Sep. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	1537
Sep. 24, placed on third reading .....	1537
Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage .....	1537
Sep. 24, read a third time .....	1537
Sep. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 393 Yeas 57 Nays 52.....	1537
Sep. 24, title amended.....	1537
Sep. 24, transmitted .....	1537
Sep. 30, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title .....	1668
Sep. 30, laid over one day under the rules .....	1668
Oct. 1, Senate amendment(s) concurred in: Roll Call # 443 Yeas 56 Nays 52.....	1670
Oct. 1, full title agreed to .....	1670
Oct. 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	1670
Oct. 2, presented to the Governor Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:34 AM.....	1679

Oct. 2, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:26 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:59 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, assigned PA 103 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1680
 4883. Taxation; tobacco; distribution of tobacco settlement revenue; revise.	
Amends sec. 9 of 2000 PA 489 (MCL 12.259).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson .....	885
Jun. 7, read a first time .....	885
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	885
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/07 .....	892
 4884. State financing and management; funds; Michigan trust fund; provide general amendments for tobacco securitization.	
Amends sec. 7 of 2000 PA 489 (MCL 12.257).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson .....	885
Jun. 7, read a first time .....	885
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	885
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/7/07 .....	892
Jun. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	918
Jun. 14, referred to second reading.....	918
Jun. 14, read a second time.....	918
Jun. 14, placed on third reading.....	918
Jun. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	918
Jun. 14, read a third time .....	918
Jun. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 203 Yeas 78 Nays 28.....	918
Jun. 14, transmitted.....	918
Jun. 27, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	1026
Jun. 27, laid over one day under the rules .....	1026
Jun. 28, amended .....	1044
Jun. 28, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in as amended.....	1044
Jun. 28, roll call:	
Roll Call # 246 Yeas 74 Nays 33.....	1044
Jun. 28, full title agreed to .....	1044
Jun. 28, retransmitted.....	1044
Aug. 1, re-returned from Senate with concurrence to House amendment(s) to Senate substitute (S-1).....	1202
Aug. 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	1202
Aug. 8, presented to the Governor	
Date: 8/2/07 Time: 2:50 PM .....	1210
Aug. 21, approved by the Governor	
Date: 8/13/07 Time: 8:05 AM.....	1245
Aug. 21, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 8/14/07 Time: 1:00 PM .....	1245
Aug. 21, assigned PA 50 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1245
 4885. Liquor; retail sales; issuance of license to certain city-owned golf courses; provide for.	
Amends sec. 515 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1515).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi.....	885
Jun. 7, read a first time .....	885
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	885
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 .....	892
 4886. Education; curricula; certain content requirements concerning African history curriculum in elementary grades in public schools; provide for.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1164.	
(Same as SB 694)	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Tim Melton, Andrew Meisner, Marsha Cheeks, Bert Johnson, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Dave Hildenbrand, Tom Caspersen, Kevin Green, Bettie Cook Scott, Barbara Farrah, Tom Pearce, Mike Nofs, LaMar Lemmons, Doug Bennett, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones,	

Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Richard LeBlanc, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, George Cushingberry, Terry Brown, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland, Shanelle Jackson, Kenneth Horn, Edward Gaffney, Geoff Hansen, Tonya Schuitmaker, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller ..... 885

Jun. 7, read a first time ..... 885

Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Education ..... 885

Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 ..... 892

4887. Labor; fair employment practices; use of credit history in the hiring process; prohibit.  
Creates new act.

Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori, Andrew Meisner, Alma Smith, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon ..... 885

Jun. 7, read a first time ..... 885

Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Labor ..... 885

Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 ..... 892

Nov. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 2224

Nov. 6, referred to second reading ..... 2224

Nov. 7, read a second time ..... 2230

Nov. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 2230

Nov. 7, placed on third reading ..... 2230

4888. Vehicles; registration plates; specialty plates for spouses of veterans; include.  
Amends sec. 803e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803e).

Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Tim Moore, John Stahl, Kevin Green, Neal Nitz, Geoff Hansen, Mike Nofs, Kenneth Horn, Robert Dean ..... 885

Jun. 7, read a first time ..... 885

Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 885

Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 ..... 892

4889. Vehicles; registration plates; vehicles eligible for special organization registration plates; include motorcycles.  
Amends sec. 803m of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803m).

Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Tim Moore, John Stahl, Kevin Green, Kenneth Horn, Neal Nitz, Geoff Hansen, Mike Nofs, Robert Dean ..... 885

Jun. 7, read a first time ..... 885

Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 885

Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 ..... 892

4890. Public employees and officers; state; office of state poet laureate; create.  
Creates new act.

Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, John Stahl, Kevin Green, Kenneth Horn, Neal Nitz, Robert Dean ..... 885

Jun. 7, read a first time ..... 885

Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 885

Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 ..... 892

4891. Taxation; other; waiver of tax, interest, or penalties for taxpayers that rely on treasury's revenue administrative bulletins or letter rulings; provide for.  
Amends sec. 6a of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.6a).  
(Same as SB 556)

Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan ..... 886

Jun. 7, read a first time ..... 886

Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 886

Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 ..... 892

Jul. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1187

Jul. 25, referred to second reading ..... 1187

Aug. 21, read a second time ..... 1234

Aug. 21, placed on third reading ..... 1234

Aug. 21, placed on immediate passage ..... 1234

Aug. 21, read a third time ..... 1234

Aug. 21, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 294 Yeas 106 Nays 0 ..... 1234

Aug. 21, transmitted ..... 1234



4892. Trade; consumer goods and services; altering imitation firearms and certain uses of imitation firearms; prohibit. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 225.	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Fred Miller, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Mike Nofs, Frances Amos, David Law, Tonya Schuitmaker, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Bert Johnson, Joan Bauer, Shanelle Jackson, Kathleen Law, Gary McDowell, Robert Dean .....	886
Jun. 7, read a first time .....	886
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	886
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 .....	892
4893. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of pointing imitation firearm at law enforcement officer with intent to intimidate or using imitation firearm for unlawful purpose; enact. Amends sec. 16m, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16m).	
Jun. 7, introduced by Representatives David Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, Tonya Schuitmaker, Philip LaJoy, Chris Ward, Jack Brandenburg, George Cushingberry, Edward Gaffney, Fred Miller, Barbara Farrah, Virgil Smith, John Stahl, Chuck Moss .....	886
Jun. 7, read a first time .....	886
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	886
Jun. 12, printed bill filed - 6/8/07 .....	892
4894. Property; trespass; placing purple paint marks designating a no trespassing area on the property of another without permission; prohibit. Amends sec. 73105 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.73105).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Joel Sheltroun, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Rebekah Warren, Arlan Meekhof, Lee Gonzales, Robert Dean .....	893
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	893
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
4895. Property tax; delinquent taxes; property tax foreclosure process; extend to 3 years. Amends secs. 78a, 78e, 78f & 78g of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.78a et seq.).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Geoff Hansen, Jeff Mayes, Pam Byrnes, Coleman Young, Rick Jones, Barbara Farrah, Tom Pearce, John Stahl, Matthew Gillard, John Pastor, Bettie Cook Scott, Bruce Caswell, Gino Polidori, Joe Hune, Glenn Steil, Kenneth Horn, Richard Ball, Edward Gaffney, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, Daniel Acciavatti, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Frank Accavitti, Bert Johnson ..	893
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	893
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
4896. Records; adoption; issuance of certified copy of original certificate of live birth to certain adopted individuals; allow. Amends sec. 2832 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2832) & adds sec. 2832a. (Same as SB 592)	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Andrew Meisner .....	893
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Families and Children's Services .....	893
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
4897. Health; pharmaceuticals; unused prescription drugs; establish procedure for donating medication to repository for distribution to medically indigent. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17775.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda ..	893
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	893
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
4898. Insurance; health; coverage for prosthetics and orthotics; provide for. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori .....	893

Jun. 12, read a first time .....	893
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	893
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
<b>4899. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for prosthetics and orthotics; provide for.</b>	
Amends sec. 415 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1415) & adds sec. 415a.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori .....	894
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	894
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
<b>4900. Income tax; credit; credit for certain renovations made to the home of a senior or person with a disability; provide for.</b>	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 278.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Kathleen Law, John Espinoza, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori, Andrew Meisner, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti.....	894
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	894
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
<b>4901. Natural resources; wetlands; permit program; surrender federal delegation.</b>	
Amends secs. 30104b, 30301, 30302, 30304, 30305, 30307, 30308, 30309, 30310, 30311, 30313, 30317, 30321 & 30323 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30104b et seq.) & repeals secs. 30303, 30306, 30306b, 30312, 30313b to 30316, 30318 to 30320 & 30322 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30303 et seq.).	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Fulton Sheen, Brian Palmer, David Agema, Brian Calley, Chuck Moss, Kim Meltzer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Geoff Hansen, Daniel Acciavatti, Tim Moore, Tom Casperson, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, John Stahl, Arlan Meekhof, Phil Pavlov, John Pastor, Darwin Booher, Kenneth Horn, John Stakoe .....	894
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	894
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1484
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1573
<b>4902. Education; curricula; certain content requirements concerning African history; provide for public schools that teach world history in middle school or high school.</b>	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1164b.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney, John Stahl, Virgil Smith, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, Barbara Farrah, Kathleen Law, Tom Pearce, Marsha Cheeks, Bettie Cook Scott, Brenda Clack, Matthew Gillard, LaMar Lemmons, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mark Meadows, Gino Polidori, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Martin Griffin, Marie Donigan, Lee Gonzales, Richard LeBlanc, Alma Smith, Mike Simpson, Bob Constan, George Cushingberry, Bert Johnson, Joan Bauer, Richard Ball, Ed Clemente, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, Paul Condino, Shanelle Jackson, Bruce Caswell, Darwin Booher, John Proos, Jacob Hoogendyk, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Lorence Wenke, Steven Tobocman, Dave Hildenbrand, Frank Accavitti, Tonya Schuitmaker, Jim Marleau, John Stakoe, Mary Valentine, Kathy Angerer, Michael Sak, Andrew Meisner, Kevin Green, Fred Miller, Terry Brown, Gabe Leland, Pam Byrnes, John Pastor, Fulton Sheen, Dudley Spade.....	894
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education.....	894
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
<b>4903. Retirement; investments; investing assets in a corporation doing business with certain countries; prohibit.</b>	
Amends 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1132 - 38.1140m) by adding sec. 13c.	
Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Marty Knollenberg, Alma Smith, Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi, David Law, Dave Hildenbrand, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, John Pastor, Joe Hune, Chuck Moss, Fred Miller, Chris Ward, Jim Marleau, Brian Calley, Kevin Green, Craig DeRoche, Kevin Elsenheimer, Phil Pavlov, Kim Meltzer, Jacob Hoogendyk, Frances Amos, Tim Moore, David Agema, David	

Palsrok, Tim Melton, Kenneth Horn, Robert Dean, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Jones, John Moolenaar, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Jack Brandenburg, John Stakoe, Darwin Booher, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Geoff Hansen, Richard Ball, Neal Nitz, John Garfield, Bert Johnson, William Huizenga, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Rebekah Warren, Marie Donigan, Mark Meadows, John Espinoza, Doug Bennett, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Shaffer, Pam Byrnes, Brenda Clack, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Paul Condino, Judy Emmons, Tom Casperson, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Barb Byrum, Bill Caul, Andy Dillon, Kate Ebli, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Robert Jones, Gary McDowell, Arlan Meekhof, Mike Nofs, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade .....	894
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	894
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
Jul. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	1155
Jul. 24, referred to second reading .....	1155
Jul. 24, read a second time .....	1159
Jul. 24, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	1159
Jul. 24, placed on third reading .....	1159
Jul. 24, placed on immediate passage .....	1160
Jul. 24, read a third time .....	1160
Jul. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 262 Yeas 104 Nays 2 .....	1160
Jul. 24, title amended .....	1160
Jul. 24, transmitted .....	1160
 4904. State financing and management; funds; investing assets in a corporation doing business with certain countries; prohibit. Amends 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.141 - 21.147) by adding sec. 5. Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Aldo Vagnozzi, Marty Knollenberg, Alma Smith, Coleman Young, George Cushingberry, David Law, Dave Hildenbrand, Philip LaJoy, Tom Pearce, John Pastor, Joe Hune, Chuck Moss, Fred Miller, Chris Ward, Jim Marleau, Brian Calley, Kevin Green, Craig DeRoche, Kevin Elsenheimer, Phil Pavlov, Jacob Hoogendyk, Frances Amos, Tim Moore, David Agema, David Palsrok, John Garfield, Rick Shaffer, Tim Melton, Kenneth Horn, Robert Dean, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Jones, John Moolenaar, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Paul Opsommer, Jack Brandenburg, John Stakoe, Darwin Booher, Andrew Meisner, Lisa Wojno, Gabe Leland, Steven Tobocman, Geoff Hansen, Richard Ball, Neal Nitz, Bert Johnson, William Huizenga, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Rebekah Warren, Marie Donigan, Mark Meadows, Doug Bennett, Shanelle Jackson, Pam Byrnes, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Paul Condino, Judy Emmons, Tom Casperson, Brenda Clack, Marc Corriveau .....	894
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	894
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	894
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
 4905. Agriculture; animals; disposal of dead animal bodies; allow use of in methane digesters. Amends secs. 3, 4 & 15 of 1982 PA 239 (MCL 287.653 et seq.). Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Arlan Meekhof, Richard Ball, David Agema, Phil Pavlov, Brian Calley, Judy Emmons, William Huizenga, Neal Nitz, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Joe Hune, Terry Brown, Jeff Mayes .....	895
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	895
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905
Aug. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1259
Aug. 22, referred to second reading .....	1259
 4906. Local government; public services; collection of fees for providing emergency response services; allow. Amends sec. 6a of 1951 PA 33 (MCL 41.806a). Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, Richard Hammel, Jim Marleau, David Agema, Kevin Green, Neal Nitz, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Joe Hune, William Huizenga, John Stahl, Robert Dean .....	895
Jun. 12, read a first time .....	895
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	895
Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 .....	905

4907. Sales tax; exemptions; federal gasoline tax; exclude from gross proceeds.  
 Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).  
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Jim Marleau, Arlan Meehof, Rick Jones, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kevin Green, Brian Calley, David Agema, Marty Knollenberg, Fulton Sheen, John Garfield, Chris Ward, Frances Amos, Goeff Hansen, John Pastor, Kim Meltzer, Kevin Elsenheimer, William Huizenga, Bruce Caswell, Joe Hune, David Palsrok, John Stahl, Dave Hildenbrand ..... 895  
 Jun. 12, read a first time ..... 895  
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 895  
 Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 ..... 905

4908. Income tax; collections; fee for the collection and administration of the city income tax by the state; revise.  
 Amends sec. 9, ch. 1 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.509).  
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Alma Smith, George Cushingberry, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows ..... 895  
 Jun. 12, read a first time ..... 895  
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 895  
 Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 ..... 905

4909. Criminal procedure; evidence; electronic recording of certain custodial interrogation sessions; require, and revise procedures for determining admissibility as evidence.  
 Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 7 to ch. III.  
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Ted Hammon, Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Alma Smith, Paul Condino, John Espinoza, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, David Law ..... 895  
 Jun. 12, read a first time ..... 895  
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 895  
 Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 ..... 905

4910. Elections; registration; registering to vote on day of election and voting at that election; allow.  
 Amends secs. 491, 497 & 497a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.491 et seq.) & adds sec. 499e.  
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Bettie Cook Scott ..... 896  
 Jun. 12, read a first time ..... 896  
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections ..... 896  
 Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 ..... 905

4911. Consumer credit; interest rates; cap on credit card and mortgage interest by certain lenders; establish at 15%.  
 Amends sec. 4 of 1995 PA 162 (MCL 445.1854).  
 Jun. 12, introduced by Representative Coleman Young ..... 896  
 Jun. 12, read a first time ..... 896  
 Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 896  
 Jun. 13, printed bill filed - 6/13/07 ..... 905

4912. Retirement; college employees; removal from school retirement system; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 6, 7, 22 & 41a of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1306 et seq.).  
 Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Bruce Caswell, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Palmer, Richard Ball, Daniel Acciavatti, Rick Jones, Dave Hildenbrand, John Stahl, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Joe Hune, David Agema ..... 911  
 Jun. 13, read a first time ..... 911  
 Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Education ..... 911  
 Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 ..... 933

4913. Trade; antitrust; limitation on quantity of liquid fuels sold or offered for sale to a purchaser; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 1984 PA 274 (MCL 445.772).  
 Jun. 13, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes ..... 912  
 Jun. 13, read a first time ..... 912  
 Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 912  
 Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 ..... 933

4914. Crimes; other; human trafficking by force, fraud, or coercion; prohibit and provide penalties.  
 Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 462j.  
 Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Robert Dean, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Lee Gonzales ..... 912

Jun. 13, read a first time .....	912
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	912
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
4915. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of human trafficking; enact. Amends sec. 16w, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16w).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Robert Dean, Mary Valentine, Dudley Spade, Marc Corriveau, Lee Gonzales .....	912
Jun. 13, read a first time .....	912
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	912
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
4916. Crimes; other; human trafficking; establish as a predicate offense for racketeering violation. Amends sec. 159g of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.159g).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Robert Dean, Mary Valentine, Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales .....	912
Jun. 13, read a first time .....	912
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	912
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
4917. Crimes; other; forfeiture of property involved in human trafficking; allow. Amends sec. 4701 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.4701).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Robert Dean, Dudley Spade, Marc Corriveau, Lee Gonzales .....	912
Jun. 13, read a first time .....	912
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	912
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
4918. Crime victims; restitution; additional restitution for victims of human trafficking; provide for. Amends 1985 PA 87 (MCL 780.751 - 780.834) by adding sec. 16b.	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Mary Valentine, Dudley Spade, Marc Corriveau, Lee Gonzales .....	912
Jun. 13, read a first time .....	912
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	912
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
4919. Taxation; hotel-motel tax; allow convention facilities development funds to be used for the general fund; provide for. Amends secs. 8 & 9 of 1985 PA 106 (MCL 207.628 & 207.629).	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, George Cushingberry .....	912
Jun. 13, read a first time .....	912
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	912
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
4920. Vehicles; equipment; high blood alcohol content drunk driving convictions; create as separate crime, and require certain license sanctions and ignition interlock device requirements. Amends secs. 319, 322, 625, 625b, 625k, 625l & 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.319 et seq.) & adds sec. 20b.	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Daniel Acciavatti, David Law, Fulton Sheen, Tom Casperon, Tonya Schuitmaker, William Huizenga, Andy Coulouris, Mike Simpson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Virgil Smith, Steven Bieda, Judy Emmons, Andrew Meisner, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Rebekah Warren, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Bert Johnson, Joan Bauer, Richard Hammel, Michael Sak, Philip LaJoy, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Tory Rocca, John Stakoe, Frank Accavitti, Terry Brown, Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Ted Hammon, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Gino Polidori, Lorence Wenke .....	912
Jun. 13, read a first time .....	912
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	912
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
Jul. 18, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	1137
Jul. 18, referred to second reading .....	1137
Oct. 10, read a second time .....	1719

Oct. 10, substitute (H-3) not adopted .....	1719
Oct. 10, substitute (H-6) adopted.....	1719
Oct. 10, placed on third reading .....	1719
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1731
Oct. 11, amended.....	1731
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 464 Yeas 92 Nays 16.....	1731
Oct. 11, title amended.....	1731
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1731
4921. Crimes; drunk driving; repeat drunk driving offenders; amend license sanctions. Amends secs. 303, 319, 322 & 625 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.303 et seq.) & adds sec. 20b.	
Jun. 13, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Marc Corriveau, David Law, Fulton Sheen, Tom Casperon, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tonya Schuitmaker, William Huizenga, Andy Coulouris, Mike Simpson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Virgil Smith, Steven Bieda, Judy Emmons, Andrew Meisner, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Rebekah Warren, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Bert Johnson, Joan Bauer, Richard Hammel, Philip LaJoy, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Tory Rocca, John Stakoe .....	913
Jun. 13, read a first time .....	913
Jun. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	913
Jun. 14, printed bill filed - 6/14/07 .....	933
Jul. 18, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1138
Jul. 18, referred to second reading.....	1138
Oct. 11, read a second time.....	1740
Oct. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1740
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1740
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	1741
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1741
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 472 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	1741
Oct. 11, title amended.....	1741
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1741
4922. Law enforcement; investigations; eyewitness identification procedures; revise. Creates new act.	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Kathleen Law, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Rick Jones, Alma Smith .....	936
Jun. 14, read a first time .....	936
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	936
Jun. 19, printed bill filed - 6/15/07 .....	951
4923. Human services; food assistance; food assistance benefits; require distribution twice a month. Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 14j. (Same as SB 120)	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Coleman Young, Gino Polidori, Brenda Clack, Kathleen Law, Matthew Gillard, Fred Miller, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marie Donigan, Steven Bieda, Andy Coulouris, Geoff Hansen, Kevin Green, John Stahl, Dave Hildenbrand, Mike Nofs, Dudley Spade, Tom Pearce, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Shanelle Jackson .....	936
Jun. 14, read a first time .....	936
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services .....	936
Jun. 19, printed bill filed - 6/15/07 .....	951
4924. Education; school districts; operating a school or any educational program outside district boundaries; prohibit without written consent. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1259. (Same as SB 32)	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Gabe Leland, Coleman Young, Bert Johnson, Ed Clemente, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	936
Jun. 14, read a first time .....	936
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Education .....	936
Jun. 19, printed bill filed - 6/15/07 .....	951

Jun. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	952
Jun. 19, referred to second reading .....	952
Jun. 27, read a second time .....	1019
Jun. 27, amended .....	1019
Jun. 27, placed on third reading .....	1019
Jun. 28, read a third time .....	1041
Jun. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 243 Yeas 84 Nays 23 .....	1041
Jun. 28, transmitted.....	1041
 4925. Children; abduction; uniform child abduction prevention act; create. Creates new act.	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives David Law, Rick Jones, Goeff Hansen, Kevin Green, Philip LaJoy...	936
Jun. 14, read a first time .....	936
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	936
Jun. 19, printed bill filed - 6/15/07 .....	951
 4926. Labor; fair employment practices; employment discrimination based on physical attributes or fitness; prohibit. Creates new act. (Same as SB 458)	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Fred Miller .....	937
Jun. 14, read a first time .....	937
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Labor.....	937
Jun. 19, printed bill filed - 6/15/07 .....	951
Nov. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2224
Nov. 6, referred to second reading .....	2224
Nov. 7, read a second time .....	2231
Nov. 7, placed on third reading .....	2231
 4927. Labor; fair employment practices; prohibition against employment decisions based on the health or illness of an employee's family member; provide for. Creates new act. (Same as SB 459)	
Jun. 14, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Fred Miller .....	937
Jun. 14, read a first time .....	937
Jun. 14, referred to Committee on Labor.....	937
Jun. 19, printed bill filed - 6/15/07 .....	951
Nov. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2225
Nov. 6, referred to second reading .....	2225
Nov. 7, read a second time .....	2231
Nov. 7, placed on third reading .....	2231
 4928. Transportation; funds; requirement for state subsidized transit agencies to supplement budget through ridership fares; provide for and provide penalties for noncompliance. Amends sec. 10e of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660e).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Jacob Hoogendyk, Bruce Caswell, Brian Calley, Frances Amos, Philip LaJoy, John Pastor, Lorence Wenke, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Marleau, Kim Meltzer, Mike Nofs, Fulton Sheen, Goeff Hansen, Chris Ward, Brian Palmer, John Garfield, John Moolenaar, Craig DeRoche, John Stahl, Bill Caul .....	955
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	955
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	955
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
 4929. Liquor; hours; Sunday sale of alcohol at certain motorsports entertainment complexes; revise hours. Amends sec. 518 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1518).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Marc Corriveau, Kathleen Law, Edward Gaffney, Barbara Farrah, Rick Jones, David Palsrok, Joel Sheltroun, Robert Jones, Michael Sak .....	955
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	955
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	955
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	0

4930. Property; conveyances; certain state owned property in Chippewa county; allow conveyance of. Creates land transfer act. (Same as SB 558)

- Jun. 19, introduced by Representative Gary McDowell..... 955
- Jun. 19, read a first time ..... 955
- Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 955
- Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 ..... 971

4931. Courts; juries; lists of persons available for creating juror pools; expand. Amends sec. 1304 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1304) & adds secs. 1310a, 1310b, 1310c & 1310d.

- Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Brenda Clack, Lee Gonzales ..... 955
- Jun. 19, read a first time ..... 955
- Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 955
- Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 ..... 971

4932. Courts; juries; names and addresses of persons receiving unemployment benefits; allow to be disclosed to jury boards for selecting jury pools. Amends 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.1 - 421.75) by adding sec. 54d.

- Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales ..... 955
- Jun. 19, read a first time ..... 955
- Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 955
- Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 ..... 971

4933. Courts; juries; names of persons receiving public assistance; allow to be disclosed to jury boards for selecting jury pools. Amends sec. 64 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.64).

- Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Lee Gonzales ..... 956
- Jun. 19, read a first time ..... 956
- Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 956
- Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 ..... 971

4934. Courts; juries; names and addresses of taxpayers; allow to be disclosed to jury boards for selecting jury pools. Amends sec. 28 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.28).

- Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Fred Miller, Doug Bennett, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Brenda Clack, Lee Gonzales ..... 956
- Jun. 19, read a first time ..... 956
- Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 956
- Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 ..... 971

4935. Legislature; apportionment; census figures; adjust to reflect preincarceration address of prisoners. Creates new act.

- Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Coleman Young, Lee Gonzales ..... 956
- Jun. 19, read a first time ..... 956
- Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 956
- Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 ..... 971

4936. Health; other; Michigan childhood lead poisoning prevention and control commission; reinstate, and provide other general amendments. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding secs. 5478 & 5479 & repeals secs. 5478 & 5479 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5478 & 333.5479).

- Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Pam Byrnes, Joel Sheltroun, Morris Hood, Brenda Clack, Mary Valentine, Terry Brown, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Alma Smith, Mike Simpson, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Jeff Mayes, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Fred Miller, Bettie Cook Scott, Marsha Cheeks, Edward Gaffney, Kathy Angerer, Shanelle Jackson, Paul Opsommer..... 956
- Jun. 19, read a first time ..... 956



Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	956
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	984
Jun. 21, referred to second reading .....	984
Jun. 26, read a second time .....	998
Jun. 26, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	998
Jun. 26, substitute (H-4) adopted .....	998
Jun. 26, placed on third reading .....	998
Jun. 26, placed on immediate passage .....	998
Jun. 26, read a third time .....	998
Jun. 26, postponed temporarily .....	998
Jun. 26, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 231 Yeas 103 Nays 4 .....	999
Jun. 26, title amended .....	999
Jun. 26, transmitted .....	999
Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title .....	2569
Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules .....	2569
Dec. 13, rule suspended .....	2569
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in .....	2569
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 664 Yeas 105 Nays 1 .....	2569
Dec. 13, full title agreed to .....	2569
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2569
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:48 PM .....	2584
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:26 PM .....	2596
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:14 AM .....	2596
Dec. 27, assigned PA 162 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2596
 4937. Occupations; architects, professional engineers, and surveyors; remedies and penalties for violations of the code; increase regarding certain professionals.	
Amends sec. 601 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.601) & adds sec. 2006.	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Jim Marleau, Fred Miller, Chris Ward .....	956
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	956
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	956
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
Sep. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	1405
Sep. 11, referred to second reading .....	1405
Oct. 11, read a second time .....	1734
Oct. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	1734
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1734
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage .....	1735
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1735
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 467 Yeas 89 Nays 19 .....	1735
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1735
 4938. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of engaging in unauthorized practice of occupation or operation of a school teaching an occupation; include in sentencing guidelines.	
Amends sec. 13p, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13p).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Jim Marleau, Chris Ward, Michael Sak .....	956
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	956
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	956
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
Jul. 25, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1187
Jul. 25, recommendation concurred in .....	1187
Sep. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	1405
Sep. 11, referred to second reading .....	1405

Oct. 11, read a second time.....	1736
Oct. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	1736
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1736
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	1736
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1736
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 468 Yeas 84 Nays 24.....	1736
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1736
 4939. Vehicles; equipment; child restraint safety seat; require to be in rear seat if vehicle has rear seat, and remove nursing child exemption. Amends sec. 710d of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.710d).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marie Donigan, Martin Griffin, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Barb Byrum, Fred Miller, Steven Bieda, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Gabe Leland, Andy Coulouris .....	956
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	956
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	956
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
Jun. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	986
Jun. 21, referred to second reading.....	986
Jun. 26, read a second time.....	999
Jun. 26, placed on third reading.....	999
Jun. 27, read a third time .....	1014
Jun. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 236 Yeas 104 Nays 4.....	1014
Jun. 27, transmitted.....	1014
 4940. Health; anatomical gifts; uniform anatomical gift act; create. Amends heading of pt. 101 & secs. 10101, 10102, 10103, 10104, 10105, 10106, 10107, 10108, 10109, 10204 & 20165 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.10101 et seq.); adds secs. 10110, 10111, 10112, 10113, 10114, 10115, 10116, 10117, 10118, 10119, 10120, 10121, 10122 & 10123 & repeals sec. 10102a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.10102a). (Same as SB 710)	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean.....	957
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	957
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	957
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1837
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1837
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2356
Dec. 4, substitute (H-2) not adopted.....	2356
Dec. 4, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	2356
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2356
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2356
Dec. 4, read a third time .....	2356
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 547 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	2356
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2356
 4941. State; identification cards; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in personal identification card law. Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292). (Same as SB 711)	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean.....	957
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	957
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	957
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1837

Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1837
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2350
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2350
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2350
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2350
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 542 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	2350
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2350
4942. Traffic control; driver license; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in vehicle code.	
Amends secs. 307 & 310 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307 & 257.310).	
(Same as SB 712)	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean ..	957
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	957
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	957
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07.....	971
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1837
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1837
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2351
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2351
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2351
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2351
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 543 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	2351
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2351
4943. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain violations of the revised uniform anatomical gift act; enact.	
Amends sec. 13n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n).	
(Same as SB 713)	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean ..	957
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	957
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	957
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07.....	971
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1838
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1838
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2352
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2352
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2352
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2352
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 544 Yeas 104 Nays 1.....	2352
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2352
4944. Health; anatomical gifts; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in medical examiner law.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1953 PA 181 (MCL 52.209).	
(Same as SB 714)	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean.....	957
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	957
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	957
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07.....	971
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1838
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1838
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2353
Dec. 4, amended.....	2353

Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2353
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2354
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2354
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 545 Yeas 104 Nays 0.....	2354
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2354
4945. Health; anatomical gifts; amendments regarding revised uniform anatomical gift act; provide for in estates and protected individuals code.	
Amends secs. 3206, 5506, 5507, 5508 & 5510 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.3206 et seq.). (Same as SB 715)	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, Alma Smith, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Kevin Green, Steven Tobocman, Fred Miller, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Paul Condino, Robert Dean ..	957
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	957
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	957
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07.....	971
Oct. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1838
Oct. 25, referred to second reading.....	1838
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2355
Dec. 4, amended.....	2355
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2355
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2355
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2355
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 546 Yeas 105 Nays 0.....	2355
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2355
4946. Occupations; licensing fees; licensure of professional geologists; provide for.	
Amends 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2201 - 338.2277) by adding sec. 35.	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno, Joan Bauer.....	957
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	957
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	957
Jun. 20, reassign to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	973
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07.....	971
4947. Occupations; other; licensure of geologists; provide for.	
Amends secs. 213 & 303a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.213 & 339.303a) & adds art. 17.	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Chris Ward, Matthew Gillard, Lisa Wojno, Joan Bauer.....	958
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	958
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	958
Jun. 20, reassign to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	973
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07.....	971
4948. Property tax; other; disclosure of business audit for real or personal property; prohibit.	
Amends sec. 154 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.154).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Barbara Farrah, Martin Griffin, Joel Sheltrown ..	958
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	958
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	958
Oct. 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2105
Oct. 30, referred to second reading.....	2105
Nov. 26, read a second time.....	2284
Nov. 26, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	2284
Nov. 26, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2284
Nov. 26, postponed temporarily.....	2284
4949. Occupations; other; state geologist; require to be licensed.	
Amends sec. 60102 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.60102).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Chris Ward, Matthew Gillard, Lisa Wojno, Joan Bauer.....	958
Jun. 19, read a first time.....	958

Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	958
Jun. 20, reassigned to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	973
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
4950. Economic development; renaissance zones; alternative energy renaissance zones; expand to include solar and wind power. Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2683).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Doug Bennett, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Marsha Cheeks, Bettie Cook Scott, John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith, LaMar Lemmons, Matthew Gillard.....	958
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	958
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	958
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
4951. Crimes; homicide; delayed right to appeal for persons convicted of felony murder before November 25, 1980; provide if malice not proved. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 13 to ch. X.	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson.....	958
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	958
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	958
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
4952. Environmental protection; other; environmental ombudsman; create. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 12.	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Arlan Meekhof, Frances Amos, Tim Moore, John Pastor, David Robertson, David Agema, Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl.....	958
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	958
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	958
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
4953. Environmental protection; other; reimbursement of costs and attorney fees for actions under NREPA; provide for. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 1111.	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Frances Amos, Tim Moore, John Pastor, David Robertson, David Agema, John Stahl .....	958
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	958
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	958
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
4954. Crimes; assaultive; enhanced penalties for aggravated assault against a senior citizen; provide for. Amends sec. 82 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.82).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Kevin Green, Tim Moore, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Shaffer, Mike Nofs, David Law, Robert Dean, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Kenneth Horn, Philip LaJoy, Frances Amos, Paul Opsommer, William Huizenga.....	958
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	958
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	958
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
4955. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for aggravated assault against an aged victim; enact. Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).	
Jun. 19, introduced by Representatives Tim Moore, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Shaffer, Mike Nofs, David Law, Robert Dean, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Kenneth Horn, Philip LaJoy, Frances Amos, Paul Opsommer, William Huizenga.....	959
Jun. 19, read a first time .....	959
Jun. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	959
Jun. 20, printed bill filed - 6/20/07 .....	971
4956. Food; other; revisions for clarification and updates of food law; provide for. Amends secs. 1105, 1107, 1109, 2111, 2113, 2119, 2123, 2125, 2129, 3103, 3119, 3121, 3123, 3125, 3127, 3135, 3137, 3139, 4101, 4103, 4105 & 4107 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105 et seq.) & repeals secs. 1115, 1117 & 6151 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1115 et seq.).	

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Terry Brown, Brian Calley, Bill Caul, Marsha Cheeks, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Edward Gaffney, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Ted Hammon, Goeff Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, John Moolenaar, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, John Stahl, Rebekah Warren ..... 973

Jun. 20, read a first time ..... 973

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 973

Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/21/07 ..... 983

Jul. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 1148

Jul. 19, referred to second reading ..... 1148

Jul. 24, read a second time ..... 1164

Jul. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 1164

Jul. 24, placed on third reading ..... 1164

Jul. 25, read a third time ..... 1179

Jul. 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 271 Yeas 106 Nays 0 ..... 1179

Jul. 25, title amended ..... 1179

Jul. 25, transmitted ..... 1179

Oct. 9, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment ..... 1710

Oct. 9, laid over one day under the rules ..... 1710

Oct. 10, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in ..... 1714

Oct. 10, roll call:  
 Roll Call # 457 Yeas 103 Nays 7 ..... 1714

Oct. 10, title amendment agreed to ..... 1714

Oct. 10, bill ordered enrolled ..... 1714

Oct. 16, presented to the Governor  
 Date: 10/15/07 Time: 1:53 PM ..... 1765

Oct. 16, approved by the Governor  
 Date: 10/16/07 Time: 8:50 AM ..... 1768

Oct. 16, filed with Secretary of State  
 Date: 10/16/07 Time: 9:46 AM ..... 1768

Oct. 16, assigned PA 113 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 1768

4957. State; identification cards; class 2 identification card; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 1, 1a & 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291 et seq.) & adds secs. 2a & 2b.  
 (Same as SB 654)

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Tory Rocca, John Garfield, Chuck Moss, Arlan Meekhof, David Palsrok, Mike Nofs, Rick Jones, Tim Moore, Judy Emmons, Brian Calley, Jim Marleau, Phil Pavlov, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Shaffer, Tom Casperson, John Moolenaar, Darwin Booher, Howard Walker, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Stakoe, Philip LaJoy, John Pastor, Kenneth Horn, Jacob Hoogendyk, Neal Nitz, Tom Pearce, John Stahl, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, Fulton Sheen, Craig DeRoche, David Law, Goeff Hansen, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Palmer, Daniel Acciavatti, Mark Meadows, Chris Ward, Bill Caul, Richard Ball ..... 974

Jun. 20, read a first time ..... 974

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 974

Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/21/07 ..... 983

4958. Housing; inspection; scope of application to include certain townships and timing of inspections to be modified; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 1 & 126 of 1917 PA 167 (MCL 125.401 & 125.526).  
 (Same as SB 635)

Jun. 20, introduced by Representative Kevin Green ..... 974

Jun. 20, read a first time ..... 974

Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 974

Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/21/07 ..... 983

4959. Property tax; assessments; increase in taxable value of property if market value is decreasing; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).

Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, Rick Jones, David Agema, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, Kim Meltzer ..... 974

Jun. 20, read a first time .....	974
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	974
Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/21/07 .....	983
4960. Property tax; assessments; market factors affecting value of property; require assessor to consider in addition to sales ratio studies. Amends sec. 27 of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representative Brian Calley .....	974
Jun. 20, read a first time .....	974
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	974
Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/21/07 .....	983
4961. Property tax; payment and collection; revolving fund for delinquent taxes on property owned by a senior citizen; implement. Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 8a, 9 & 10 of 1976 PA 225 (MCL 211.761 et seq.) & adds sec. 4a.	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, Rick Jones, Jim Marleau .....	974
Jun. 20, read a first time .....	974
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	974
Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/21/07 .....	983
4962. Property tax; assessments; qualified agricultural property; include woodlots. Amends sec. 7dd of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7dd).	
Jun. 20, introduced by Representative Brian Calley .....	974
Jun. 20, read a first time .....	974
Jun. 20, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	974
Jun. 21, printed bill filed - 6/21/07 .....	983
4963. Occupations; real estate; experience requirement for an attorney to obtain a real estate broker license; clarify. Amends sec. 2505 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2505).	
Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino .....	987
Jun. 21, read a first time .....	987
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	987
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002
Jul. 25, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1187
4964. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines commission; establish. Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding secs. 32 & 33 to ch. IX.	
Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Kathleen Law, Steven Tobocman, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Gabe Leland, Kathy Angerer, Marie Donigan, Steven Bieda, Bettie Cook Scott, Rebekah Warren, Gino Polidori, Robert Dean, Mark Meadows.....	987
Jun. 21, read a first time .....	987
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	987
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002
4965. Property; conveyances; transfer of reversionary interest in part of certain state owned property previously conveyed; provide for. Creates land transfer act. (Same as SB 601)	
Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives Howard Walker, David Palsrok, Tom Caspersen, Kevin Elsenheimer, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, John Moolenaar .....	987
Jun. 21, read a first time .....	987
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	987
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002
Jul. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1121
Jul. 17, referred to second reading.....	1121
4966. Vehicles; registration plates; personalized registration plates; revise character limitation to 8. Amends sec. 803b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803b).	
Jun. 21, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc.....	987
Jun. 21, read a first time .....	987
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	987
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002

4967. Property tax; millage; millages of more than 10 years' duration; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 24f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.24f).  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, David Robertson, Fulton Sheen, Rick Jones, Mike Nofs, Jacob Hoogendyk ..... 987  
 Jun. 21, read a first time ..... 987  
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 987  
 Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 ..... 1002

4968. Income tax; deductions; early distribution from an IRA for medical expenses; provide for deduction.  
 Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, David Palsrok, Tom Caspersen, Philip LaJoy, Kenneth Horn, David Robertson, Fulton Sheen, Rick Jones, Barbara Farrah, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Jacob Hoogendyk ..... 987  
 Jun. 21, read a first time ..... 987  
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 987  
 Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 ..... 1002

4969. State financing and management; purchasing; state contracts with businesses doing business with certain countries; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 261 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1261).  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representative Coleman Young ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, read a first time ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Government Operations..... 988  
 Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 ..... 1002

4970. Food; service establishments; requirement for menu notation to clarify waitstaff making less than minimum wage; establish.  
 Amends 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1101 - 289.8111) by adding sec. 6150.  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, George Cushingberry ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, read a first time ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 988  
 Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 ..... 1002

4971. Food; service establishments; licensing fee for establishments that allow smoking on premises; create.  
 Amends 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1101 - 289.8111) by adding sec. 4116a.  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Rebekah Warren ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, read a first time ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Commerce..... 988  
 Jun. 26, reassign to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1003  
 Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 ..... 1002

4972. Liquor; licenses; permit for establishments that allow smoking on premises; create.  
 Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 916a.  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Rebekah Warren ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, read a first time ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Commerce..... 988  
 Jun. 26, reassign to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1003  
 Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 ..... 1002

4973. Civil rights; open meetings; exemption from open meetings act for employment relations commission; create.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan..... 988  
 Jun. 21, read a first time ..... 988  
 Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 988  
 Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 ..... 1002

4974. Traffic control; traffic regulation; truck weight limits; provide exceptions for transporting of certain agricultural products loaded in the field.  
 Amends secs. 722 & 724 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.722 & 257.724).  
 Jun. 21, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Bruce Caswell..... 988



Jun. 21, read a first time .....	988
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	988
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002
<b>4975. Retirement; state employees; purchase of service credit; allow after 10 years of service.</b>	
Amends secs. 17m & 20d of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.17m & 38.20d).	
Jun. 21, introduced by Representative Richard Ball .....	988
Jun. 21, read a first time .....	988
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	988
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1478
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1483
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1527
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1572
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604
<b>4976. Retirement; public school employees; purchase of service credit; allow after 10 years of service.</b>	
Amends secs. 69, 69c, 69f, 75 & 91 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1369 et seq.).	
Jun. 21, introduced by Representative Richard Ball .....	988
Jun. 21, read a first time .....	988
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	988
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1478
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1483
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1527
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1572
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604
<b>4977. Retirement; public school employees; public school employees called up for active duty; allow to count toward retirement.</b>	
Amends sec. 73 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1373).	
Jun. 21, introduced by Representative Gino Polidori .....	988
Jun. 21, read a first time .....	988
Jun. 21, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	988
Jun. 26, printed bill filed - 6/22/07 .....	1002
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1484
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1573
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604

4978. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of soliciting, paying, or receiving kickback or bribe in connection with claim for automotive repair; enact.  
 Amends sec. 15a, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.15a).  
 Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Robert Jones, Bob Constan, George Cushingberry, Joan Bauer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Brenda Clack, Gabe Leland, Terry Brown, Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson ..... 1027  
 Jun. 27, read a first time ..... 1027  
 Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 1027  
 Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 ..... 1046

4979. Transportation; other; transportation asset management; modify.  
 Amends secs. 1g & 9a of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.651g & 247.659a).  
 Jun. 27, introduced by Representative Hoon-Yung Hopgood ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, read a first time ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 1028  
 Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 ..... 1046  
 Jun. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 1033  
 Jun. 28, referred to second reading ..... 1033  
 Jul. 18, read a second time ..... 1132  
 Jul. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 1132  
 Jul. 18, placed on third reading ..... 1132  
 Jul. 19, read a third time ..... 1144  
 Jul. 19, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 260 Yeas 95 Nays 0 ..... 1144  
 Jul. 19, transmitted..... 1144  
 Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect ..... 2576  
 Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2576  
 Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:50 PM ..... 2584  
 Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:48 PM ..... 2601  
 Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 12/21/07 Time: 3:05 PM ..... 2601  
 Dec. 27, assigned PA 199 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2601

4980. School aid; other; penalty for use of public funds for lobbying activities; provide for.  
 Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 & 388.1772) by adding sec. 164f.  
 Jun. 27, introduced by Representative Frances Amos ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, read a first time ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1028  
 Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 ..... 1046

4981. Natural resources; other; easements across state owned land; revise policy for granting.  
 Amends secs. 2123 & 2124 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2123 & 324.2124).  
 Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Steven Lindberg, Matthew Gillard, Gary McDowell, Tom Casperson, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Alma Smith, Mike Nofs, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, John Garfield, Dave Hildenbrand, Kevin Elsenheimer, Howard Walker, John Pastor, Barbara Farrah, Lisa Wojno ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, read a first time ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 1028  
 Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 ..... 1046  
 Jul. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 1167  
 Jul. 24, referred to second reading..... 1167

4982. Traffic control; violations; use of mobile phones while operating a motor vehicle; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 320a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a) & adds sec. 602b.  
 Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Terry Brown, Steven Bieda, Robert Dean ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, read a first time ..... 1028  
 Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 1028  
 Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 ..... 1046

4983. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; add definitions. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 86. (Same as SB 614)	
Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives David Law, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Fred Miller, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1028
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1028
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1028
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046
4984. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; provide for recovery of damages to natural resources and disposition of permit fees. Amends secs. 3115 & 3120 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3115 & 324.3120). (Same as SB 613)	
Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1029
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1029
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1029
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046
4985. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFO; require certification of operators and require NPDES permits in certain circumstances. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 8609, 8611, 8613, 8615, 8617, 8619 & 8621. (Same as SB 612)	
Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1029
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1029
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1029
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046
4986. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; require licensing of animal waste handlers and use of manifests. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 8623 & 8625. (Same as SB 615)	
Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1029
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1029
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1029
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046
4987. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; regulate land application of manure. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 8627. (Same as SB 616)	
Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1029
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1029
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1029
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046
4988. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; require departments of agriculture and environmental quality to promote alternative means to dispose of manure, require CAFO air emissions plan, and require financial security for CAFO NPDES permit.	

Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 8629, 8631 & 8633.  
(Same as SB 617)

Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1029
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1029
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1029
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046

4989. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; provide for private civil actions against.  
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 8635.  
(Same as SB 618)

Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1029
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1029
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1029
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046

4990. Environmental protection; water pollution; CAFOs; establish CAFO cleanup and enforcement fund.  
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding secs. 8637 & 8639.  
(Same as SB 619)

Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1029
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1029
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1029
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046

4991. Natural resources; other; CAFOs registered as withdrawing large volumes of water; require to file annual reports.  
Amends sec. 32708 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32708).  
(Same as SB 620)

Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1030
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1030
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1030
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046

4992. Agriculture; other; preemption of local ordinances; clarify circumstances relative to certain CAFOs.  
Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 1981 PA 93 (MCL 286.472 & 286.474).  
(Same as SB 621)

Jun. 27, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Alma Smith, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Fred Miller, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Bob Constan.....	1030
Jun. 27, read a first time .....	1030
Jun. 27, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1030
Jun. 28, printed bill filed - 6/28/07 .....	1046

4993. Insurance; no-fault; rate-making oversight and review; provide for.  
Amends secs. 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2114 & 2127 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2106 et seq.) & adds sec. 2109a.

Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith.....	1048
Jun. 28, read a first time .....	1048
Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	1048
Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 .....	1108

4994. Insurance; no-fault; notice and statute of limitations; provide for general amendments.  
Amends secs. 3141 & 3145 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3141 & 500.3145).
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, read a first time .....                        | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance.....        | 1048 |
| Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 .....             | 1108 |
4995. Insurance; no-fault; medical expenses paid from damages recovery; provide for reimbursement.  
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3136.
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, read a first time .....                        | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance.....        | 1048 |
| Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 .....             | 1108 |
4996. Insurance; no-fault; minimum residual bodily injury coverage amounts; increase.  
Amends sec. 3009 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3009).
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, read a first time .....                        | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance.....        | 1048 |
| Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 .....             | 1108 |
4997. Insurance; no-fault; case management, incurred expenses, work loss, and home care services; provide for general amendments.  
Amends sec. 3107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3107) & adds sec. 3107c.
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, read a first time .....                        | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance.....        | 1048 |
| Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 .....             | 1108 |
4998. Insurance; no-fault; duty to deal fairly; provide for general amendments.  
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3149.
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, read a first time .....                        | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance.....        | 1048 |
| Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 .....             | 1108 |
4999. Insurance; no-fault; rates, residual liability insurance, personal protection insurance, home care coverage, coordinated benefits, uninsured motorist coverage, threshold standards, notices, statute of limitations, and duty to deal fairly; provide for general amendments.  
Amends secs. 2106, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2114, 2127, 3009, 3103, 3107, 3109a, 3135, 3141, 3145 & 3177 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2106 et seq.) & adds secs. 2109a, 3107c, 3136, 3149 & 3160.
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Virgil Smith..... | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, read a first time .....                        | 1048 |
| Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance.....        | 1048 |
| Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 .....             | 1108 |
5000. Food; service establishments; certain outdoor cafés; allow dogs.  
Amends sec. 6101 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.6101).
- Jun. 28, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Dave Hildenbrand, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Kathy Angerer, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Bill Caul, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, George Cushingberry, Robert Dean, Craig DeRoche, Andy Dillon, Kate Ebli, Kevin Elsenheimer, Judy Emmons, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Matthew Gillard, Kevin Green, Ted Hammon, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kenneth Horn, William Huizunga, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Fred Miller, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, Phil Pavlov, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Rick Shaffer, Fulton Sheen, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, John Stakoe, Glenn Steil, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Marsha Cheeks, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Morris Hood, Bert Johnson, Robert Jones, Gabe Leland, Andrew Meisner,

Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, Alma Smith, Virgil Smith, Coleman Young, Jack Brandenburg, Barbara Farrah, David Law, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, David Robertson, Michael Sak, Steven Tobocman, Lorence Wenke..... 1049

Jun. 28, read a first time ..... 1049

Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1049

Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 ..... 1108

5001. Torts; immunity; "Good Samaritan" law; expand to include certified lifeguards.  
Amends 1963 PA 17 (MCL 691.1501 - 691.1507) by adding sec. 6.

Jun. 28, introduced by Representatives John Proos, Neal Nitz, Tonya Schuitmaker, Richard LeBlanc, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Elsenheimer, Rick Shaffer, Philip LaJoy, Jim Marleau, William Huizenga, Phil Pavlov, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Kenneth Horn, Kim Meltzer, David Law, Judy Emmons, John Stakoe, David Robertson, Darwin Booher, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Craig DeRoche, Andy Dillon, Kate Ebli, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Bert Johnson, Kathleen Law, LaMar Lemmons, Chuck Moss, Steven Tobocman, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno, Kathy Angerer, Joan Bauer, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 1049

Jun. 28, read a first time ..... 1049

Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1049

Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 ..... 1108

5002. Health; code; requirement that owner of public beach provides access to safety and rescue equipment; revise, and clarify that activity is a governmental function.  
Amends sec. 12542 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12542).  
(Same as SB 628)

Jun. 28, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, William Huizenga, John Proos, Jim Marleau, Chuck Moss, Richard LeBlanc, Joan Bauer, Daniel Acciavatti ..... 1049

Jun. 28, read a first time ..... 1049

Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 1049

Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 ..... 1108

5003. Liquor; licenses; prohibition of the issuance of liquor license within 500 feet of a church or school; provide certain exemptions.  
Amends sec. 503 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1503).  
(Same as SB 683)

Jun. 28, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah..... 1049

Jun. 28, read a first time ..... 1049

Jun. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1049

Jul. 10, printed bill filed - 6/29/07 ..... 1108

5004. Local government; other; procedure for the billing of nuisance fees; require within 30 days of services rendered.  
Creates new act.

Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Richard LeBlanc, John Stahl, Kevin Green, Kenneth Horn, Joe Hune, Lee Gonzales..... 1109

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1109

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 1109

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

5005. State financing and management; purchasing; standards for use of vehicles in the state fleet; establish.  
Amends secs. 208, 304, 555, 821 & 8202 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.208 et seq.).

Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Marc Corriveau, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Kate Ebli, Marie Donigan, Barb Byrum, Martin Griffin, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Lisa Wojno, Matthew Gillard, Rebekah Warren, Barbara Farrah, Michael Sak, Joel Sheltrown, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Dean, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, John Espinoza, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, David Law, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, Tory Rocca, Rick Shaffer, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman..... 1109

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1109

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 1109

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1465
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1484
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1573
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604
Oct. 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1800
Oct. 23, referred to second reading.....	1800
Oct. 24, read a second time.....	1822
Oct. 24, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1822
Oct. 24, placed on third reading .....	1822
Oct. 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1822
Oct. 24, read a third time .....	1822
Oct. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 492 Yeas 107 Nays 1 .....	1822
Oct. 24, transmitted .....	1822

5006. State financing and management; purchasing; uniform set of standards for use of vehicles in the state fleet; establish.

Amends secs. 115, 213 & 215 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1115 et seq.).

Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Gabe Leland, Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, Mike Simpson, Kathy Angerer, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Martin Griffin, Steven Lindberg, Lisa Wojno, Lee Gonzales, Rebekah Warren, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Michael Sak, Terry Brown, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Dean.....	1109
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1109
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	1109
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee .....	1458
Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee .....	1464
Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee .....	1470
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1483
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1499
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1527
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1550
Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1572
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1604
Oct. 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1801
Oct. 23, referred to second reading.....	1801
Oct. 24, read a second time.....	1820
Oct. 24, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1820
Oct. 24, placed on third reading .....	1820
Oct. 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1821
Oct. 24, read a third time .....	1821
Oct. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 491 Yeas 107 Nays 1 .....	1821
Oct. 24, transmitted .....	1821

5007. Occupations; cosmetologists; shampoo services performed in a cosmetology establishment; expand to certain students.

Amends sec. 1203a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1203a).  
(Same as SB 953)

Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Rebekah Warren, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Kathleen Law, Joan Bauer, Kate Ebli, Barb Byrum, Marie Donigan, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Mary Valentine, Gino Polidori, Michael Sak, Shanelle Jackson, Barbara Farrah, Marsha Cheeks, Bettie Cook Scott, Tonya Schuitmaker, John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, Judy Emmons, Kathy Angerer ..... 1109

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1109

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1109

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

Sep. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1405

Sep. 11, referred to second reading ..... 1405

Oct. 3, read a second time..... 1688

Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 1688

Oct. 3, placed on third reading ..... 1688

Oct. 9, read a third time ..... 1699

Oct. 9, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 453 Yeas 93 Nays 9 ..... 1699

Oct. 9, transmitted ..... 1699

5008. Trade; securities; uniform securities act; repeal and enact uniform securities act (2002).  
 Creates new act & repeals 1964 PA 265 (MCL 451.501 - 451.818).

Jul. 10, introduced by Representative William Huizenga ..... 1109

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1109

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1109

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5009. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in Michigan strategic fund act.  
 Amends sec. 23 of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2023).

Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Andy Coulouris ..... 1109

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1109

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1109

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5010. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in Michigan consumer protection act.  
 Amends sec. 20 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.920).

Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Martin Griffin ..... 1109

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1109

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1109

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5011. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in home solicitation sales statute.  
 Amends sec. 1 of 1971 PA 227 (MCL 445.111).

Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Mike Simpson ..... 1110

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1110

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1110

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5012. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in public employee retirement system investment act.  
 Amends sec. 13 of 1965 PA 314 (MCL 38.1133).

Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Ed Clemente ..... 1110

Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1110

Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1110

Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121

Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125



5013. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in non-profit corporation act. Amends sec. 1137 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.3137).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Arlan Meekhof .....	1110
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1110
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1110
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce .....	1125
5014. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in Michigan penal code. Amends secs. 159g & 411j of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.159g & 750.411j).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representative David Palsrok .....	1110
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1110
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1110
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce .....	1125
5015. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in revised judicature act of 1961. Amends sec. 4701 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.4701).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Tonya Schuitmaker .....	1110
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1110
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1110
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce .....	1125
5016. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in savings and loan act of 1980. Amends sec. 515 of 1980 PA 307 (MCL 491.515).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Brian Calley .....	1110
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1110
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1110
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce .....	1125
5017. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in Michigan education trust act. Amends sec. 19 of 1986 PA 316 (MCL 390.1439).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand .....	1110
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1110
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1110
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce .....	1125
5018. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for uniform securities act (2002) violation; enact, and eliminate provisions relating to repealed securities act. Amends sec. 14j, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.14j).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Andrew Meisner .....	1110
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1110
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1110
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce .....	1125
5019. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in Michigan export development act. Amends sec. 10 of 1986 PA 157 (MCL 447.160).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1110
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1110
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1111
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce .....	1125

5020. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in mortgage brokers, lenders, and servicers licensing act.  
 Amends secs. 1a & 29 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1651a & 445.1679).  
 Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Bert Johnson..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1111  
 Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121  
 Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5021. Vehicles; equipment; certain visual displays for use in motor vehicles; revise requirements.  
 Amends sec. 708b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.708b).  
 (Same as SB 643)  
 Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Joel Sheltroun, Paul Condino, Michael Lahti, Michael Sak, Aldo Vagnozzi, Robert Jones, Gino Polidori, Dave Hildenbrand, Mark Meadows, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bob Constan ..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1111  
 Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121  
 Oct. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 1748  
 Oct. 11, referred to second reading..... 1748  
 Oct. 16, read a second time..... 1762  
 Oct. 16, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended ..... 1762  
 Oct. 16, placed on third reading ..... 1762  
 Oct. 16, placed on immediate passage..... 1762  
 Oct. 16, read a third time ..... 1762  
 Oct. 16, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 479 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... 1762  
 Oct. 16, transmitted ..... 1762

5022. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in credit services protection act.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 1994 PA 160 (MCL 445.1822).  
 Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Robert Jones ..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1111  
 Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121  
 Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5023. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in professional service corporation act.  
 Amends sec. 8 of 1962 PA 192 (MCL 450.228).  
 Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Frank Accavitti..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1111  
 Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121  
 Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5024. Trade; securities; adoption of new uniform securities act (2002); update uniform securities act references in natural resources and environmental protection act.  
 Amends secs. 21528 & 50510 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.21528 & 324.50510).  
 Jul. 10, introduced by Representative Joel Sheltroun..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, read a first time ..... 1111  
 Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1111  
 Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 ..... 1121  
 Jul. 17, reassign to Committee on Commerce ..... 1125

5025. Occupations; landscape architects; licensure of landscape architects; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 105, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2208, 2209, 2210 & 2211 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.105 et seq.).  
 Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rebekah Warren, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andrew Meisner..... 1111

Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1111
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1111
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
5026. Occupations; licensing fees; licensing fee for landscape architects; revise. Amends sec. 15 of 1979 PA 152 (MCL 338.2215).	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andrew Meisner.....	1111
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1111
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1111
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
5027. Education; curricula; requirement for schools to provide instruction on African-American history; provide for. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1164.	
Jul. 10, introduced by Representatives George Cushingberry, Coleman Young, Brenda Clack, Robert Dean, Robert Jones .....	1111
Jul. 10, read a first time .....	1111
Jul. 10, referred to Committee on Education .....	1111
Jul. 17, printed bill filed - 7/10/07 .....	1121
5028. Economic development; renaissance zones; definition of renewable energy facility; modify. Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2683). (Same as SB 686)	
Jul. 17, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer.....	1127
Jul. 17, read a first time .....	1127
Jul. 17, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	1127
Jul. 18, printed bill filed - 7/18/07 .....	1135
5029. Health; other; reference to "Michigan lead safe housing registry"; revise. Amends sec. 5474b of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5474b) & repeals sec. 5474b of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5474b[1]).	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representative Glenn Steil.....	1140
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1140
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	1140
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147
5030. Public utilities; other; certain installation requirements of international transmission company utility lines; clarify. Amends sec. 10 of 1995 PA 30 (MCL 460.570) & adds sec. 5a. (Same as SB 698)	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representatives Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney.....	1140
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1140
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology.....	1140
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147
5031. Natural resources; hunting; deer hunting season for certain disabled veterans; designate to correspond with the special youth hunt. Amends sec. 43537 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43537).	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, Michael Sak.....	1140
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1140
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	1140
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147
Oct. 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2105
Oct. 30, referred to second reading.....	2105
5032. Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning enabling act; make corrective and technical revisions. Amends secs. 102, 103, 202, 208, 301, 401, 601, 604, 606 & 702 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3102 et seq.).	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Fred Miller, Richard LeBlanc, Morris Hood, Virgil Smith, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, John Pastor.....	1140
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1140
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	1140
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147

Oct. 24, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1824
Oct. 24, referred to second reading.....	1824
Nov. 6, read a second time .....	2222
Nov. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended .....	2222
Nov. 6, placed on third reading .....	2222
Dec. 5, read a third time .....	2389
Dec. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended.....	2389
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 561 Yeas 103 Nays 1 .....	2389
Dec. 5, title amended .....	2389
Dec. 5, transmitted.....	2389
 5033. Property tax; assessments; property transferred to owner’s child; exclude from definition of transfer of ownership.	
Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand .....	1141
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1141
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1141
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147
 5034. Agriculture; fertilizer; “agricultural use”; define.	
Amends sec. 8501 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8501).	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representative Joel Sheltroun.....	1141
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1141
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1141
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1747
Oct. 11, referred to second reading.....	1747
Oct. 16, read a second time.....	1760
Oct. 16, placed on third reading .....	1760
Oct. 18, read a third time .....	1784
Oct. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 483 Yeas 102 Nays 5.....	1784
Oct. 18, transmitted .....	1784
 5035. Agriculture; fertilizer; approval for ordinance regarding use of agricultural fertilizer; require by Michigan commission of agriculture.	
Amends sec. 8517 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8517).	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	1141
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1141
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1141
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1748
Oct. 11, referred to second reading.....	1748
Oct. 16, read a second time.....	1761
Oct. 16, placed on third reading .....	1761
Oct. 18, read a third time .....	1785
Oct. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 484 Yeas 103 Nays 4.....	1785
Oct. 18, transmitted .....	1785
 5036. Fire; other; fees for fire inspection services; allow.	
Amends sec. 2c of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.2c).	
Jul. 18, introduced by Representatives Richard Hammel, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Mark Meadows, Ted Hammon, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Tim Melton, Mike Nofs, Rick Jones, Bob Constan, Bert Johnson, Edward Gaffney, Andy Coulouris, Gino Polidori, Pam Byrnes, Michael Lahti, John Stahl, Paul Condino.....	1141
Jul. 18, read a first time .....	1141
Jul. 18, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1141
Jul. 19, printed bill filed - 7/19/07 .....	1147

Sep. 14, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	1446
Sep. 14, referred to second reading .....	1446
Oct. 17, read a second time .....	1772
Oct. 17, amended.....	1772
Oct. 17, amendment(s) offered .....	1772
Oct. 17, postponed temporarily .....	1772
Oct. 23, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1795
Oct. 23, placed on third reading .....	1795
Oct. 23, placed on immediate passage.....	1795
Oct. 23, read a third time .....	1795
Oct. 23, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 485 Yeas 74 Nays 36.....	1795
Oct. 23, transmitted .....	1795
 5037. Environmental protection; other; legal actions by department of environmental quality; require department to pay defendant's legal fees if unsuccessful.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 1106.	
Jul. 19, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Paul Opsommer, Rick Shaffer, Tom Pearce, Bruce Caswell, Neal Nitz, Chuck Moss, Jacob Hoogendyk, Brian Calley, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, Glenn Steil, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Tory Rocca, Jim Marleau, Phil Pavlov, Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl, Daniel Acciavatti, John Garfield, Philip LaJoy, Kevin Green, Brian Palmer, Dave Hildenbrand .....	1149
Jul. 19, read a first time .....	1149
Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	1149
Jul. 24, printed bill filed - 7/20/07 .....	1167
 5038. Environmental protection; other; regulations more restrictive than federal law; prohibit promulgation or enforcement by the department of environmental quality.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 27.	
Jul. 19, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Paul Opsommer, Rick Shaffer, Richard LeBlanc, Tom Pearce, Neal Nitz, Jacob Hoogendyk, Chuck Moss, Brian Calley, John Proos, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, Glenn Steil, Mike Nofs, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Tory Rocca, Edward Gaffney, Kevin Elsenheimer, Jim Marleau, Phil Pavlov, Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl, Daniel Acciavatti, John Garfield, Philip LaJoy, Kevin Green, Brian Palmer, Dave Hildenbrand .....	1149
Jul. 19, read a first time .....	1149
Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	1149
Jul. 24, printed bill filed - 7/20/07 .....	1167
 5039. Weapons; licensing; transport of unregistered pistols for inspection; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends secs. 2, 9 & 14 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 et seq.).	
Jul. 19, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Mike Nofs, Gino Polidori, Glenn Steil, Lisa Wojno, Arlan Meekhof, Brian Calley, Richard LeBlanc, Fred Miller, John Stahl, Geoff Hansen, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Chuck Moss, Tom Pearce, Steven Bieda, Jeff Mayes, Tom Casperson, John Espinoza, Philip LaJoy, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon .....	1149
Jul. 19, read a first time .....	1149
Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	1149
Jul. 24, printed bill filed - 7/20/07 .....	1167
 5040. Crimes; concealed weapons; pistol licensing exceptions; modify.	
Amends sec. 231a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.231a).	
Jul. 19, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Mike Nofs, Gino Polidori, Glenn Steil, Lisa Wojno, Arlan Meekhof, Brian Calley, Richard LeBlanc, Fred Miller, John Stahl, Geoff Hansen, Joel Sheltrown, Alma Smith, Chuck Moss, Tom Pearce, Steven Bieda, Rick Jones, Tom Casperson, John Espinoza, Philip LaJoy, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon .....	1149
Jul. 19, read a first time .....	1149
Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	1149
Jul. 24, printed bill filed - 7/20/07 .....	1167
 5041. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; definition of criminal sexual conduct in the second degree; modify.	
Amends sec. 520c of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.520c).	
Jul. 19, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Alma Smith, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel .....	1149

Jul. 19, read a first time .....	1149
Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1149
Jul. 24, printed bill filed - 7/20/07 .....	1167
5042. Local government; financing; installment purchase of real or personal property; amend time frame. Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 99 (MCL 123.721).	
Jul. 19, introduced by Representative David Law .....	1149
Jul. 19, read a first time .....	1149
Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Education .....	1149
Jul. 24, printed bill filed - 7/20/07 .....	1167
5043. Sales tax; exemptions; sales of tangible personal property for fund-raising purposes; increase exemption limit. Amends sec. 4o of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54o).	
Jul. 19, introduced by Representative David Law .....	1150
Jul. 19, read a first time .....	1150
Jul. 19, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1150
Jul. 24, printed bill filed - 7/20/07 .....	1167
5044. Traffic control; violations; penalties for committing a moving violation in a residential zone; increase. Amends sec. 601b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.601b).	
Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Alma Smith, Bob Constan .....	1169
Jul. 24, read a first time .....	1169
Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1169
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 .....	1190
5045. Traffic control; violations; sentencing guidelines for crime of committing moving violation in residential zone causing death; enact. Amends sec. 12e, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.12e).	
Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Alma Smith, Bob Constan .....	1169
Jul. 24, read a first time .....	1169
Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1169
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 .....	1190
5046. Businesses; other; restroom access rights for individuals with certain medical conditions; establish. Creates new act.	
Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Lisa Wojno, Ted Hammon, Terry Brown, Gino Polidori, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebl, John Stakoe, Kathleen Law, Bert Johnson, Martin Griffin, LaMar Lemmons, Mike Simpson, Richard Ball, Dave Hildenbrand, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Shaffer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Kathy Angerer, Lee Gonzales .....	1169
Jul. 24, read a first time .....	1169
Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1169
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 .....	1190
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	1335
Sep. 5, referred to second reading .....	1335
Sep. 11, read a second time .....	1412
Sep. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended .....	1412
Sep. 11, placed on third reading .....	1412
Oct. 3, read a third time .....	1685
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 446 Yeas 72 Nays 35 .....	1685
Oct. 3, Reps. John Stahl, Arlan Meekhof removed as co-sponsors .....	1685
Oct. 3, transmitted .....	1685
5047. Communications; other; video service provider; clarify public, education, and government access fee. Amends sec. 6 of 2006 PA 480 (MCL 484.3306). (Same as SB 636)	
Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, George Cushingberry, Frank Accavitti, Bettie Cook Scott, LaMar Lemmons, Shanelle Jackson, Ted Hammon ....	1169
Jul. 24, read a first time .....	1169
Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	1169
Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 .....	1190

5048. Communications; other; video service provider; clarify.  
 Amends sec. 10 of 2006 PA 480 (MCL 484.3310).  
 (Same as SB 637)  
     Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Steven Tobocman, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson,  
     Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jeff Mayes, LaMar Lemmons ..... 1169  
     Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1169  
     Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 1169  
     Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5049. Human services; adult foster care; limitation on number of adult foster care homes in a region or municipality;  
 provide for.  
 Amends secs. 13, 16 & 18 of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.713 et seq.).  
     Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Frank  
     Accavitti, Morris Hood, Bettie Cook Scott, LaMar Lemmons, Shanelle Jackson, Ted Hammon ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1170  
     Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5050. Family law; friend of the court; bank accounts of self-employed child support payers; require payers to disclose  
 and allow friend of court to obtain information regarding.  
 Amends sec. 5a of 1982 PA 295 (MCL 552.605a) & adds sec. 27a.  
     Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Arlan Meekhof, Pam Byrnes, Richard Ball, Ted Hammon,  
     John Moolenaar, Howard Walker, Bill Caul, David Robertson, Steven Bieda, Mike Nofs, Bruce Caswell.. 1170  
     Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 1170  
     Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5051. Liens; construction; right of a subcontractor, laborer, or supplier to a construction lien on residential property;  
 eliminate.  
 Amends secs. 107, 108a, 109, 110, 115, 119 & 203 of 1980 PA 497 (MCL 570.1107 et seq.).  
     Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Arlan Meekhof, Richard Ball, Ted Hammon, Bill Caul,  
     David Robertson, Geoff Hansen, Mike Nofs, Bruce Caswell ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 1170  
     Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5052. Education; school districts; guidelines for management of certain students with certain life-threatening health  
 issues; establish.  
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1178b.  
     Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Lisa Wojno, David Law, Kathy Angerer, Rebekah  
     Warren, John Stakoe, Pam Byrnes, Philip LaJoy, Tom Caspersen, Kevin Green, Dave Hildenbrand ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1170  
     Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5053. Property tax; payment and collection; procedure for removing unpaid and uncollectible delinquent personal  
 property taxes from tax rolls; revise.  
 Amends sec. 56a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.56a).  
     Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Barbara Farrah, Geoff Hansen, Tom Caspersen, Marty  
     Knollenberg, John Stakoe, Mike Nofs, John Stahl ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1170  
     Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 1170  
     Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5054. Crime victims; other; sexual assault victims’ forensic medical intervention and treatment act; create and provide  
 funding for.  
 Creates new act.  
     Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes,  
     Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda,  
     Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti,

Frances Amos, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, Craig DeRoche, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, John Stakoe, Glenn Steil, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno..... 1170

Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1170

Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1170

Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1336

Sep. 5, referred to second reading ..... 1336

Sep. 6, read a second time ..... 1370

Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1370

Sep. 6, placed on third reading ..... 1370

Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 1370

Sep. 6, read a third time..... 1370

Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 342 Yeas 106 Nays 0..... 1370

Sep. 6, transmitted ..... 1370

5055. Criminal procedure; other; minimum state costs assessed in certain criminal cases; increase, and provide for distribution of proceeds to assist victims of criminal sexual conduct.

Amends sec. 1j, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.1j).

Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Marsha Cheeks, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Craig DeRoche, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Fulton Sheen, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young..... 1170

Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1170

Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1170

Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1336

Sep. 5, referred to second reading ..... 1336

Sep. 6, read a second time ..... 1371

Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1371

Sep. 6, placed on third reading ..... 1371

Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 1371

Sep. 6, read a third time ..... 1371

Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 343 Yeas 104 Nays 3..... 1371

Sep. 6, transmitted ..... 1371

5056. Criminal procedure; other; minimum state costs assessed in certain criminal cases involving juveniles; increase, and provide for distribution of proceeds to assist victims of criminal sexual conduct.

Amends sec. 18m, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18m).

Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti,



Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Marsha Cheeks, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, David Palsrok, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Mary Valentine, Chris Ward, Lisa Wojno ..... 1171

Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1171

Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1171

Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1336

Sep. 5, referred to second reading ..... 1336

Sep. 6, read a second time ..... 1372

Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1372

Sep. 6, placed on third reading ..... 1372

Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 1372

Sep. 6, read a third time..... 1372

Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 344 Yeas 100 Nays 7 ..... 1372

Sep. 6, transmitted ..... 1372

5057. Law enforcement; other; distribution of certain justice system funds to pay for certain costs associated with criminal sexual conduct; provide for.

Amends sec. 181 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.181).

Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Kate Ebli, Jeff Mayes, Rebekah Warren, Kathleen Law, Andrew Meisner, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson, Pam Byrnes, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, Frances Amos, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Bruce Caswell, Marsha Cheeks, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, John Stakoe, Glenn Steil, Mary Valentine, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno, Coleman Young ..... 1171

Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1171

Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1171

Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1337

Sep. 5, referred to second reading ..... 1337

Sep. 6, read a second time ..... 1374

Sep. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1374

Sep. 6, placed on third reading ..... 1374

Sep. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 1374

Sep. 6, read a third time..... 1374

Sep. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 345 Yeas 107 Nays 0 ..... 1374

Sep. 6, transmitted ..... 1374

5058. Gaming; horse racing; commissions to horse race meeting licensees; increase, and earmark 2% of money wagered to the Michigan agriculture equine industry development fund.

Amends secs. 17, 18 & 20 of 1995 PA 279 (MCL 431.317 et seq.).

Jul. 24, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 1171

Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1171

Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1171

Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5059. Transportation; motor fuel tax; municipalities to levy and collect gas tax; allow.  
 Amends sec. 22 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1022).  
 Jul. 24, introduced by Representative Coleman Young ..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1171  
 Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5060. Civil procedure; evidence; provisions in the RJA regarding affidavit of person residing in another state or country; eliminate.  
 Repeals sec. 2102 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2102).  
 Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Robert Dean..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1171  
 Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5061. Traffic control; driver license; inclusion of radio frequency identification devices (RFID) or similar devices in driver licenses or other licenses; prohibit.  
 Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 307c.  
 Jul. 24, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1171  
 Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5062. State agencies (existing); other; report on recovery of federal reimbursement for costs associated with illegal immigrants; provide for.  
 Creates new act.  
 Jul. 24, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Kevin Green, David Agema, Rick Shaffer, Chuck Moss, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob Hoogendyk, John Stahl, Judy Emmons ..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, read a first time ..... 1171  
 Jul. 24, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 1171  
 Jul. 25, printed bill filed - 7/25/07 ..... 1190

5063. Education; school districts; provision regarding single gender school, class, or program; modify.  
 Amends sec. 1146 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1146).  
 Jul. 25, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand ..... 1188  
 Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1188  
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1188  
 Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07 ..... 1199

5064. Labor; health and safety; general contractor of construction site responsible for providing appropriate number of toilets for employees; establish.  
 Amends 1974 PA 154 (MCL 408.1001 - 408.1094) by adding sec. 14o.  
 Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Kathleen Law, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lee Gonzales, Brenda Clack, Fred Miller, Richard Hammel, Terry Brown, Paul Condino, Mary Valentine..... 1188  
 Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1188  
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1188  
 Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07 ..... 1199

5065. Water; conservation; water withdrawals and water diversions; regulate.  
 Amends secs. 32701 & 32702 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32701 & 324.32702).  
 (Same as SB 721)  
 Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Gary McDowell, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Coleman Young, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltrown, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean ..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 1189  
 Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07 ..... 1199

5066. Water; conservation; water withdrawals; modify certain registration and reporting requirements and require conservation measures.  
 Amends secs. 32705, 32706, 32707, 32708 & 32708a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32705 et seq.) & adds sec. 32708b.  
 (Same as SB 722)  
 Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Michael Sak, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Coleman Young, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 1189  
 Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07..... 1199
5067. Water; conservation; water withdrawals; enhance enforcement.  
 Amends secs. 32710 & 32713 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32710 & 324.32713).  
 (Same as SB 723)  
 Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Michael Sak, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard LeBlanc, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Coleman Young, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 1189  
 Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07..... 1199
5068. Water; conservation; water withdrawal; regulate.  
 Amends secs. 32721 & 32723 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32721 & 324.32723).  
 (Same as SB 724)  
 Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean ..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 1189  
 Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07..... 1199
5069. Water; conservation; water withdrawals; provide for a water withdrawal assessment tool.  
 Amends sec. 32722 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32722) & repeals sec. 32724 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32724).  
 (Same as SB 725)  
 Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Pam Byrnes, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Steven Bieda, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1189  
 Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 1189  
 Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07..... 1199
5070. Water; conservation; water withdrawals; modify authority for water users committees and local ordinances.  
 Amends secs. 32725 & 32726 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32725 & 324.32726) & repeals sec. 32803 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32803).  
 (Same as SB 726)

Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Joan Bauer, Kathy Angerer, Ed Clemente, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean ..... 1189

Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1189

Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 1189

Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07 ..... 1199

5071. Water; conservation; water withdrawals; require evaluation of certain proposed waterworks systems. Amends sec. 4 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1004).

(Same as SB 727)

Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Joan Bauer, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean ..... 1190

Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1190

Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 1190

Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07 ..... 1199

5072. Water; conservation; water withdrawals; regulate bottled water facilities. Amends sec. 17 of 1976 PA 399 (MCL 325.1017).

(Same as SB 728)

Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Joan Bauer, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean ..... 1190

Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1190

Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 1190

Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07 ..... 1199

5073. Water; conservation; water withdrawals; provide department of environmental quality with rule-making authority. Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 32729.

(Same as SB 729)

Jul. 25, introduced by Representatives Kathleen Law, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Pam Byrnes, Richard LeBlanc, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Joan Bauer, Kathy Angerer, Ed Clemente, Mike Simpson, Marie Donigan, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Andrew Meisner, Joel Sheltroun, Ted Hammon, Steven Tobocman, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Andy Coulouris, Jack Brandenburg, Robert Dean ..... 1190

Jul. 25, read a first time ..... 1190

Jul. 25, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 1190

Aug. 1, printed bill filed - 7/26/07 ..... 1199

5074. Higher education; housing; smoking in college dormitories; prohibit. Amends secs. 12601 & 12611 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.12601 & 333.12611) & adds sec. 12603a.

Aug. 1, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, Bert Johnson, Alma Smith, Brenda Clack, Mary Valentine, Richard Ball, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Barb Byrum, Richard LeBlanc, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Joan Bauer, Mike Simpson, Steven Tobocman, Andy Coulouris, Marc Corriveau, Doug Bennett, Gino Polidori, Martin Griffin, John Espinoza, Gary McDowell, Morris Hood, Frank Accavitti, Lisa Wojno, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andrew Meisner, Lee Gonzales ..... 1200

Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1200
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Education.....	1200
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211
5075. Natural resources; forests; state forest campground fees; establish, and authorize local operations under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 83106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.83106).	
Aug. 1, introduced by Representative Kevin Elsenheimer.....	1200
Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1200
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	1200
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211
5076. Weapons; licensing; registration requirements for part-time residence; clarify.	
Amends secs. 2 & 9 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.422 & 28.429).	
Aug. 1, introduced by Representative Neal Nitz.....	1201
Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1201
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1201
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211
5077. Health; pharmaceuticals; notification requirement when interchanging an anticonvulsant drug; provide for.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17769.	
Aug. 1, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, Terry Brown, Fred Miller, Kathleen Law, Robert Dean .....	1201
Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1201
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	1201
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211
5078. Taxation; other; tax amnesty and voluntary disclosure; provide for and modify.	
Amends secs. 24, 30c & 31 of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.24 et seq.).	
Aug. 1, introduced by Representatives Goeff Hansen, Philip LaJoy, Dave Hildenbrand, Kevin Green, David Palsrok, Rick Jones, Arlan Meekhof, Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, John Proos, Daniel Acciavatti, Lorence Wenke, Tim Moore, David Law, William Huizenga, Tom Pearce, Tom Caspersen, Glenn Steil, Jacob Hoogendyk, Marty Knollenberg, Darwin Booher.....	1201
Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1201
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1201
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211
5079. Weapons; other; provision of ballistic identification to police before certain sales of handguns; require.	
Amends sec. 15 of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.435).	
Aug. 1, introduced by Representative Coleman Young .....	1201
Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1201
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1201
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211
5080. Housing; condominium; office of condominium ombudsman; create.	
Amends 1978 PA 59 (MCL 559.101 - 559.276) by adding sec. 63a.	
Aug. 1, introduced by Representative Marty Knollenberg.....	1201
Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1201
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	1201
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211
5081. Crimes; fleeing and eluding; penalties for crime of fleeing and eluding a law enforcement officer; provide mandatory minimum sentence.	
Amends sec. 479a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.479a).	
(Same as SB 602)	
Aug. 1, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, John Stahl .....	1201
Aug. 1, read a first time .....	1201
Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1201
Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07.....	1211

5082. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of fleeing and eluding an officer; amend to remove.  
 Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).  
 (Same as SB 603)  
 Aug. 1, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Bob Constan, Gino Polidori, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, John Stahl ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, read a first time ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1202  
 Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07 ..... 1211

5083. Education; reports; expenditure reporting requirements for school districts; provide for.  
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1220.  
 Aug. 1, introduced by Representative Kim Meltzer ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, read a first time ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1202  
 Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07 ..... 1211

5084. Education; reports; expenditure reporting requirements for intermediate school districts; revise.  
 Amends sec. 620 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.620).  
 Aug. 1, introduced by Representative Frances Amos ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, read a first time ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1202  
 Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07 ..... 1211

5085. Vehicles; registration; secured registration for snowmobiles; establish.  
 Amends secs. 82105 & 82114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.82105 & 324.82114) & adds secs. 82105a, 82105b & 82116a.  
 Aug. 1, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, read a first time ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 1202  
 Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07 ..... 1211  
 Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) ..... 2258  
 Nov. 8, referred to second reading ..... 2258  
 Nov. 28, read a second time ..... 2314  
 Nov. 28, postponed temporarily ..... 2314  
 Dec. 13, substitute (H-2) not adopted ..... 2566  
 Dec. 13, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended ..... 2566  
 Dec. 13, placed on third reading ..... 2566  
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2566  
 Dec. 13, read a third time ..... 2566  
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 661 Yeas 104 Nays 2 ..... 2566  
 Dec. 13, title amended ..... 2566  
 Dec. 13, transmitted ..... 2566

5086. Law enforcement; funds; public safety officer grant program; create.  
 Creates new act.  
 Aug. 1, introduced by Representatives Richard LeBlanc, George Cushingberry, Michael Sak ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, read a first time ..... 1202  
 Aug. 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1202  
 Aug. 8, printed bill filed - 8/2/07 ..... 1211  
 Sep. 14, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 1446  
 Sep. 14, referred to second reading ..... 1446

5087. Education; school districts; requirements for establishment of single-gender schools; revise.  
 Amends sec. 1146 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1146).  
 (Same as SB 673)  
 Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand ..... 1213  
 Aug. 8, read a first time ..... 1213  
 Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1213  
 Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 ..... 1244

5088. Recreation; state parks; waiver of park fee for certain military personnel; provide for. Amends sec. 74117 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74117).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representatives Dave Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Green, Tonya Schuitmaker, John Proos, Kevin Elsenheimer, Rick Shaffer, Kenneth Horn, Chuck Moss, Jack Brandenburg .....	1213
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1213
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	1213
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
5089. Criminal procedure; DNA; deadline for filing petition for DNA testing in felony conviction cases; extend, and revise certain procedures for obtaining test of DNA evidence. Amends sec. 16, ch. X of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 770.16).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, Rebekah Warren, Steven Bieda, Lorence Wenke, Mark Meadows .....	1213
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1213
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1213
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
5090. Civil rights; public records; access to home address and telephone number of a public employee; exclude from freedom of information act. Amends sec. 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.243).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative John Stakoe .....	1213
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1213
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	1213
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
5091. Law enforcement; communications; inclusion of radio frequency identification devices (RFID) or similar devices in state personal identification cards; prohibit. Amends 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291 - 28.300) by adding sec. 2a.	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer .....	1213
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1213
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1213
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
5092. Torts; governmental immunity; liability for taking safety measures at a public beach; clarify. Amends sec. 1 of 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1401).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Tonya Schuitmaker .....	1213
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1213
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1213
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
5093. Retirement; public school employees; amend section to conform with various revisions; provide for. Amends sec. 75 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1375).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson .....	1213
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1213
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Education .....	1213
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
5094. Retirement; public school employees; purchase of 5 years of service; require to have 10 years of service before employees can purchase. Amends secs. 69, 69c, 69f & 75 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1369 et seq.).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson .....	1214
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1214
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Education .....	1214
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
5095. State financing and management; funds; investing assets in a corporation doing business with certain countries; prohibit. Amends 1855 PA 105 (MCL 21.141 - 21.147) by adding sec. 5.	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Marie Donigan, Robert Jones, George Cushingberry, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Tim Melton, Joel Sheltrown .....	1214

Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1214
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	1214
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244

5096. Use tax; credits and deductions; deduction for certain uncollectible use tax liability; restrict availability to taxpayers that directly remit payment for sales, rental, or service claimed.

Amends sec. 9a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.99a).

Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda .....	1214
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1214
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1214
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1500
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved .....	1534
Sep. 24, placed on second reading .....	1534
Sep. 24, read a second time .....	1534
Sep. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1534
Sep. 24, placed on third reading .....	1534
Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage .....	1534
Sep. 24, read a third time .....	1534
Sep. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 391 Yeas 56 Nays 52 .....	1534
Sep. 24, transmitted .....	1534
Sep. 30, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	1667
Sep. 30, full title agreed to .....	1667
Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled .....	1667
Oct. 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:36 AM .....	1679
Oct. 2, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:28 AM .....	1681
Oct. 2, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 6:01 AM .....	1681
Oct. 2, assigned PA 104 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1681

5097. Sales tax; credits and deductions; deduction for certain uncollectible sales tax liability; restrict availability to taxpayers that directly remit payment for specific sale claimed.

Amends sec. 4i of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54i).

Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda .....	1214
Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1214
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1214
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee .....	1500
Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee .....	1528
Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved .....	1535
Sep. 24, placed on second reading .....	1535
Sep. 24, read a second time .....	1535
Sep. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1535
Sep. 24, placed on third reading .....	1535
Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage .....	1535
Sep. 24, read a third time .....	1535
Sep. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 392 Yeas 57 Nays 52 .....	1535
Sep. 24, transmitted .....	1535
Sep. 30, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	1667
Sep. 30, full title agreed to .....	1667
Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled .....	1667
Oct. 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:38 AM .....	1679
Oct. 2, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:30 AM .....	1681



Oct. 2, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 6:03 AM.....	1681
Oct. 2, assigned PA 105 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1681
5098. Insurance; no-fault; personal insurance protection coverage eligibility for motorcyclists who do not wear crash helmets; limit.	
Amends secs. 3101, 3103, 3113 & 3114 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101 et seq.).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Bettie Cook Scott.....	1228
Aug. 8, read a first time.....	1228
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1228
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07.....	1244
5099. Vehicles; abandoned; assessment and collection of enforcement fee for certain abandoned vehicles; provide for.	
Amends sec. 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.907).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Glenn Steil.....	1228
Aug. 8, read a first time.....	1228
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1228
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07.....	1244
5100. Economic development; renaissance zones; renewable energy facility; include agricultural crops in definition.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2683).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Bruce Caswell, Marsha Cheeks, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, George Cushingberry, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, Kate Ebli, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Mark Meadows, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young.....	1228
Aug. 8, read a first time.....	1228
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	1228
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07.....	1244
Sep. 6, reported with recommendation with amendment(s).....	1379
Sep. 6, referred to second reading.....	1379
Sep. 11, read a second time.....	1413
Sep. 11, amended.....	1413
Sep. 11, placed on third reading.....	1413
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	1685
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 447 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1685
Oct. 3, transmitted.....	1685
5101. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; eligibility; expand to include new facilities.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.774).	
Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah.....	1228
Aug. 8, read a first time.....	1228
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Commerce.....	1228
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07.....	1244
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1335
Sep. 5, referred to second reading.....	1335
Oct. 3, read a second time.....	1688
Oct. 3, placed on third reading.....	1688
Oct. 9, read a third time.....	1698
Oct. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 452 Yeas 102 Nays 0.....	1698
Oct. 9, transmitted.....	1698

5102. Gaming; lottery; additional jackpot prize payout; prohibit retailers from paying.  
 Amends sec. 23 of 1972 PA 239 (MCL 432.23).

- Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Barbara Farrah ..... 1229
- Aug. 8, read a first time ..... 1229
- Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 1229
- Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07..... 1244
- Oct. 23, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1800
- Oct. 23, referred to second reading..... 1800
- Oct. 24, read a second time..... 1820
- Oct. 24, placed on third reading ..... 1820
- Oct. 25, read a third time ..... 1833
- Oct. 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 494 Yeas 97 Nays 10..... 1833
- Oct. 25, transmitted ..... 1833

5103. Gaming; horse racing; deadline for filing annual application to hold race meeting; change date for thoroughbred races.  
 Amends sec. 10 of 1995 PA 279 (MCL 431.310).  
 (Same as SB 688)

- Aug. 8, introduced by Representative Joe Hune ..... 1229
- Aug. 8, read a first time ..... 1229
- Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 1229
- Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07..... 1244

5104. Business tax; other; business income tax base; revise to account for deferred liabilities.  
 Amends sec. 201 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1201).

- Aug. 8, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino ..... 1229
- Aug. 8, read a first time ..... 1229
- Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1229
- Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07..... 1244
- Aug. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 1312
- Aug. 29, referred to second reading ..... 1312
- Sep. 5, read a second time ..... 1348
- Sep. 5, substitute (H-2) not adopted ..... 1348
- Sep. 5, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended ..... 1348
- Sep. 5, placed on third reading ..... 1348
- Sep. 23, read a third time ..... 1525
- Sep. 23, substitute (H-6) adopted and amended ..... 1525
- Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 389 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 1525
- Sep. 23, transmitted ..... 1525
- Sep. 28, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with full title..... 1608
- Sep. 28, laid over one day under the rules..... 1608
- Sep. 30, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:  
 Roll Call # 439 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... 1649
- Sep. 30, full title agreed to..... 1649
- Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled..... 1649
- Sep. 30, presented to the Governor  
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 11:33 PM ..... 1667
- Oct. 1, approved by the Governor  
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 11:55 PM ..... 1678
- Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State  
 Date: 9/30/07 Time: 11:57 PM ..... 1678
- Oct. 1, assigned PA 90 of 2007 ..... 1678

5105. Income tax; city; income tax rate reduction trigger for city of Detroit’s residents and nonresidents; eliminate for 2008 and 2009 tax years.  
 Amends sec. 3, ch. 1 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.503).

- Aug. 8, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, George Cushingberry, Marsha Cheeks, Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, Coleman Young, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Shanelle Jackson, Edward Gaffney..... 1229

Aug. 8, read a first time .....	1229
Aug. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1229
Aug. 21, printed bill filed - 8/9/07 .....	1244
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1337
Sep. 5, referred to second reading .....	1337
Sep. 25, read a second time .....	1557
Sep. 25, amended .....	1557
Sep. 25, placed on third reading .....	1557
Sep. 25, placed on immediate passage .....	1558
Sep. 25, read a third time .....	1558
Sep. 25, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	1558
Sep. 25, postponed temporarily .....	1558
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 448 Yeas 73 Nays 35 .....	1686
Oct. 3, transmitted .....	1686
Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and full title.....	2537
Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules .....	2537
Dec. 13, rule suspended.....	2537
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in .....	2537
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 637 Yeas 65 Nays 42.....	2537
Dec. 13, full title agreed to .....	2537
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2537
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:52 PM .....	2584
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:27 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	2617
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:50 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	2617
Dec. 31, assigned PA 209 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA.....	2617
5106. Health; occupations; clinical laboratory scientists/medical technologists, clinical laboratory technicians/medical technicians, and clinical laboratory assistants; license and regulate.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 16351 & pt. 187A.	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Frank Accavitti, Edward Gaffney, Mary Valentine, Frances Amos, LaMar Lemmons, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Robert Dean .....	1248
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1248
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	1248
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5107. Environmental protection; pollution prevention; use of biodegradable material; require for bait containers.	
Amends sec. 16302 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.16302).	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representative Brian Calley .....	1248
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1248
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	1248
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5108. Weapons; licensing; requirement of firearm training before issuance of concealed weapon permit; exclude certain veterans.	
Amends sec. 5j of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425j).	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, LaMar Lemmons, Terry Brown, Gary McDowell, Michael Lahti, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, John Stahl, Barbara Farrah, Tim Melton, Jeff Mayes, Fred Miller, Phil Pavlov, David Palsrok, Geoff Hansen, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Tom Casperson, Kathy Angerer, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, Robert Dean, Bruce Caswell, Tonya Schuitmaker, John Stakoe, Ted Hammon, Darwin Booher, Brian Calley, Daniel Acciavatti .....	1248
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1248
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	1248
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5109. Property tax; assessments; 7-year adjustment following transfer of ownership; provide for under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).	

Aug. 21, introduced by Representative Joel Sheltroun.....	1248
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1248
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1248
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5110. Trade; tobacco products; fire-safe cigarettes; require. Creates new act & repeals (See bill).	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Bert Johnson, Bettie Cook Scott, Jim Marleau, Lisa Wojno, Steven Bieda, Chris Ward, Virgil Smith, Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Robert Dean .....	1248
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1248
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1248
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5111. Trade; tobacco products; authority of department of treasury to investigate and enforce fire-safe cigarette statute; clarify. Amends secs. 6a & 9 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.426a & 205.429).	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Bert Johnson, Jim Marleau, Lisa Wojno, Steven Bieda, Chris Ward, Virgil Smith, Steven Tobocman, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Robert Dean .....	1249
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1249
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1249
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5112. Crimes; telecommunications; malicious use of service provided by telecommunications service provider; provide for increased penalty under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 540e of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.540e).	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Philip LaJoy .....	1249
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1249
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1249
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5113. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of malicious use of service provided by telecommunications service provider; enact. Amends sec. 16z, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16z).	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Philip LaJoy .....	1249
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1249
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1249
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5114. Income tax; credit; tax incentive for purchase and installation of biomass burning units; establish. Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 278.	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, Jeff Mayes .....	1249
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1249
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1249
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5115. Single business tax; replacement; credit for manufacturers of biomass burning units; provide for. Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 451.	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, Jeff Mayes .....	1249
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1249
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1249
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258
5116. Weapons; concealed; exceptions to concealed weapons safe zones; expand to permit certain off-duty law enforcement persons to carry. Amends sec. 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425o).	
Aug. 21, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc .....	1249
Aug. 21, read a first time .....	1249
Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1249
Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 .....	1258

5117. Traffic control; violations; penalties for operating a motor vehicle while reading, manually writing, or sending a message on an electronic wireless device; provide for.  
 Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 602b.  
 Aug. 21, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda ..... 1249  
 Aug. 21, read a first time ..... 1249  
 Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1249  
 Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 ..... 1258

5118. Business tax; other; goodwill deduction for financial institutions; extend deadline.  
 Amends sec. 265 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1265).  
 Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, George Cushingberry, Robert Dean, Andy Dillon, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Lahti, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Fred Miller, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 1249  
 Aug. 21, read a first time ..... 1249  
 Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1249  
 Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 ..... 1258  
 Sep. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1432  
 Sep. 12, referred to second reading ..... 1432  
 Oct. 3, read a second time ..... 1689  
 Oct. 3, placed on third reading ..... 1689  
 Oct. 3, placed on immediate passage ..... 1689  
 Oct. 3, read a third time ..... 1689  
 Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 449 Yeas 108 Nays 0 ..... 1689  
 Oct. 3, transmitted ..... 1689

5119. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; office of brownfield redevelopment administration; create.  
 Amends 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2001 - 125.2094) by adding sec. 79.  
 Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, John Proos, Tom Caspersen, Richard Ball, John Stahl, John Pastor, David Agema, Goeff Hansen, Mark Meadows ..... 1250  
 Aug. 21, read a first time ..... 1250  
 Aug. 21, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 1250  
 Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 ..... 1258

5120. Economic development; development incentives; financial incentives for integrated gasification combined cycle plants; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2683) & adds sec. 8g.  
 (Same as SB 779)  
 Aug. 21, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 1250  
 Aug. 21, read a first time ..... 1250  
 Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 1250  
 Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 ..... 1258

5121. Energy; electricity; net metering; provide for.  
 Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.10cc) by adding sec. 10dd.  
 Aug. 21, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Kenneth Horn, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, David Agema, Chuck Moss, Richard Ball, Judy Emmons, Frances Amos ..... 1250  
 Aug. 21, read a first time ..... 1250  
 Aug. 21, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 1250  
 Aug. 22, printed bill filed - 8/22/07 ..... 1258

5122. Public utilities; electric utilities; utility companies to own new transmission facilities that they use in their service area; require.  
 Amends sec. 10w of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10w).  
 Aug. 22, introduced by Representative Joe Hune ..... 1260

Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1260
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	1260
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
5123. Economic development; commercial redevelopment; limit on certain powers to veto the creation of a district; provide for. Amends secs. 2 & 3 of 2005 PA 210 (MCL 207.842 & 207.843).	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca .....	1261
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1261
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life .....	1261
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
Sep. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1379
Sep. 6, referred to second reading .....	1379
Sep. 11, read a second time .....	1413
Sep. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1413
Sep. 11, placed on third reading .....	1413
Sep. 25, read a third time .....	1559
Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 404 Yeas 109 Nays 0 .....	1559
Sep. 25, title amended.....	1559
Sep. 25, transmitted .....	1559
5124. Education; school districts; provision regarding single-gender school, class, or programs; modify. Amends sec. 1146 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1146).	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Marsha Cheeks, Virgil Smith.....	1261
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1261
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Education.....	1261
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
5125. Business tax; other; renaissance zone credit; allow insurance companies and financial institutions to claim. Amends sec. 433 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1433).	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Joan Bauer, Paul Condino, Frank Accavitti, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Andy Coulouris, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, William Huizenga, Joe Hune, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Virgil Smith, Dudley Spade, John Stahl, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine .....	1261
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1261
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1261
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
Sep. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1433
Sep. 12, referred to second reading .....	1433
Oct. 11, read a second time.....	1737
Oct. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1737
Oct. 11, placed on third reading .....	1737
Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	1738
Oct. 11, read a third time .....	1738
Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 470 Yeas 108 Nays 0 .....	1738
Oct. 11, transmitted .....	1738
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2577
Dec. 13, full title agreed to .....	2577
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2577
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:54 PM .....	2584
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:23 AM 2007 ADDENDA .....	2617
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/07 Time: 10:02 AM 2007 ADDENDA .....	2617
Dec. 31, assigned PA 215 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA .....	2617

5126. Business tax; other; historic preservation credit; allow insurance companies to claim.  
Amends sec. 435 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1435).

- Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Frank Accavitti, David Agema, Frances Amos, Doug Bennett, Darwin Booher, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Brian Calley, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, William Huizenga, Joe Hune, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, John Moolenaar, Mike Nofs, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Virgil Smith, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, read a first time ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1261
- Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 ..... 1311
- Sep. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1433
- Sep. 12, referred to second reading ..... 1433
- Oct. 11, read a second time ..... 1739
- Oct. 11, placed on third reading ..... 1739
- Oct. 11, placed on immediate passage ..... 1739
- Oct. 11, read a third time ..... 1739
- Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:  
    Roll Call # 471 Yeas 108 Nays 0 ..... 1739
- Oct. 11, transmitted ..... 1739
- Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title ..... 2577
- Dec. 13, full title agreed to ..... 2577
- Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2577
- Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
    Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:56 PM ..... 2584
- Dec. 31, approved by the Governor  
    Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:25 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2618
- Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State  
    Date: 12/28/07 Time: 10:04 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2618
- Dec. 31, assigned PA 216 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2618

5127. Elections; candidates; real property ownership as qualification for elected or appointed office; prohibit.  
Creates new act.

- Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives Tory Rocca, Chuck Moss, Tim Moore, Richard Ball, Edward Gaffney, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Chris Ward, Tom Caspersen, Frank Accavitti, Rebekah Warren, Bob Constan, Richard LeBlanc, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Fred Miller ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, read a first time ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections ..... 1261
- Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 ..... 1311

5128. Income tax; rate; rate revisions; provide for.  
Amends sec. 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51e).

- Aug. 22, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, read a first time ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1261
- Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 ..... 1311

5129. Income tax; rate; single business tax references and rate provisions; clean up.  
Amends secs. 30, 51, 261, 266 & 270 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.) & repeals secs. 51c, 51d & 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51c et seq.).

- Aug. 22, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, read a first time ..... 1261
- Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1261
- Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 ..... 1311

5130. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; crime of accessing social networking websites by certain sex offenders and violation of sex offender registration requirements; add to or modify guidelines.  
Amends secs. 11b & 16t of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b & 777.16t).

- Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, John Stahl, Marty Knollenberg, Kim Meltzer ..... 1261

Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1261
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1261
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
 5131. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; registered sex offenders to provide certain information regarding their internet service; require. Amends sec. 7 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.727).	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Arlan Meekhof, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Ted Hammon, Mary Valentine, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, Dave Hildenbrand, Tom Casperson, LaMar Lemmons, Marsha Cheeks, Michael Sak, Jack Brandenburg, Kenneth Horn, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Barbara Farrah, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Doug Bennett, Kathleen Law, Bettie Cook Scott, Morris Hood, George Cushingberry, Mark Meadows, Shanelle Jackson, Coleman Young, Bob Constan, John Garfield, Steven Lindberg, Robert Jones .....	1262
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1262
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1262
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
 5132. Income tax; income; taxable income; revise. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	1262
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1262
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1262
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
 5133. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; reporting requirements; expand to include a valid electronic mail address and user name. Amends sec. 7 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.727).	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives David Law, Philip LaJoy, Chris Ward, Jim Marleau .....	1262
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1262
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1262
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
 5134. Crimes; criminal sexual conduct; access to commercial social networking websites by certain sex offenders; restrict. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 411u.	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representatives David Law, Philip LaJoy, Chris Ward, Jim Marleau .....	1262
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1262
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1262
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
 5135. Sales tax; collections; tax on services and admission transmission transactions; provide for. Creates new act.	
Aug. 22, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....	1262
Aug. 22, read a first time .....	1262
Aug. 22, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1262
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
 5136. Crimes; other; provision regarding wage discrimination based on sex; increase penalties for third or subsequent violation. Amends sec. 556 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.556).	
Aug. 23, introduced by Representative Fred Miller .....	1309
Aug. 23, read a first time .....	1309
Aug. 23, referred to Committee on Labor .....	1309
Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 .....	1311
 5137. State financing and management; purchasing; searchable database listing all state expenditures; create. Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 447.	
Aug. 23, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, David Agema, Chuck Moss, Daniel Acciavatti, Mike Nofs, John Garfield, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, Tom Casperson, David Robertson, Marty Knollenberg, Neal Nitz, Craig DeRoche, Chris Ward, Philip LaJoy, John Pastor, Glenn Steil, Dave	



Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Kevin Green, John Proos, Brian Calley, John Stahl, Paul Opsommer, Judy Emmons, Geoff Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Phil Pavlov, David Palsrok, Kevin Elsenheimer, Rick Shaffer, Tory Rocca, John Stakoe, Howard Walker, Fulton Sheen, Frances Amos, Bruce Caswell, Jack Brandenburg, Tom Pearce, John Moolenaar, Darwin Booher, Brian Palmer, Jim Marleau, Lorence Wenke, Lisa Wojno, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Richard Ball, William Huizenga, Tim Moore, Bill Caul, Tonya Schuitmaker ..... 1309

Aug. 23, read a first time ..... 1309

Aug. 23, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 1309

Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 ..... 1311

5138. Income tax; other; Michigan education savings plan; provide for options and revise qualified withdrawal. Amends secs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 12 & 15 of 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1472 et seq.).

Aug. 23, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Frank Accavitti, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean ..... 1309

Aug. 23, read a first time ..... 1309

Aug. 23, introduced by Representative Tim Melton ..... 1309

Aug. 23, read a first time ..... 1309

Aug. 23, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1309

Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 ..... 1311

Sep. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1406

Sep. 11, referred to second reading ..... 1406

Oct. 3, read a second time ..... 1689

Oct. 3, placed on third reading ..... 1689

Oct. 9, read a third time ..... 1700

Oct. 9, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 454 Yeas 103 Nays 0 ..... 1700

Oct. 9, transmitted ..... 1700

Dec. 13, returned from Senate with amendment(s) with immediate effect and full title ..... 2541

Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2541

Dec. 13, rule suspended ..... 2541

Dec. 13, Senate amendment(s) concurred in:  
Roll Call # 641 Yeas 108 Nays 0 ..... 2541

Dec. 13, full title agreed to ..... 2541

Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2541

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 1:58 PM ..... 2584

Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:48 AM ..... 2594

Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State  
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 10:58 AM ..... 2594

Dec. 27, assigned PA 153 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2594

5139. Income tax; other; calculation of deduction for contributions to education savings accounts and deduction amounts for pensions and senior citizens; clarify. Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).

Aug. 23, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Steven Bieda, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Frank Accavitti, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean ..... 1309

Aug. 23, read a first time ..... 1309

Aug. 23, introduced by Representative Brenda Clack ..... 1309

Aug. 23, read a first time ..... 1309

Aug. 23, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1309

Aug. 29, printed bill filed - 8/23/07 ..... 1311

Sep. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 1406

Sep. 11, referred to second reading ..... 1406

Oct. 3, read a second time ..... 1689

Oct. 3, placed on third reading ..... 1689

Oct. 9, read a third time ..... 1701

Oct. 9, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 455 Yeas 103 Nays 0 ..... 1701

Oct. 9, transmitted .....	1701
Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with immediate effect and title amendment.....	2542
Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules .....	2542
Dec. 13, rule suspended.....	2542
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-2) concurred in .....	2542
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 642 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2542
Dec. 13, title amendment agreed to .....	2542
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2542
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:00 PM .....	2584
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 9:50 AM.....	2595
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 11:00 AM.....	2595
Dec. 27, assigned PA 154 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2595
5140. Sales tax; collections; sales tax holiday for purchase of educational supplies by students; provide for. Amends 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 - 205.78) by adding sec. 4ff.	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Marty Knollenberg, Daniel Acciavatti, Fulton Sheen, Kevin Elsenheimer, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Tom Casperson, Paul Opsommer, Judy Emmons, David Robertson, Dave Hildenbrand, Jim Marleau, Kim Meltzer, John Stahl, John Pastor, John Moolenaar, Howard Walker, John Stakoe, Rick Jones, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, Glenn Steil, Arlan Meekhof, Jacob Hoogendyk, Chuck Moss, David Agema, Geoff Hansen, Kenneth Horn .....	1314
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1314
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1314
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07.....	1327
5141. Campaign finance; statements and reports; candidate running for office when statements, reports, fees, or fines have not been filed or paid for more than 12 months; prohibit. Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 848a.	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Kim Meltzer, Richard Ball, Jacob Hoogendyk, Chuck Moss, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Calley, John Garfield, John Stakoe, Neal Nitz, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, Kevin Elsenheimer, Judy Emmons, William Huizenga, Lorence Wenke, Edward Gaffney, John Stahl, Jim Marleau, Fulton Sheen, Arlan Meekhof .....	1314
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1314
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	1314
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07.....	1327
5142. Campaign finance; statements and reports; penalties for failing to file certain campaign finance reports or pay certain fees; revise. Amends 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.201 - 169.282) by adding sec. 35a.	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Kim Meltzer, Richard Ball, Jacob Hoogendyk, Chuck Moss, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Calley, John Garfield, John Stakoe, Neal Nitz, Glenn Steil, Tom Pearce, Kevin Elsenheimer, Judy Emmons, William Huizenga, Lorence Wenke, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, John Stahl, Jim Marleau, Fulton Sheen, Arlan Meekhof .....	1314
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1314
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	1314
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07.....	1327
5143. Military affairs; other; reference to "Michigan emergency volunteers"; revise to "Michigan homeland security volunteers". Amends sec. 251 of 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.651).	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Martin Griffin, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Marie Donigan, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori, John Pastor, Aldo Vagnozzi, Geoff Hansen, Robert Dean...	1314
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1314
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	1314
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07.....	1327
Sep. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1432
Sep. 12, referred to second reading .....	1432
Oct. 3, read a second time.....	1689

Oct. 3, placed on third reading .....	1689
Oct. 9, read a third time .....	1702
Oct. 9, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 456 Yeas 103 Nays 0 .....	1702
Oct. 9, transmitted .....	1702
 5144. Economic development; renaissance zones; expansion of existing renaissance zone; allow. Amends secs. 8a & 10 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2688a & 125.2690). (Same as SB 693)	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representative William Huizenga .....	1314
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1314
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1314
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07 .....	1327
 5145. Single business tax; replacement; credit for ethanol plants for implementing innovative technologies; provide for. Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 451.	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Richard Ball, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Marty Knollenberg, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Barb Byrum, Bob Constan, Tim Melton .....	1315
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1315
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	1315
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07 .....	1327
 5146. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; penalties for noncompliance with reporting requirements; increase. Amends sec. 9 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.729).	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Kim Meltzer, Brian Calley, John Stahl, Tory Rocca, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Neal Nitz, Glenn Steil, Lorence Wenke, Kevin Elsenheimer, William Huizenga, Judy Emmons, Joe Hune, Virgil Smith, Edward Gaffney, Jim Marleau, Fulton Sheen, Arlan Meekhof .....	1315
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1315
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1315
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07 .....	1327
 5147. Trade; vending machines; reverse vending machines; regulate. Creates new act. (Same as SB 822)	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Paul Condino, Coleman Young, Marie Donigan, Mike Simpson, Kate Ebli, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, Tory Rocca, LaMar Lemmons, Frank Accavitti, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Virgil Smith, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, Kathleen Law, Fred Miller, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bob Constan, Andrew Meisner, Gino Polidori, Martin Griffin, Gabe Leland, David Robertson, Alma Smith, John Stakoe, Robert Dean, Bert Johnson, Kathy Angerer, Joel Sheltrown, Lisa Wojno, John Pastor, John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, George Cushingberry, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Gary McDowell, Chris Ward, David Palsrok, John Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, Geoff Hansen, Howard Walker, Judy Emmons, David Agema, John Proos, Arlan Meekhof, Joan Bauer, Andy Coulouris, Marsha Cheeks, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Morris Hood, Matthew Gillard, John Espinoza, Bettie Cook Scott, Pam Byrnes, Dudley Spade, Robert Jones, Lorence Wenke, Ed Clemente .....	1315
Aug. 29, read a first time .....	1315
Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment .....	1315
Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07 .....	1327
 5148. Trade; labeling; labeling of beverage containers; require scannable bar codes or universal product codes. Creates new act. (Same as SB 821)	
Aug. 29, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Rebekah Warren, Richard LeBlanc, Paul Condino, Coleman Young, Marie Donigan, Mike Simpson, Kate Ebli, Marc Corriveau, Barbara Farrah, Tory Rocca, LaMar Lemmons, Frank Accavitti, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Virgil Smith, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, Kathleen Law, Fred Miller, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bob Constan, Andrew Meisner, Gino Polidori, Martin Griffin, Gabe Leland, David Robertson, Alma Smith, John Stakoe, Robert Dean, Bert Johnson, Kathy Angerer, Joel Sheltrown, Lisa Wojno, John Pastor, John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, George Cushingberry, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, Chris Ward, David Palsrok, John	

Moolenaar, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, Goeff Hansen, Howard Walker, Judy Emmons, David Agema, John Proos, Arlan Meekhof, Joan Bauer, Andy Coulouris, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Morris Hood, Matthew Gillard, John Espinoza, Bettie Cook Scott, Pam Byrnes, Dudley Spade, Marsha Cheeks, Robert Jones, Lorence Wenke, Ed Clemente..... 1315

Aug. 29, read a first time ..... 1315

Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment..... 1315

Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07..... 1327

5149. Property tax; personal property; exemption for new personal property in certain jurisdictions; revise.  
Amends sec. 9f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9f).

Aug. 29, introduced by Representative John Espinoza ..... 1315

Aug. 29, read a first time ..... 1315

Aug. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1315

Aug. 30, printed bill filed - 8/30/07..... 1327

5150. Crimes; other; knowing an individual needs emergency help; require to call 9-1-1.  
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 499.

Aug. 30, introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Goeff Hansen ..... 1329

Aug. 30, read a first time ..... 1329

Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1329

Sep. 5, printed bill filed - 8/31/07..... 1335

5151. Single business tax; other; sourcing of receipts for mortgage companies; clarify.  
Amends sec. 53 of 1975 PA 228 (MCL 208.53).

Aug. 30, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Bill Caul, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Bob Constan, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, John Espinoza, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Kenneth Horn, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Kathleen Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Steven Lindberg, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Tim Melton, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, John Pastor, Tom Pearce, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Bettie Cook Scott, Fulton Sheen, Mike Simpson, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine ..... 1329

Aug. 30, read a first time ..... 1329

Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1329

Sep. 5, printed bill filed - 8/31/07..... 1335

Sep. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1337

Sep. 5, referred to second reading ..... 1337

Oct. 3, read a second time..... 1688

Oct. 3, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 1688

Oct. 3, placed on third reading ..... 1688

Oct. 11, read a third time ..... 1730

Oct. 11, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 463 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... 1730

Oct. 11, transmitted ..... 1730

5152. Insurance; health; coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas; require in certain cases.  
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s.  
(Same as SB 763)

Aug. 30, introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Mary Valentine, Robert Dean ..... 1329

Aug. 30, read a first time ..... 1329

Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 1329

Sep. 5, printed bill filed - 8/31/07..... 1335

5153. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for amino acid-based elemental formulas; require in certain cases.  
Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416e.  
(Same as SB 762)

Aug. 30, introduced by Representatives Alma Smith, Mary Valentine, Robert Dean ..... 1329

Aug. 30, read a first time ..... 1329

Aug. 30, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 1329

Sep. 5, printed bill filed - 8/31/07..... 1335

5154. Occupations; health care professions; registration of certified hemodialysis technicians; provide for. Amends secs. 17201 & 17211 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17201 & 333.17211) & adds secs. 16327a & 17245. Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Kathleen Law, Mary Valentine, Lisa Wojno, Steven Bieda.....	1354
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1354
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	1354
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07.....	1379
5155. Use tax; exemptions; alternative energy vehicles, alternative energy marine propulsion system, and alternative energy system; provide for use tax exemption. Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.111) by adding sec. 4bb. Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Kathleen Law.....	1354
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1354
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1354
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07.....	1379
5156. Education; financing; requirement for forensic audit of qualifying school district's finances; provide for. Amends sec. 375 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.375). Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Robert Dean, Coleman Young, Bettie Cook Scott..	1354
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1354
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education.....	1354
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07.....	1379
5157. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for license to serve alcohol to an area under redevelopment; expand to include villages. Amends sec. 521a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1521a). Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Joe Hune.....	1354
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1354
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1354
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07.....	1379
5158. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement that certain vehicles stop at railroad tracks; create exception if track is unusable for rail transportation. Amends sec. 669 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.669). Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Fulton Sheen.....	1354
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1354
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1354
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07.....	1379
5159. Transportation; school vehicles; requirement that certain vehicles stop at railroad tracks; create exception if track is unusable for rail transportation. Amends sec. 57 of 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1857). Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Fulton Sheen.....	1354
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1354
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	1354
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07.....	1379
5160. Crimes; other; use of certain out-of-state violations to enhance drunk driving penalties; allow. Amends sec. 625 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625). Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Jim Marleau, David Law, Kevin Elsenheimer, Paul Condino, Barbara Farrah, Andrew Meisner, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Kathy Angerer, Arlan Meenhof, Marty Knollenberg, Mark Meadows, Steven Bieda, Virgil Smith, Richard Ball, Bettie Cook Scott, Andy Coulouris, Tim Melton, Tory Rocca, Kevin Green, John Stakoe, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, Rick Jones, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Frances Amos, Gino Polidori, Chris Ward, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, John Proos, David Agema, Brian Calley, Chuck Moss, Howard Walker, John Moolenaar, Darwin Booher, Goeff Hansen, Jeff Mayes, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Shaffer, Kenneth Horn, Jack Brandenburg, Tom Casperson, John Pastor, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, David Robertson.....	1354
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1354
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1354
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07.....	1379

5161. Higher education; financial aid; period of eligibility for merit award scholarship; extend to 7 years for certain students.  
 Amends secs. 7b & 8 of 1999 PA 94 (MCL 390.1457b & 390.1458).  
 Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Paul Condino..... 1354  
 Sep. 5, read a first time ..... 1354  
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1354  
 Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07..... 1379

5162. Weapons; concealed; school teachers, administrators, and employees to carry concealed pistols in school and on school property under certain circumstances; allow.  
 Amends sec. 5o of 1927 PA 372 (MCL 28.425o).  
 Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Brian Calley, Arlan Meekhof, John Stahl, Tom Pearce, Jacob Hoogendyk, John Garfield, Marty Knollenberg, Phil Pavlov, Tom Casperson, John Pastor, Lorence Wenke, Frances Amos, Dave Hildenbrand, John Stakoe, Kevin Green, Kevin Elsenheimer ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, read a first time ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1355  
 Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07..... 1379

5163. Watercraft; marinas; definition of marina; revise.  
 Amends sec. 30101 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30101).  
 Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, John Proos, David Agema, Chuck Moss, Edward Gaffney, John Pastor, Mike Nofs ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, read a first time ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 1355  
 Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07..... 1379

5164. Higher education; community colleges; reorganization of community college districts; provide procedures for.  
 Amends sec. 144 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.144) & adds ch. 6 to pt. 1.  
 Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Neal Nitz, Tom Casperson..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, read a first time ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1355  
 Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07..... 1379

5165. Retirement; legislative; legislative health care benefits system; revise.  
 Amends secs. 50b, 75 & 79 of 1957 PA 261 (MCL 38.1050b et seq.) & adds sec. 79a.  
 Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Brian Calley ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, read a first time ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 1355  
 Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07..... 1379

5166. Legislature; legislators; legislative office budgets and expenditures; require to be public records.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.232).  
 Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Neal Nitz ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, read a first time ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations..... 1355  
 Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07..... 1379

5167. Retirement; public school employees; transition process into a defined contribution plan; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 4, 8, 25, 26, 34, 61, 91 & 108 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1304 et seq.) & adds secs. 41b, 60, 109, 110, 111 & 112 & art. 7.  
 Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Neal Nitz ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, read a first time ..... 1355  
 Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1355  
 Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07..... 1379  
 Sep. 15, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1458  
 Sep. 16, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1464  
 Sep. 17, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1470  
 Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1478  
 Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1483  
 Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1499  
 Sep. 23, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1527  
 Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1550

Sep. 25, notice given to discharge committee .....	1572
Sep. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	1594
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee .....	1605
5168. Retirement; public school employees; conforming language to amend section; provide for. Amends sec. 91 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1391).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Neal Nitz .....	1355
Sep. 5, read a first time .....	1355
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Education .....	1355
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07 .....	1379
5169. Retirement; fire and police; transition process into a defined contribution plan; provide for. Amends secs. 2 & 6 of 1937 PA 345 (MCL 38.552 & 38.556).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Neal Nitz .....	1356
Sep. 5, read a first time .....	1356
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	1356
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07 .....	1379
Oct. 23, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms .....	1801
Oct. 23, recommendation concurred in .....	1801
5170. Retirement; state police; transition process into a defined contribution plan; provide for. Amends secs. 7 & 24 of 1986 PA 182 (MCL 38.1607 & 38.1624).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Neal Nitz .....	1356
Sep. 5, read a first time .....	1356
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations .....	1356
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07 .....	1379
Oct. 23, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms .....	1801
Oct. 23, recommendation concurred in .....	1801
5171. Health; immunizations; information regarding risks and availability of human papillomavirus immunization; require department to identify and provide to schools. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 9205b.	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Lee Gonzales, Jim Marleau, Kathy Angerer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Andrew Meisner .....	1356
Sep. 5, read a first time .....	1356
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	1356
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07 .....	1379
5172. Revenue sharing; cities and villages; per capita distribution for cities, villages, and townships; provide for. Amends secs. 11 & 13 of 1971 PA 140 (MCL 141.911 & 141.913).	
Sep. 5, introduced by Representative Daniel Acciavatti .....	1356
Sep. 5, read a first time .....	1356
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1356
Sep. 6, printed bill filed - 9/6/07 .....	1379
5173. Higher education; financial aid; tuition waiver for police and firefighter survivors; prohibit reimbursement to state universities and community colleges that do not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents. Amends sec. 4 of 1996 PA 195 (MCL 390.1244).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, John Garfield, Rick Jones, Michael Sak, Fred Miller, Mike Simpson, John Espinoza, Bob Constan, Terry Brown, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Lisa Wojno, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jim Marleau, Geoff Hansen, Robert Dean .....	1393
Sep. 6, read a first time .....	1393
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security .....	1393
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 .....	1397
5174. Consumer protection; leases; termination of motor vehicle leases by certain active military personnel; allow. Creates new act.	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Rick Jones, John Garfield, Michael Sak, Fred Miller, Mike Simpson, John Espinoza, Kathy Angerer, Bob Constan, Terry Brown, Lisa Wojno, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jim Marleau, Geoff Hansen, Robert Dean .....	1393

Sep. 6, read a first time ..... 1393  
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1393  
 Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 ..... 1397  
 Nov. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and  
 Homeland Security ..... 2316  
 Nov. 28, recommendation concurred in ..... 2316

5175. Agriculture; pesticides; requirement of compensation for application regarding a private agricultural purpose;  
 clarify.  
 Amends sec. 8305 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.8305).  
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Chris Ward, Barbara Farrah ..... 1393  
 Sep. 6, read a first time ..... 1393  
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 1393  
 Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 ..... 1397

5176. Higher education; financial aid; state competitive scholarships; prohibit use at college or university that does not  
 grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
 Amends sec. 7 of 1964 PA 208 (MCL 390.977).  
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Arlan Meekhof, John Stakoe, Tory Rocca, Rick Jones,  
 David Agema, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Joel Sheltroun, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Lisa  
 Wojno, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jim Marleau, Richard Ball, Judy Emmons, Rick  
 Shaffer, Robert Dean ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, read a first time ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security ..... 1394  
 Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 ..... 1397

5177. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan promise grant; prohibit use at college or university that does not grant  
 in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 2006 PA 479 (MCL 390.1622).  
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Rick Jones, David Agema, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Joel  
 Sheltroun, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Lisa Wojno, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jim  
 Marleau, Richard Ball, Judy Emmons, Rick Shaffer, Robert Dean ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, read a first time ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security ..... 1394  
 Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 ..... 1397

5178. Economic development; downtown development authorities; board of benefiting entity of new designated millage;  
 require to opt in for capture.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 197 (MCL 125.1653).  
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Joel Sheltroun ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, read a first time ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 1394  
 Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 ..... 1397

5179. Economic development; commercial redevelopment; corridor improvement authority; require to opt in for capture.  
 Amends sec. 18 of 2005 PA 280 (MCL 125.2888).  
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, read a first time ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 1394  
 Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 ..... 1397

5180. Economic development; local development financing; board of benefiting entity of new designated millage; require  
 to opt in for capture.  
 Amends sec. 4 of 1986 PA 281 (MCL 125.2154).  
 Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, read a first time ..... 1394  
 Sep. 6, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 1394  
 Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07 ..... 1397

5181. Economic development; tax increment financing; historical neighborhood tax increment finance authority act;  
 require to opt in for capture.  
 Amends sec. 17 of 2004 PA 530 (MCL 125.2857).



Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones .....	1394
Sep. 6, read a first time .....	1394
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life .....	1394
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1397
5182. Economic development; tax increment financing; tax increment financing authority; require to opt in for capture. Amends sec. 3 of 1980 PA 450 (MCL 125.1803).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones .....	1394
Sep. 6, read a first time .....	1394
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life .....	1394
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1397
5183. Housing; landlord and tenants; service fee housing and the homestead property tax credit; require disclosure to tenants under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 15a of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1415a).	
Sep. 6, introduced by Representative Philip LaJoy .....	1395
Sep. 6, read a first time .....	1395
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1395
Sep. 7, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1397
5184. Property; conveyances; certain property previously conveyed by the state to the city of Lansing; receive from the city of Lansing and reconvey with altered usage restrictions. Creates new act.	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Rick Jones, Richard Ball, Mark Meadows, Barb Byrum, Paul Opsommer .....	1399
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1399
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1399
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/10/07.....	1423
Sep. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	1446
Sep. 14, referred to second reading .....	1446
Oct. 3, read a second time.....	1691
Oct. 3, placed on third reading .....	1691
Oct. 3, placed on immediate passage.....	1692
Oct. 3, read a third time .....	1692
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 451 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	1692
Oct. 3, transmitted .....	1692
5185. Animals; dogs; definition of livestock in the dog law of 1919; expand to include alpaca, llamas, and privately owned cervids. Amends sec. 1 of 1919 PA 339 (MCL 287.261).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, Andy Coulouris, Joe Hune, Lorence Wenke ..	1399
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1399
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Agriculture .....	1399
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/10/07.....	1423
5186. Probate; guardians and conservators; appointment of conservator; require court to consider if person under a guard- ianship has liquid assets of more than certain limit. Amends sec. 5305 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5305) & adds sec. 5319.	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Tory Rocca, Andy Coulouris, Lorence Wenke, Kevin Green, David Law, John Stakoe, Tim Moore, John Moolenaar, Steven Bieda, Judy Emmons, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean .....	1399
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1399
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1399
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/10/07.....	1423
5187. Probate; guardians and conservators; power of conservator to mortgage or place lien on protected individual's home; require prior court approval. Amends secs. 5422 & 5423 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5422 & 700.5423).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Tory Rocca, Lorence Wenke, Kevin Green, David Law, John Stakoe, Tim Moore, John Moolenaar, Steven Bieda, Judy Emmons, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean .....	1399

Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1399
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1399
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/10/07.....	1423
<b>5188. Probate; guardians and conservators; bond; require if protected individual has liquid assets over certain limit.</b> Amends sec. 5410 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5410).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Tory Rocca, Andy Coulouris, Lorence Wenke, Kevin Green, David Law, Tim Moore, John Moolenaar, John Stakoe, Steven Bieda, Judy Emmons, Mark Meadows, Robert Dean .....	1399
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1399
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1399
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/10/07.....	1423
<b>5189. Recreation; outdoor activities; waiver of state recreational fees; require for certain veterans.</b> Amends secs. 43537, 74117 & 83106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43537 et seq.).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representatives Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, John Stahl, Marie Donigan, Marc Corriveau, Barb Byrum, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Morris Hood, Mary Valentine, John Garfield, Dudley Spade, Terry Brown, John Espinoza, Andrew Meisner, Gino Polidori, Geoff Hansen, Richard Ball, Jeff Mayes, John Pastor, Coleman Young, Kathy Angerer, Kate Ebli, Doug Bennett, Aldo Vagnozzi, Brenda Clack, Joel Sheltroun, Jack Brandenburg, Matthew Gillard .....	1399
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1399
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	1399
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/10/07.....	1423
<b>5190. Cities; public services; video surveillance cameras on local bus transit; allow.</b> Amends sec. 4f of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4f).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, LaMar Lemmons.....	1399
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1399
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1399
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/10/07.....	1423
<b>5191. Sales tax; collections; electronic sales tax filing program; require.</b> Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51); adds sec. 9a & repeals secs. 4y & 4z of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54y & 205.54z).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1400
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1400
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1400
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
<b>5192. Use tax; credits and deductions; definition revisions and reference to new business tax; provide for.</b> Amends secs. 2b, 3, 3a & 10 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92b et seq.).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1400
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1400
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1400
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
<b>5193. State agencies (existing); treasury; references to single business tax within the state revenue act; revise.</b> Amends secs. 22, 30b & 30c of 1941 PA 122 (MCL 205.22 et seq.).	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1400
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1400
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1400
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2374
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2374
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2398
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2398
Dec. 6, placed on third reading.....	2398
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2398
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2398
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 563 Yeas 103 Nays 0.....	2398

Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2398
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect.....	2510
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled.....	2510
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:18 AM.....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:40 PM.....	2600
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:18 PM.....	2600
Dec. 27, assigned PA 194 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	2600

5194. Income tax; rate; rate increase, disabled veteran deduction, and cleanup of single business tax references; provide for.

Amends secs. 30, 51, 261, 266 & 270 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.) & repeals secs. 51c, 51d & 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51c et seq.).

Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman.....	1400
Sep. 7, read a first time.....	1400
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1400
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
Sep. 12, notice given to discharge committee.....	1435
Sep. 14, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1441
Sep. 14, placed on second reading.....	1441
Sep. 14, read a second time.....	1442
Sep. 14, placed on third reading.....	1442
Sep. 14, placed on immediate passage.....	1442
Sep. 14, read a third time.....	1442
Sep. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1442
Sep. 14, postponed temporarily.....	1442
Sep. 15, postponed temporarily.....	1450
Sep. 15, postponed temporarily.....	1453
Sep. 16, postponed temporarily.....	1462
Sep. 16, postponed temporarily.....	1463
Sep. 17, postponed temporarily.....	1468
Sep. 18, substitute (H-10) adopted.....	1474
Sep. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 371 Yeas 77 Nays 26.....	1474
Sep. 18, transmitted.....	1474
Sep. 23, House requests return.....	1506
Sep. 23, returned from Senate with substitute (S-2) with title amendment.....	1521
Sep. 23, laid over one day under the rules.....	1521
Sep. 23, rule suspended.....	1521
Sep. 23, Senate substitute (S-2) nonconcurrent in.....	1521
Sep. 23, roll call:	
Roll Call # 386 Yeas 0 Nays 108.....	1521
Sep. 24, House conferees named - 9/24/07: Reps. Steven Tobocman, Andrew Meisner, Chris Ward.....	1549
Sep. 25, Senate conferees named - 9/25/07: Sens. Ron Jelinek, Thomas George, Michael Prusi.....	1571
Sep. 25, referred to conference committee - 9/25/07.....	1571
Sep. 27, notice given to discharge committee.....	1599
Sep. 28, notice given to discharge committee.....	1605
Sep. 29, notice given to discharge committee.....	1615
Sep. 30, conference report received.....	1652
Sep. 30, laid over one day under the rules.....	1652
Sep. 30, rule suspended.....	1652
Sep. 30, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 441 Yeas 57 Nays 52.....	1652
Sep. 30, retransmitted.....	1652
Oct. 1, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect.....	1674
Oct. 1, bill ordered enrolled.....	1674
Oct. 1, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 1:47 AM.....	1674

Oct. 2, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:02 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:41 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, assigned PA 94 of 2007 with immediate effect.....	1680
5195. Income tax; rate; single business tax references and rate provisions; clean up.	
Amends secs. 30, 51, 261, 266 & 270 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.) & repeals secs. 51c, 51d & 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51c et seq.).	
(Same as SB 771)	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1400
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1400
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1400
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee .....	1479
Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee .....	1484
Sep. 20, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1490
Sep. 20, placed on second reading.....	1490
Sep. 20, read a second time .....	1490
Sep. 20, placed on third reading .....	1490
Sep. 20, placed on immediate passage .....	1490
Sep. 20, read a third time .....	1490
Sep. 20, substitute (H-9) adopted .....	1490
Sep. 20, postponed temporarily .....	1490
Sep. 21, substitute (H-12) adopted .....	1499
Sep. 21, postponed temporarily .....	1499
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1703
5196. Use tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.	
Amends secs. 3 & 4a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93 & 205.94a).	
(Same as SB 769)	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1400
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1400
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1400
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
Sep. 12, notice given to discharge committee .....	1435
Sep. 14, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1441
Sep. 14, placed on second reading.....	1441
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1705
5197. Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate.	
Amends title & secs. 3a & 5 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93a & 205.95).	
(Same as SB 766)	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1400
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1400
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1400
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
5198. Use tax; exemptions; certain exemptions; eliminate and impose tax on certain services.	
Amends title & secs. 3a & 5 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93a & 205.95) & adds sec. 3d.	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1401
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1401
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1401
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
Sep. 12, notice given to discharge committee .....	1436
Sep. 14, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1441
Sep. 14, placed on second reading.....	1441
Sep. 18, read a second time .....	1475
Sep. 18, placed on third reading .....	1475
Sep. 18, placed on immediate passage .....	1475

Sep. 18, read a third time .....	1475
Sep. 18, substitute (H-3) adopted .....	1475
Sep. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 372 Yeas 57 Nays 51 .....	1475
Sep. 18, title amended.....	1475
Sep. 18, transmitted .....	1475
Sep. 28, returned from Senate with substitute (S-5) with full title .....	1607
Sep. 28, laid over one day under the rules.....	1607
Sep. 28, rule suspended .....	1607
Sep. 28, Senate substitute (S-5) nonconcurrent in .....	1607
Sep. 28, roll call:	
Roll Call # 422 Yeas 0 Nays 106.....	1607
Sep. 28, House conferees named - 9/28/07: Reps. Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, David Palsrok .....	1609
Sep. 29, Senate conferees named - 9/28/07: Sens. Valde Garcia, Wayne Kuipers, Michael Prusi .....	1614
Sep. 29, referred to conference committee - 9/28/07 .....	1614
Sep. 29, notice given to discharge committee .....	1615
Sep. 30, conference report received.....	1635
Sep. 30, laid over one day under the rules.....	1635
Sep. 30, rule suspended .....	1635
Sep. 30, postponed temporarily .....	1635
Sep. 30, conference report adopted:	
Roll Call # 434 Yeas 56 Nays 53.....	1643
Sep. 30, retransmitted .....	1643
Oct. 2, conference report adopted by Senate with immediate effect .....	1679
Oct. 2, bill ordered enrolled.....	1679
Oct. 2, presented to the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 4:40 AM.....	1679
Oct. 2, approved by the Governor	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:00 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 10/1/07 Time: 5:39 AM.....	1680
Oct. 2, assigned PA 93 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1680
5199. Use tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.	
Amends secs. 3 & 4a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93 & 205.94a).	
(Same as SB 768)	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1401
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1401
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1401
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
5200. Sales tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2 & 6a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.52 & 205.56a).	
(Same as SB 765)	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1401
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1401
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1401
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423
Sep. 12, notice given to discharge committee .....	1436
Sep. 14, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1441
Sep. 14, placed on second reading.....	1441
Oct. 9, re-referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1705
5201. Sales tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.	
Amends secs. 2 & 6a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.52 & 205.56a).	
(Same as SB 764)	
Sep. 7, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman .....	1401
Sep. 7, read a first time .....	1401
Sep. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1401
Sep. 11, printed bill filed - 9/7/07.....	1423

5202. Highways; safety; highway safety corridors; require work zones where workers are present to be designated by certain lighting.  
 Amends sec. 79d of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.79d).  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, read a first time ..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1436  
 Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07..... 1444

5203. Elections; recounts; reimbursement of certain costs for recounting ballots; provide for under certain circumstances.  
 Amends secs. 867 & 881 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.867 & 168.881).  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons ..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, read a first time ..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections ..... 1436  
 Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07..... 1444

5204. Transportation; other; tax on amount of mileage driven in this state; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 8 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1008).  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons ..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, read a first time ..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1436  
 Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07..... 1444

5205. Environmental protection; cleanups; failure of the department to respond to a plan that has been submitted; eliminate provision for automatic approval.  
 Amends sec. 20114 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.20114).  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons ..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, read a first time ..... 1436  
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 1436  
 Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07..... 1444  
 Dec. 4, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 2366  
 Dec. 4, recommendation concurred in..... 2366

5206. Housing; inspection; period between inspections of multiple dwelling or rooming house rental units; revise to 6 years.  
 Amends sec. 126 of 1917 PA 167 (MCL 125.526).  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Glenn Steil ..... 1437  
 Sep. 12, read a first time ..... 1437  
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs..... 1437  
 Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07..... 1444

5207. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; specialty plates for certain Michigan professional athletic teams; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 811e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811e); adds sec. 811r & repeals sec. 811r of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811r).  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Robert Dean, Glenn Steil ..... 1437  
 Sep. 12, read a first time ..... 1437  
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1437

5208. Business tax; other; tax credit for hiring a graduate of a college or university located in Michigan; provide for.  
 Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1106 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 451.  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Tory Rocca, Bruce Caswell ..... 1437  
 Sep. 12, read a first time ..... 1437  
 Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1437  
 Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07..... 1444

5209. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan educational opportunity grants; prohibit use at an educational institution that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1986 PA 273 (MCL 390.1403).  
 Sep. 12, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Paul Opsommer, Joel Sheltrown, David Agema, Gino Polidori, Tom Pearce, Jeff Mayes, John Stahl, Philip LaJoy ..... 1437

Sep. 12, read a first time .....	1437
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	1437
Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07.....	1444
5210. Insurance; no-fault; premium discounts for good driving records; require. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2110c.	
Sep. 12, introduced by Representative Coleman Young .....	1437
Sep. 12, read a first time .....	1437
Sep. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	1437
Sep. 14, printed bill filed - 9/13/07.....	1444
5211. Local government; other; sanctuary policy prohibition act; create. Creates new act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representatives Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Jack Brandenburg, Brian Calley, David Agema, Mike Nofs, Fulton Sheen, John Stahl, Kevin Elsenheimer, Arlan Meekhof, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Chris Ward, John Garfield .....	1454
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1454
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations.....	1454
Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07.....	1469
5212. Gaming; casinos; employees required to be licensed and undergo background check to work in a casino; modify. Amends secs. 2 & 8b of I. L. of 1996 (MCL 432.202 & 432.208b).	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Paul Condino, Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Marie Donigan, Bob Constan .....	1454
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1454
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1454
Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07.....	1469
5213. Criminal procedure; expunction; record expungement for certain offenders; provide for. Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621) & repeals sec. 4 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.624).	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Tim Melton, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Virgil Smith, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones .....	1454
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1454
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1454
Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07.....	1469
5214. Education; other; student publications; prohibit school officials from censoring and provide for policies regarding. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1315.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Fred Miller, Bob Constan, Alma Smith, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Steven Tobocman, Lisa Wojno.....	1454
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1454
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Education .....	1454
Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07.....	1469
5215. Military affairs; other; authority oversight for the post-posthumous fund; revise. Creates new act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Gino Polidori, Judy Emmons, William Huizenga, Aldo Vagnozzi, Coleman Young, David Agema, Terry Brown, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Joan Bauer, Kathy Angerer, Joel Sheltrown, John Garfield, Robert Dean .....	1454
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1454
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	1454
Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07.....	1469
5216. Human services; medical services; liability for false or fraudulent claims to the medicaid program; revise. Amends secs. 7 & 12 of 1977 PA 72 (MCL 400.607 & 400.612).	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative David Law .....	1454
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1454
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	1454
Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07.....	1469

5217. Revenue sharing; other; revenue sharing freeze; extend for fiscal year 2008.  
 Amends sec. 13 of 1971 PA 140 (MCL 141.913).  
 Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman ..... 1454  
 Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1454  
 Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs..... 1454  
 Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07..... 1469  
 Sep. 18, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1479  
 Sep. 19, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1484  
 Sep. 21, notice given to discharge committee ..... 1499  
 Sep. 23, motion to discharge committee approved..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, placed on second reading..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, read a second time ..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended ..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, placed on third reading ..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage ..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, read a third time ..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 379 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1511  
 Sep. 23, transmitted ..... 1511  
 Oct. 17, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title ..... 1776  
 Oct. 17, laid over one day under the rules ..... 1776

5218. Public utilities; electric utilities; Michigan renewable energy sources act; establish.  
 Creates new act.  
 Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Kathleen Law ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 1455  
 Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07..... 1469

5219. Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
 Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Marsha Cheeks..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5220. Appropriations; zero budget; Michigan strategic fund; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
 Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Marsha Cheeks..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5221. Appropriations; zero budget; capital outlay; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
 Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Morris Hood..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5222. Appropriations; zero budget; department of history, arts, and libraries; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
 Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Aldo Vagnozzi ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1455  
 Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5223. Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
 Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Joan Bauer ..... 1455



Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1455
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1455
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5224. Appropriations; zero budget; department of human services; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Dudley Spade.....	1455
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1455
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1455
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5225. Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Pam Byrnes.....	1456
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1456
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1456
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5226. Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Pam Byrnes.....	1456
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1456
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1456
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5227. Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett .....	1456
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1456
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1456
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5228. Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative John Espinoza .....	1456
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1456
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1456
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5229. Appropriations; zero budget; department of transportation; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Lee Gonzales .....	1456
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1456
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1456
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5230. Appropriations; zero budget; department of corrections; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Alma Smith.....	1456
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1456
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1456
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457
5231. Appropriations; zero budget; department of labor and economic growth; provide for fiscal year. Creates appropriation act.	
Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Richard Hammel.....	1456
Sep. 15, read a first time .....	1456
Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1456
Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07.....	1457

5232. Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Michael Lahti ..... 1456  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1456  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1456  
     Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5233. Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5234. Appropriations; zero budget; department of military affairs; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5235. Appropriations; zero budget; department of community health; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Gary McDowell ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5236. Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5237. Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year.  
 Creates appropriation act.  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5238. Appropriations; zero budget; multisection school aid; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
 Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, printed bill filed - 9/15/07..... 1457

5239. Higher education; financial aid; part-time independent student grants; prohibit use at certain educational institutions  
 that do not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1986 PA 102 (MCL 390.1283).  
     Sep. 15, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, Rick Jones, David Agema, John Stahl, Michael Sak,  
     Jeff Mayes ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, read a first time ..... 1457  
     Sep. 15, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security..... 1457  
     Sep. 17, printed bill filed - 9/17/07..... 1469

5240. Communications; internet; Michigan broadband authority; eliminate.  
 Repeals 2002 PA 49 (MCL 484.3201 - 484.3225).  
     Sep. 17, introduced by Representatives John Garfield, Neal Nitz, Rick Jones, Mike Nofs, John Pastor, Philip  
     LaJoy, Judy Emmons, Jacob Hoogenydk, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer ..... 1470

Sep. 17, read a first time .....	1470
Sep. 17, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life .....	1470
Sep. 18, printed bill filed - 9/18/07 .....	1478
5241. Vehicles; registration; signature requirement on registration; eliminate. Amends sec. 223 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.223).	
Sep. 17, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc .....	1470
Sep. 17, read a first time .....	1470
Sep. 17, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1470
Sep. 18, printed bill filed - 9/18/07 .....	1478
5242. Environmental protection; permits; sunset date on certain fee collections; extend. Amends secs. 3122, 5522, 11135, 11153, 11525a, 12103, 12109 & 12112 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3122 et seq.).	
Sep. 17, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett .....	1471
Sep. 17, read a first time .....	1471
Sep. 17, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1471
Sep. 18, printed bill filed - 9/18/07 .....	1478
Sep. 23, rule suspended .....	1503
Sep. 23, motion to discharge committee approved .....	1503
Sep. 23, placed on second reading .....	1503
Sep. 23, read a second time .....	1503
Sep. 23, placed on third reading .....	1503
Sep. 23, placed on immediate passage .....	1504
Sep. 23, read a third time .....	1504
Sep. 23, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 374 Yeas 84 Nays 19 .....	1504
Sep. 23, transmitted .....	1504
Sep. 28, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	1603
Sep. 28, full title agreed to .....	1603
Sep. 28, bill ordered enrolled .....	1603
Sep. 29, presented to the Governor Date: 9/29/07 Time: 4:04 PM .....	1614
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor Date: 9/30/07 Time: 2:16 AM .....	1674
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:35 PM .....	1674
Oct. 1, assigned PA 75 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1674
5243. Insurance; no-fault; requirement for all motorcyclists to purchase unlimited PIP coverage when choosing to ride helmetless; provide for. Amends secs. 2111, 3103, 3114 & 3177 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2111 et seq.).	
Sep. 18, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Richard Ball, Mike Nofs, Aldo Vagnozzi .....	1479
Sep. 18, read a first time .....	1479
Sep. 18, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	1479
Sep. 19, printed bill filed - 9/19/07 .....	1482
5244. Education; athletics; membership in athletic conference or association that has restrictions on distance a high school athletic team can travel to compete; prohibit. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1290.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Richard Hammel, George Cushingberry, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Coleman Young .....	1485
Sep. 19, read a first time .....	1485
Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Education .....	1485
Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07 .....	1493
5245. Employment security; benefits; disqualification from receiving benefits when leaving employment; create exception for domestic violence victim. Amends 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.1 - 421.75) by adding sec. 28b.	
Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, John Espinoza, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Alma Smith, Ted Hammon, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Kathleen Law,	

	Richard Hammel, George Cushingberry, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mark Meadows, Marie Donigan, Brenda Clack, Shanelle Jackson, Marsha Cheeks.....	1485
	Sep. 19, read a first time .....	1485
	Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Labor .....	1485
	Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07.....	1493
5246.	Labor; hours and wages; minimum wage for restaurant waitstaff; require to be same as prevailing state minimum wage. Repeals sec. 7a of 1964 PA 154 (MCL 408.387a).	
	Sep. 19, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	1485
	Sep. 19, read a first time .....	1485
	Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Labor .....	1485
	Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07.....	1493
5247.	Environmental protection; cleanups; public notification regarding certain cleanups; require. Amends secs. 20105a & 20120b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.20105a & 324.20120b).	
	Sep. 19, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	1485
	Sep. 19, read a first time .....	1485
	Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	1485
	Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07.....	1493
5248.	Food; restaurants; country of origin of all perishable food served; require to display on menu. Amends 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1101 - 289.8111) by adding sec. 6150.	
	Sep. 19, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	1485
	Sep. 19, read a first time .....	1485
	Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1485
	Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07.....	1493
5249.	Insurance; other; collection of quality assurance assessment program fees; revise. Amends sec. 224b of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.224b).	
	Sep. 19, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard.....	1485
	Sep. 19, read a first time .....	1485
	Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1485
	Sep. 19, printed bill filed - 9/19/07.....	1482
	Sep. 24, rule suspended .....	1532
	Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved.....	1532
	Sep. 24, placed on second reading.....	1532
	Sep. 24, read a second time .....	1533
	Sep. 24, placed on third reading .....	1533
	Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage .....	1533
	Sep. 24, read a third time .....	1533
	Sep. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 390 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1533
	Sep. 24, transmitted .....	1533
5250.	Insurance; essential; essentials insurance act; enact. Amends sec. 2111 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2111).	
	Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Coleman Young, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Virgil Smith, Gabe Leland, Morris Hood, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Robert Jones, Steven Tobocman, Tim Melton, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mark Meadows, John Espinoza, Doug Bennett, Alma Smith, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Brenda Clack, George Cushingberry, Shanelle Jackson, Marsha Cheeks .....	1486
	Sep. 19, read a first time .....	1486
	Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	1486
	Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07.....	1493
5251.	Property tax; personal property; definitions for "acquiring eligible business" and "existing eligible business"; provide for. Amends sec. 9f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.9f).	
	Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Kenneth Horn, Joel Sheltroun, Richard Hammel, John Espinoza, Steven Bieda, Tim Melton, Ted Hammon, Jeff Mayes, John Moolenaar, Steven Tobocman, Bert Johnson, Mark Meadows.....	1486

Sep. 19, read a first time ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1486  
 Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07..... 1493  
 Sep. 25, rule suspended ..... 1554  
 Sep. 25, motion to discharge committee approved..... 1554  
 Sep. 25, placed on second reading..... 1554  
 Sep. 25, read a second time ..... 1555  
 Sep. 25, amended..... 1555  
 Sep. 25, placed on third reading ..... 1555  
 Sep. 25, placed on immediate passage ..... 1555  
 Sep. 25, read a third time ..... 1555  
 Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 401 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 1555  
 Sep. 25, transmitted ..... 1555  
 Oct. 16, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title ..... 1768  
 Oct. 16, full title agreed to..... 1768  
 Oct. 16, bill ordered enrolled..... 1768  
 Oct. 18, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 10/18/07 Time: 9:45 AM..... 1787  
 Oct. 30, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 10/30/07 Time: 10:38 AM..... 2108  
 Oct. 30, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 10/30/07 Time: 2:16 PM ..... 2108  
 Oct. 30, assigned PA 116 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2108

5252. Taxation; tobacco; bad debt deduction; sunset.

Amends secs. 7 & 7b of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.427 & 205.427b).

Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa  
 Wojno, Steven Bieda, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven Tobocman, Paul  
 Condino ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, read a first time ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1486  
 Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/19/07..... 1493  
 Sep. 24, rule suspended ..... 1540  
 Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved..... 1540  
 Sep. 24, placed on second reading..... 1540  
 Sep. 24, read a second time ..... 1541  
 Sep. 24, placed on third reading ..... 1541  
 Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage ..... 1541  
 Sep. 24, read a third time ..... 1541  
 Sep. 24, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 396 Yeas 58 Nays 50..... 1541  
 Sep. 24, transmitted ..... 1541

5253. Income tax; rate; single business tax references, rate provisions, and decoupling from federal accelerated depreciation; provide for.

Amends secs. 30, 51, 261, 266 & 270 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30 et seq.) & repeals secs. 51c, 51d & 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51c et seq.).

Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa  
 Wojno, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven Tobocman,  
 Paul Condino..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, read a first time ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1486  
 Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/19/07..... 1493  
 Sep. 24, rule suspended ..... 1542  
 Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved..... 1542  
 Sep. 24, placed on second reading..... 1542  
 Sep. 24, read a second time ..... 1542  
 Sep. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1542  
 Sep. 24, placed on third reading ..... 1542

Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage ..... 1543  
 Sep. 24, read a third time ..... 1543  
 Sep. 24, passed:  
     Roll Call # 397 Yeas 58 Nays 49 ..... 1543  
 Sep. 24, transmitted ..... 1543

5254. Use tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 3a, 4, 4a, 4d, 4g, 4k, 4l, 4o, 4x & 9a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93a et seq.).  
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa  
     Wojno, Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes,  
     Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, read a first time ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1486  
 Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/19/07 ..... 1493  
 Sep. 24, rule suspended ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, placed on second reading ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, read a second time ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, placed on third reading ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, read a third time ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, passed:  
     Roll Call # 398 Yeas 58 Nays 49 ..... 1544  
 Sep. 24, transmitted ..... 1544

5255. Sales tax; rate; general amendments; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 2, 4a, 4g, 4i, 4m, 4r, 4t, 4x, 4aa & 6a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.52 et seq.).  
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa  
     Wojno, Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes,  
     Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, read a first time ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1486  
 Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/19/07 ..... 1493  
 Sep. 24, rule suspended ..... 1545  
 Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved ..... 1545  
 Sep. 24, placed on second reading ..... 1545  
 Sep. 24, read a second time ..... 1545  
 Sep. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 1545  
 Sep. 24, placed on third reading ..... 1545  
 Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage ..... 1546  
 Sep. 24, read a third time ..... 1546  
 Sep. 24, passed:  
     Roll Call # 399 Yeas 58 Nays 49 ..... 1546  
 Sep. 24, title amended ..... 1546  
 Sep. 24, transmitted ..... 1546

5256. Environmental protection; air pollution; air and water pollution tax exempt program; sunset.  
 Amends secs. 3703, 3704, 5903 & 5904 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3703 et seq.).  
 Sep. 19, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Matthew Gillard, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Lisa  
     Wojno, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Kathleen Law, Pam Byrnes, Steven Tobocman,  
     Paul Condino ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, read a first time ..... 1486  
 Sep. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1486  
 Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/19/07 ..... 1493  
 Sep. 24, rule suspended ..... 1547  
 Sep. 24, motion to discharge committee approved ..... 1547  
 Sep. 24, placed on second reading ..... 1547  
 Sep. 24, read a second time ..... 1547  
 Sep. 24, placed on third reading ..... 1547  
 Sep. 24, placed on immediate passage ..... 1547

Sep. 24, read a third time .....	1547
Sep. 24, passed:	
Roll Call # 400 Yeas 58 Nays 49 .....	1547
Sep. 24, transmitted .....	1547
 5257. Businesses; nonprofit corporations; filing fees; revise. Amends sec. 1060 of 1982 PA 162 (MCL 450.3060).	
Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Ted Hammon .....	1494
Sep. 20, read a first time .....	1494
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1494
Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07.....	1493
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1551
Sep. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1560
Sep. 25, referred to second reading .....	1560
Sep. 25, read a second time .....	1562
Sep. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1562
Sep. 25, placed on third reading .....	1562
Sep. 25, placed on immediate passage .....	1562
Sep. 25, read a third time .....	1562
Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 405 Yeas 86 Nays 23 .....	1562
Sep. 25, transmitted .....	1562
Sep. 30, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1633
Sep. 30, full title agreed to.....	1633
Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	1633
Sep. 30, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 8:48 AM.....	1633
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:50 PM .....	1677
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:59 PM .....	1677
Oct. 1, assigned PA 87 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1677
 5258. Businesses; limited liability companies; filing fees; revise. Amends sec. 1101 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.5101).	
Sep. 20, introduced by Representative Richard Hammel.....	1494
Sep. 20, read a first time .....	1494
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1494
Sep. 20, printed bill filed - 9/20/07.....	1493
Sep. 24, notice given to discharge committee .....	1551
Sep. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1560
Sep. 25, referred to second reading .....	1560
Sep. 25, read a second time .....	1563
Sep. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	1563
Sep. 25, placed on third reading .....	1563
Sep. 25, placed on immediate passage .....	1563
Sep. 25, read a third time .....	1563
Sep. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 406 Yeas 91 Nays 18.....	1563
Sep. 25, transmitted .....	1563
Sep. 30, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	1633
Sep. 30, full title agreed to.....	1633
Sep. 30, bill ordered enrolled.....	1633
Sep. 30, presented to the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 8:50 AM.....	1633
Oct. 1, approved by the Governor	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 7:48 PM .....	1677
Oct. 1, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 9/30/07 Time: 9:57 PM .....	1677
Oct. 1, assigned PA 86 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	1677

5259. Health facilities; hospitals; inform and provide elderly persons with the influenza vaccine; require under certain circumstances.  
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 21529 & repeals sec. 21529 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.21529).  
 (Same as SB 800)

Sep. 20, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Terry Brown, LaMar Lemmons, Gino Polidori, Virgil Smith, Alma Smith, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Brenda Clack, Fred Miller, Marie Donigan, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Kate Ebli, Richard Ball, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Paul Condino, Andy Coulouris, Robert Dean, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Kevin Green, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Jacob Hoogendyk, Joe Hune, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Richard LeBlanc, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Mark Meadows, John Pastor, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, John Stahl, Steven Tobocman, Rebekah Warren..... 1495

Sep. 20, read a first time ..... 1495

Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement..... 1495

Sep. 23, printed bill filed - 9/21/07..... 1526

Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment(s)..... 2298

Nov. 27, referred to second reading ..... 2298

Dec. 5, read a second time..... 2391

Dec. 5, placed on third reading ..... 2391

Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage ..... 2391

Dec. 5, read a third time ..... 2391

Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 562 Yeas 99 Nays 5 ..... 2391

Dec. 5, transmitted ..... 2391

5260. Criminal procedure; search and seizure; warrants authorizing electronic interception or recording of communications; revise certain procedures for.  
 Amends 1966 PA 189 (MCL 780.651 - 780.659) by adding sec. 2b.

Sep. 20, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Virgil Smith, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack, Lee Gonzales ..... 1495

Sep. 20, read a first time ..... 1495

Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1495

Sep. 23, printed bill filed - 9/21/07..... 1526

5261. Labor; hours and wages; adoption leave; provide for.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1978 PA 390 (MCL 408.473).

Sep. 24, introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Lee Gonzales, Robert Dean, Howard Walker, Mary Valentine, Marsha Cheeks, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Tom Caspersen, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Edward Gaffney, Kevin Green, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Jacob Hoogendyk, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Gino Polidori, John Proos, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Rebekah Warren, Lisa Wojno ..... 1551

Sep. 24, read a first time ..... 1551

Sep. 24, referred to Committee on Families and Children's Services..... 1551

Sep. 25, printed bill filed - 9/25/07..... 1568

Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) ..... 2508

Dec. 12, referred to second reading ..... 2508

Dec. 13, read a second time ..... 2547

Dec. 13, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 2547

Dec. 13, placed on third reading ..... 2547

Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2548

Dec. 13, read a third time ..... 2548

Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 646 Yeas 101 Nays 7 ..... 2548

Dec. 13, transmitted ..... 2548

5262. Labor; youth employment; Michigan summer sweep program; create, and establish fund.  
 Creates new act.

Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, George Cushingberry ..... 1573



	Sep. 25, read a first time .....	1573
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1573
	Sep. 26, printed bill filed - 9/26/07.....	1586
5263.	Animals; other; research facility or dealer obtaining dogs or cats from an animal control shelter or animal protection shelter; prohibit, and regulate the purchase and sale of random source animals. Amends secs. 1, 8 & 9 of 1969 PA 224 (MCL 287.381 et seq.).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Coleman Young .....	1574
	Sep. 25, read a first time .....	1574
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1574
	Sep. 26, printed bill filed - 9/26/07.....	1586
5264.	Labor; youth employment; Michigan youth job training corps; create. Creates new act.	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representative Coleman Young .....	1574
	Sep. 25, read a first time .....	1574
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1574
	Sep. 26, printed bill filed - 9/26/07.....	1586
5265.	Economic development; downtown development authorities; taxing jurisdiction to opt out of capture; allow. Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 197 (MCL 125.1653).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Mike Nofs .....	1574
	Sep. 25, read a first time .....	1574
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1574
	Sep. 26, printed bill filed - 9/26/07.....	1586
5266.	Economic development; local development financing; taxing jurisdiction to opt out of capture; allow. Amends sec. 4 of 1986 PA 281 (MCL 125.2154).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Mike Nofs .....	1574
	Sep. 25, read a first time .....	1574
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1574
	Sep. 26, printed bill filed - 9/26/07.....	1586
5267.	Economic development; tax increment financing; taxing jurisdictions to opt out of capture; provide for. Amends sec. 3 of 1980 PA 450 (MCL 125.1803).	
	Sep. 25, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Mike Nofs .....	1574
	Sep. 25, read a first time .....	1574
	Sep. 25, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	1574
	Sep. 26, printed bill filed - 9/26/07.....	1586
5268.	Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; regulatory late fee and sanction waiver during a state regulatory shutdown; provide for. Creates new act.	
	Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Kenneth Horn, Arlan Meekhof, Kim Meltzer, John Proos, David Law, John Stahl, Tom Casperson, Kevin Green, Kevin Elsenheimer, Jacob Hoogendyk, William Huizenga, David Palsrok, David Robertson, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Tom Pearce, Jack Brandenburg, John Stakoe, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Howard Walker, Richard Ball, Neal Nitz, John Pastor, Paul Opsommer, Frances Amos, John Garfield, Judy Emmons, Daniel Acciavatti, Brian Calley, Marty Knollenberg, Chuck Moss, Tory Rocca, Tonya Schuitmaker, Chris Ward, Craig DeRoche, Phil Pavlov, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, Philip LaJoy, Rick Shaffer, Glenn Steil, Bruce Caswell, Fulton Sheen, Darwin Booher, Dave Hildenbrand.....	1598
	Sep. 27, read a first time .....	1598
	Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	1598
	Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/28/07.....	1603
5269.	School aid; other; appropriation for equalization of debt millage; provide for. Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1772) by adding sec. 27.	
	Sep. 27, introduced by Representative Coleman Young .....	1598
	Sep. 27, read a first time .....	1598
	Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1598
	Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/28/07.....	1603

5270. Occupations; real estate; requirement to display real estate broker’s license and license of each salesperson employed in place of business; eliminate.  
Amends sec. 2506 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.2506).  
Sep. 27, introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Gino Polidori, Ed Clemente, Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Marc Corriveau, Chuck Moss, Andy Coulouris, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, Richard LeBlanc... 1598  
Sep. 27, read a first time ..... 1598  
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform..... 1598  
Sep. 28, printed bill filed - 9/28/07..... 1603

5271. Income tax; rate; tax rate; increase, and earmark to fund changeover of employees from defined benefit to defined contribution plan.  
Amends sec. 51 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51) & repeals secs. 51c, 51d & 51e of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.51c et seq.).  
Sep. 28, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke ..... 1607  
Sep. 28, read a first time ..... 1607  
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1607  
Sep. 29, printed bill filed - 9/29/07..... 1614

5272. Consumer credit; predatory lending; regulation of certain predatory lending practices by municipalities; allow.  
Repeals secs. 14 & 15 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1644 & 445.1645).  
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Bettie Cook Scott, Steven Tobocman, Bert Johnson, Marsha Cheeks ..... 1607  
Sep. 28, read a first time ..... 1607  
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1607  
Sep. 29, printed bill filed - 9/29/07..... 1614

5273. Criminal procedure; sentencing; assessment of \$10.00 to individuals who have committed an alcohol-related offense; require, and earmark to drug treatment courts.  
Amends 1927 PA 175 (MCL 760.1 - 777.69) by adding sec. 1m to ch. IX.  
Sep. 28, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, George Cushingberry, Steven Tobocman, Alma Smith, Coleman Young, Barbara Farrah, Robert Dean, Marsha Cheeks ..... 1607  
Sep. 28, read a first time ..... 1607  
Sep. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1607  
Sep. 29, printed bill filed - 9/29/07..... 1614

5274. Occupations; private detectives; definition and qualifications of licensed professional investigator; revise, and clarify the conduct of certain activities.  
Amends title & secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 14, 16, 17, 19, 20, 22, 24, 27 & 29 of 1965 PA 285 (MCL 338.821 et seq.).  
(Same as SB 823)  
Oct. 9, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Frank Accavitti ..... 1711  
Oct. 9, read a first time ..... 1711  
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1711  
Oct. 10, printed bill filed - 10/10/07..... 1722  
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2238  
Nov. 7, referred to second reading ..... 2238  
Nov. 27, read a second time ..... 2295  
Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) not adopted ..... 2295  
Nov. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 2295  
Nov. 27, placed on third reading ..... 2295  
Nov. 28, read a third time ..... 2313  
Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:  
Roll Call # 537 Yeas 102 Nays 4 ..... 2313  
Nov. 28, title amended ..... 2313  
Nov. 28, transmitted ..... 2313

5275. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; time when claim accrues; enact discovery rule.  
Amends sec. 5827 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5827).  
Oct. 9, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons..... 1711  
Oct. 9, read a first time ..... 1711  
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1711  
Oct. 10, printed bill filed - 10/10/07 ..... 1722

5276. Trade; consumer goods and services; perishable foods and certain ingestible hygiene products offered for sale at outlets; require country of origin labeling.  
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).  
Oct. 9, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons..... 1712  
Oct. 9, read a first time ..... 1712  
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 1712  
Oct. 10, printed bill filed - 10/10/07 ..... 1722
5277. Crimes; other; reporting discovery of a dead body; require.  
Amends sec. 2841 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.2841).  
Oct. 9, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc ..... 1712  
Oct. 9, read a first time ..... 1712  
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1712  
Oct. 10, printed bill filed - 10/10/07 ..... 1722
5278. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of failure to immediately report the death of another or a dead body; establish.  
Amends sec. 13k, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13k).  
Oct. 9, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc ..... 1712  
Oct. 9, read a first time ..... 1712  
Oct. 9, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1712  
Oct. 10, printed bill filed - 10/10/07 ..... 1722
5279. Higher education; financial aid; Michigan work-study program; prohibit use at college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
Amends sec. 3 of 1986 PA 288 (MCL 390.1373).  
Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda ..... 1726  
Oct. 10, read a first time ..... 1726  
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security ..... 1726  
Oct. 11, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1747
5280. Use tax; collections; application of tax to certain services; repeal.  
Repeals sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).  
Oct. 10, introduced by Representatives Daniel Acciavatti, Rick Jones, Chris Ward, David Palsrok, Kevin Eisenheimer, Jack Brandenburg, Dave Hildenbrand, Brian Palmer, Marty Knollenberg, Glenn Steil, Paul Opsommer, Darwin Booher, Phil Pavlov, Jim Marleau, Tory Rocca, Rick Shaffer, Chuck Moss, Neal Nitz, David Agema, John Proos, Tom Casperson, Kenneth Horn, Jacob Hoogendyk, Arlan Meekhof, John Garfield, John Stahl, David Robertson, Frances Amos, Mike Nofs, Tim Moore, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Tonya Schuitmaker, Edward Gaffney, John Stakoe, Joe Hune, Fulton Sheen, William Huizenga ..... 1726  
Oct. 10, read a first time ..... 1726  
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1726  
Oct. 11, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1747
5281. Gaming; lottery; portion of lottery revenue paid out as prizes; revise.  
Amends sec. 12 of 1972 PA 239 (MCL 432.12).  
Oct. 10, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 1726  
Oct. 10, read a first time ..... 1726  
Oct. 10, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1726  
Oct. 11, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1747
5282. Insurance; health; individual health benefit plans; regulate.  
Amends secs. 2213b, 3406f, 3503, 3519, 3521, 3525 & 3539 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2213b et seq.) & adds ch. 37A.  
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Gino Polidori, Paul Condino, LaMar Lemmons, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Coleman Young, Joe Hune, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Mike Simpson, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Rick Jones, Tim Moore, Ted Hammon, Chris Ward, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Martin Griffin, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Michael Sak, Dave Hildenbrand, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, Richard Hammel, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Marc Corriveau, Richard

LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Morris Hood, Joel Sheltroun, Robert Dean, Terry Brown, Marsha Cheeks, Kevin Green, John Moolenaar, Barb Byrum, Lorence Wenke, John Stakoe, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Geoff Hansen, Marie Donigan, David Palsrok, Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Rick Shaffer.....	1750
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1750
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	1750
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1774
Oct. 17, referred to second reading.....	1774
Oct. 24, read a second time.....	1809
Oct. 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1809
Oct. 24, placed on third reading .....	1809
Oct. 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1809
Oct. 24, read a third time .....	1809
Oct. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 487 Yeas 89 Nays 17.....	1809
Oct. 24, transmitted .....	1809
5283. Insurance; health care corporations; nongroup coverage; require to comply with insurance code and provide for general amendments. Amends secs. 308, 401e, 402b, 608 & 610 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1308 et seq.); adds sec. 220 & repeals sec. 614 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1614).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Kathy Angerer, Virgil Smith, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Joel Sheltroun, Rick Jones, Lorence Wenke, Kevin Elsenheimer, Kevin Green, Philip LaJoy, Tim Moore, Neal Nitz, Chris Ward, Richard Ball, David Palsrok, Dave Hildenbrand, Glenn Steil, Frank Accavitti, Lisa Wojno, Pam Byrnes, Matthew Gillard, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Geoff Hansen, Mike Simpson, Mark Meadows, Steven Lindberg, Robert Jones, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Kate Ebli, Mary Valentine, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Marsha Cheeks, John Pastor, Michael Sak, John Moolenaar, Rick Shaffer, Martin Griffin, Andrew Meisner, Tom Casperson, David Law, Joe Hune, Ed Clemente, Marc Corriveau, LaMar Lemmons, Bettie Cook Scott, Doug Bennett, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kathleen Law, Shanelle Jackson, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Rebekah Warren, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, Bert Johnson, George Cushingberry, Andy Coulouris .....	1751
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1751
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	1751
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1774
Oct. 17, referred to second reading.....	1774
Oct. 24, read a second time.....	1812
Oct. 24, placed on third reading .....	1812
Oct. 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1812
Oct. 24, read a third time .....	1812
Oct. 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 488 Yeas 90 Nays 16.....	1812
Oct. 24, transmitted .....	1812
5284. Insurance; health care corporations; health care corporations owning certain subsidiaries; permit. Amends secs. 202, 206 & 207 of 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1202 et seq.).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Virgil Smith, Paul Condino, Gino Polidori, Bettie Cook Scott, John Espinoza, Frank Accavitti, Lee Gonzales, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Coleman Young, Joe Hune, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Mike Simpson, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Dudley Spade, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, Joan Bauer, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Rick Jones, Tim Moore, Ted Hammon, Chris Ward, Brenda Clack, Ed Clemente, Martin Griffin, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Matthew Gillard, Pam Byrnes, Michael Sak, Dave Hildenbrand, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, Richard Hammel, Gabe Leland, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Marc Corriveau, Richard LeBlanc, Andy Coulouris, Morris Hood, Joel Sheltroun, Robert Dean, Terry Brown, Marsha Cheeks, Kevin Green, John Moolenaar, David Palsrok, Barb Byrum, John Stakoe, Geoff Hansen, David Law, Philip LaJoy, Lorence Wenke, Marie Donigan, Steven Bieda, George Cushingberry, Rick Shaffer.....	1751
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1751
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	1751

Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1775
Oct. 17, referred to second reading.....	1775
Oct. 24, read a second time.....	1815
Oct. 24, amended.....	1815
Oct. 24, placed on third reading .....	1815
Oct. 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1815
Oct. 24, read a third time .....	1815
Oct. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 489 Yeas 84 Nays 22.....	1815
Oct. 24, transmitted .....	1815
5285. Insurance; health; health care corporations owning subsidiaries; permit. Amends sec. 5104 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.5104).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Joe Hune, Kathy Angerer, Virgil Smith, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Edward Gaffney, Coleman Young, Rick Jones, Lorence Wenke, Tim Moore, David Law, Chris Ward, Neal Nitz, Chuck Moss, Phil Pavlov, Brian Calley, Jim Marleau, Brian Palmer, David Palsrok, Dave Hildenbrand, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, John Moolenaar, Kevin Elsenheimer, Philip LaJoy, Rick Shaffer, Kevin Green, Andrew Meisner, Ed Clemente, Martin Griffin, Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Paul Condino, Mike Simpson, Gabe Leland, Frank Accavitti, Matthew Gillard, Joel Sheltroun, Marsha Cheeks, John Espinoza, LaMar Lemmons, Fred Miller, Rebekah Warren, Mark Meadows, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Bettie Cook Scott, Shanelle Jackson, Brenda Clack, Michael Sak, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Bieda, Steven Lindberg, Kate Ebli, Robert Jones, Dudley Spade, Marc Corriveau, Andy Coulouris ...	1751
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1751
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	1751
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
Oct. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	1775
Oct. 17, referred to second reading.....	1775
Oct. 24, read a second time.....	1818
Oct. 24, placed on third reading .....	1818
Oct. 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1818
Oct. 24, read a third time .....	1818
Oct. 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 490 Yeas 84 Nays 22.....	1818
Oct. 24, transmitted .....	1818
5286. Property tax; assessments; assessment of commercial rental property; revise. Amends sec. 34d of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.34d) & adds sec. 7l.	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	1751
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1751
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1751
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
5287. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; revise compensation provisions. Amends sec. 2 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1652).	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean.....	1751
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1751
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1751
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
5288. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; establish registration application process. Amends 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1651 - 445.1684) by adding sec. 2a.	
Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Andy Coulouris, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hoppood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean, Steven Tobocman .....	1751

Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1751
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1751
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
5289. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; require notices when employment of loan officer is terminated. Amends 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1651 - 445.1684) by adding sec. 2c. Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean .....	1752
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1752
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1752
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
5290. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; clarify authority of OFIS commissioner and revise administrative process concerning revocation or suspension of registration. Amends secs. 11 & 12 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1661 & 445.1662). Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives David Robertson, Steven Tobocman, Kathleen Law, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Ed Clemente, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean .....	1752
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1752
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1752
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
5291. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; regulation and registration of mortgage loan officers; revise provisions applicable to investigations by OFIS. Amends sec. 14 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1664). Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Darwin Booher, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean .....	1752
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1752
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1752
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
5292. Land use; zoning and growth management; referees for litigation under the Michigan zoning enabling act; provide for. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2977. Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives John Stakoe, Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl, Tom Pearce, Dudley Spade, Neal Nitz, Darwin Booher, Glenn Steil, Mike Nofs, Arlan Meekhof, Edward Gaffney, David Law, Gino Polidori .....	1752
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1752
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1752
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2237
Nov. 7, recommendation concurred in .....	2237
5293. Land use; zoning and growth management; qualifications of individuals designated as referees for certain litigation; provide for. Amends 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.101 - 600.9947) by adding sec. 2978. Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, John Stakoe, Gino Polidori, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Jeff Mayes, Tom Pearce, Dudley Spade, Neal Nitz, Darwin Booher, Glenn Steil, Mike Nofs, Arlan Meekhof, Edward Gaffney, David Law .....	1752
Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1752
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1752
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
Nov. 7, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2237
Nov. 7, recommendation concurred in .....	2237

5294. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; revise title and general definitions.  
 Amends title & secs. 1 & 2 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1631 & 445.1632).  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Kathy Angerer, Brenda Clack, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lee Gonzales, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean ..... 1752  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1752  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1752  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5295. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; prohibit certain lending practices.  
 Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1633 & 445.1634).  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Kathy Angerer, Michael Sak, Mike Simpson, Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean, Virgil Smith ..... 1752  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1752  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1752  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5296. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; regulate rate spread and high-cost home loans and revise default provisions.  
 Amends sec. 5 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1635) & adds sec. 4a.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Kathy Angerer, Mike Simpson, Brenda Clack, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Pam Byrnes, Frank Accavitti, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean ..... 1752  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1752  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1752  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5297. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; revise provisions concerning notices and disclosures.  
 Amends secs. 6 & 7 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1636 & 445.1637).  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Mike Simpson, Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean, Steven Bieda ..... 1753  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1753  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1753  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5298. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; revise remedy provisions.  
 Amends 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1631 - 445.1645) by adding secs. 7a & 7b.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Kathy Angerer, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bob Constan, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Ed Clemente, Lee Gonzales, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean ..... 1753  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1753  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1753  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5299. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; revise claims and defenses in civil actions.  
 Amends 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1631 - 445.1645) by adding secs. 7c & 7d.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Kathy Angerer, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Mike Simpson, Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Pam Byrnes, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Kathleen

Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean ..... 1753

Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1753

Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1753

Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765

5300. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; revise authority of OFIS commissioner.  
Amends secs. 8 & 9 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1638 & 445.1639).

Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ed Clemente, Lee Gonzales, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean .. 1753

Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1753

Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1753

Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765

5301. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; prescribe civil sanctions and penalties.  
Amends secs. 10 & 11 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1640 & 445.1641).

Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Kathy Angerer, Steven Tobocman, Pam Byrnes, Mike Simpson, Frank Accavitti, Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lee Gonzales, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean ..... 1753

Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1753

Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1753

Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765

5302. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; general applicability of act.  
Amends secs. 12 & 13 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1642 & 445.1643).

Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Kathy Angerer, Steven Tobocman, Michael Sak, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Tim Melton, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bob Constan, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Jeff Mayes, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean, Steven Bieda, Virgil Smith ..... 1753

Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1753

Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1753

Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765

5303. Consumer credit; predatory lending; general revision to consumer mortgage protection act; revise references to home loans in local preemption provisions.  
Amends secs. 14 & 15 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1644 & 445.1645).

Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Brian Calley, Kathy Angerer, Steven Tobocman, Pam Byrnes, Mike Simpson, Frank Accavitti, Bert Johnson, Fred Miller, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ed Clemente, Lee Gonzales, Marie Donigan, Virgil Smith, Robert Dean, Brenda Clack ..... 1753

Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1753

Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1753

Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765

5304. Consumer credit; other; home loan protection act; require compliance by domestic credit unions.  
Amends 2003 PA 215 (MCL 490.101 - 490.601) by adding sec. 425.

Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, Pam Byrnes, Brenda Clack, Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Frank Accavitti, Bob Constan, Andrew Meisner, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean ..... 1754

Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1754

Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1754

Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765



5305. Consumer credit; other; home loan protection act; require compliance by state banks.  
 Amends 1999 PA 276 (MCL 487.11101 - 487.15105) by adding sec. 4206.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, Pam Byrnes, Brenda Clack, Tim Melton, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Bert Johnson, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Andrew Meisner, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Joan Bauer, Robert Dean ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1754  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5306. Consumer credit; other; home loan protection act; require compliance by state savings banks.  
 Amends 1996 PA 354 (MCL 487.3101 - 487.3804) by adding sec. 435.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Shanelle Jackson, Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Andrew Meisner, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Joan Bauer ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1754  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5307. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; home loan protection act; require compliance and impose additional duties with respect to borrowers.  
 Amends sec. 22 of 1987 PA 173 (MCL 445.1672) & adds sec. 24a.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Shanelle Jackson, Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Kathleen Law, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Bob Constan, Andrew Meisner, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Joan Bauer, Robert Dean ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1754  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5308. Financial institutions; mortgage brokers and lenders; home loan protection act; require compliance by mortgage brokers in secondary market and impose additional duties with respect to borrowers.  
 Amends sec. 24 of 1981 PA 125 (MCL 493.74) & adds sec. 24a.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson, Pam Byrnes, Shanelle Jackson, Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Frank Accavitti, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Andrew Meisner, Bob Constan, Terry Brown, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Robert Dean ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1754  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5309. Consumer credit; other; home loan protection act; require compliance by savings and loan associations.  
 Amends 1980 PA 307 (MCL 491.102 - 491.1202) by adding sec. 737.  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, Pam Byrnes, Brenda Clack, Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Bob Constan, Frank Accavitti, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Joan Bauer, Robert Dean ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, read a first time ..... 1754  
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1754  
 Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 ..... 1765
5310. Consumer credit; other; home loan protection act; provide for enforcement in the Michigan consumer protection act.  
 Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).  
 Oct. 11, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Brenda Clack, Mike Simpson, Shanelle Jackson, Pam Byrnes, Frank Accavitti, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Tim Melton, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bob Constan, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Richard Hammel, Steven Tobocman, Robert Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gabe Leland, Marie Donigan, Joan Bauer, Robert Dean, Steven Bieda..... 1754

Oct. 11, read a first time .....	1754
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	1754
Oct. 16, printed bill filed - 10/11/07 .....	1765
<b>5311. Income tax; credit; investments in certain neighborhood organizations and programs; provide for.</b>	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 253.	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives John Proos, Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, Richard Ball, Kathy Angerer, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, David Palsrok, William Huizenga .....	1769
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1769
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1769
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
<b>5312. Business tax; other; credit for certain neighborhood assistance and neighborhood programs; provide for.</b>	
Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 451.	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives John Proos, Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, David Palsrok, William Huizenga .....	1769
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1769
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1769
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
<b>5313. Housing; housing development authority; approval and issuance of certificate for certain neighborhood programs; provide for.</b>	
Amends 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1401 - 125.1499c) by adding sec. 18.	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives John Proos, Bert Johnson, Virgil Smith, Richard Ball, Kathy Angerer, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, David Palsrok, William Huizenga .....	1769
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1769
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1769
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
<b>5314. Criminal procedure; other; penalties, fines, or costs; allow to be collected in same manner as civil money judgment.</b>	
Amends sec. 4805 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.4805).	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Richard LeBlanc, Fred Miller, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Bert Johnson .....	1769
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1769
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1769
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
<b>5315. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; pilot program to install unmanned traffic monitoring devices; establish, and provide for prosecution of certain Michigan vehicle code violations with evidence of those devices.</b>	
Amends sec. 320a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a); adds sec. 615a & repeals sec. 615a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.615a).	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Alma Smith .....	1769
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1769
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1769
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
<b>5316. Energy; other; use of high efficiency lightbulbs and electronic ballasts in public facilities; require.</b>	
Amends sec. 241b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1241b).	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Frank Accavitti, Shanelle Jackson, Goeff Hansen, Philip LaJoy, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Steven Bieda, Robert Dean, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rebekah Warren, Andrew Meisner, Brenda Clack, Bettie Cook Scott, Gabe Leland, Ted Hammon, Aldo Vagnozzi, LaMar Lemmons, Pam Byrnes .....	1769
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1769
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1769
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
<b>5317. Environmental protection; cleanups; local cost recovery; provide for.</b>	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 20126b.	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Neal Nitz, Paul Opsommer, Richard Ball, Chuck Moss, Phil Pavlov, David Agema, Jim Marleau, Arlan Meekhof .....	1769

Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1769
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	1769
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
5318. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for specially designated merchant (SDM) license; change. Amends sec. 541 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1541).	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, Tim Moore, Tim Melton, Mary Valentine .....	1770
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1770
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1770
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
5319. Local government; other; penalties for noncompliance with order; expand to include a blight violation under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 141b of 1917 PA 167 (MCL 125.541b).	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Steven Tobocman, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Mark Meadows, Barbara Farrah, Paul Opsommer, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Gabe Leland, George Cushingberry, Marsha Cheeks .....	1770
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1770
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	1770
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2379
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2379
5320. Watercraft; safety; towing a person by operator of a personal watercraft; allow without spotter under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 80152 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.80152).	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, David Agema.....	1770
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1770
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.....	1770
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
5321. Corrections; parole; prohibition of convicted sex offenders participating in Halloween activities; implement in parole orders. Amends sec. 36 of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.236).	
Oct. 16, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Marty Knollenberg, Paul Opsommer, David Law, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, John Stahl, Lorence Wenke, Philip LaJoy, Jim Marleau, John Garfield.....	1770
Oct. 16, read a first time .....	1770
Oct. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1770
Oct. 17, printed bill filed - 10/17/07 .....	1774
5322. Education; students; certain information concerning human papillomavirus (HPV) and HPV immunization; require schools to provide under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 1177a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1177a).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Marie Donigan, Steven Lindberg, Pam Byrnes, Mary Valentine, Doug Bennett, Robert Jones, Gary McDowell, Lee Gonzales, Andy Coulouris, Mike Simpson, Rebekah Warren, Alma Smith, Bob Constan, Joan Bauer, Matthew Gillard.....	1777
Oct. 17, read a first time .....	1777
Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	1777
Oct. 18, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 .....	1787
5323. Education; special; restoration of authority over special education rules with the state board of education; provide for. Amends secs. 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1711, 1741, 1751 & 1761 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1701 et seq.).	
Oct. 17, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Chuck Moss, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gino Polidori, Kathy Angerer, Rick Jones, Richard Hammel, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Bieda, Andrew Meisner, Alma Smith, Frank Accavitti, Marc Corriveau, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Marty Knollenberg, Jacob Hoogendyk, David Law, Kim Meltzer, Judy Emmons, Frances Amos, Paul Opsommer, John Stahl, Marie Donigan, LaMar Lemmons, Fulton Sheen, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Gary McDowell, Lorence Wenke, David Palsrok, Brenda Clack, George Cushingberry, Kate Ebli, Kathleen Law, Coleman Young, Joel Sheltrown, Paul	

Condino, Bob Constan, Robert Dean, Rebekah Warren, John Pastor, Matthew Gillard, Barbara Farrah, Jeff Mayes, Doug Bennett, Steven Tobocman, Mark Meadows, Joan Bauer, Lisa Wojno, John Espinoza, Ted Hammon, Glenn Steil, Philip LaJoy, Goeff Hansen, John Moolenaar, Bettie Cook Scott, Shanelle Jackson, Virgil Smith..... 1777

Oct. 17, read a first time ..... 1777

Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Education..... 1777

Oct. 18, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 ..... 1787

5324. Family law; personal protection orders; personal protection order to be made mutual; require. Amends secs. 2950 & 2950a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2950 & 600.2950a).

Oct. 17, introduced by Representative Brian Calley ..... 1777

Oct. 17, read a first time ..... 1777

Oct. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1777

Oct. 18, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 ..... 1787

5325. Public utilities; consumer services; energy shutoff for individuals with certain medical conditions; prohibit. Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.10cc) by adding sec. 9d.

Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Bert Johnson, LaMar Lemmons, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Paul Condino, Barbara Farrah, Virgil Smith, Lisa Wojno, Mike Simpson, Coleman Young, Edward Gaffney, George Cushingberry ..... 1789

Oct. 18, read a first time ..... 1789

Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 1789

Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 ..... 1798

5326. Traffic control; traffic regulation; definition of emergency support vehicles; expand to include animal rescue vehicles. Amends sec. 2 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.2).

Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Lisa Wojno, Steven Bieda, Pam Byrnes, Robert Dean ..... 1789

Oct. 18, read a first time ..... 1789

Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1789

Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 ..... 1798

5327. Business tax; other; compensation credit for insurance companies; revise. Amends sec. 239 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1239).

Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Brian Calley, Paul Condino..... 1790

Oct. 18, read a first time ..... 1790

Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1790

Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 ..... 1798

Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 2374

Dec. 5, referred to second reading ..... 2374

5328. Business tax; other; tax imposed on insurance direct premiums; modify. Amends sec. 235 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1235).

Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Brian Calley, Paul Condino..... 1790

Oct. 18, read a first time ..... 1790

Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1790

Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 ..... 1798

5329. Business tax; other; compensation credit for insurance companies; revise. Amends sec. 403 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1403).

Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Brian Calley, Paul Condino..... 1790

Oct. 18, read a first time ..... 1790

Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1790

Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 ..... 1798

5330. Business tax; other; credit for certain charitable contributions; include insurance companies. Amends sec. 421 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1421).

Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Brian Calley, Paul Condino..... 1790

Oct. 18, read a first time ..... 1790

Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1790

Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 .....	1798
Nov. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2219
Nov. 6, referred to second reading .....	2219
5331. Natural resources; hunting; participation license for bear and bobcat hunting; eliminate. Amends secs. 43523, 43528 & 43531 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.43523 et seq.).	
Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Howard Walker, John Moolenaar, Neal Nitz, Arlan Meekhof, Brian Palmer, Goeff Hansen, Kevin Elsenheimer, Dave Hildenbrand, Tom Casperson, Gary McDowell, Judy Emmons, Mark Meadows, Jeff Mayes, Darwin Booher, Tim Moore, Bruce Caswell, John Pastor, Fred Miller ..	1790
Oct. 18, read a first time .....	1790
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	1790
Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 .....	1798
5332. Insurance; no-fault; paperless insurance verification system; provide for. Amends sec. 3101a of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3101a).	
Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Mike Simpson, Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Andrew Meisner, LaMar Lemmons, Dave Hildenbrand, Edward Gaffney, Lisa Wojno, Bob Constan, Brenda Clack, Fred Miller, Paul Condino, Pam Byrnes, Ted Hammon, Mike Nofs, Robert Dean, Ed Clemente, Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Steven Tobocman .....	1790
Oct. 18, read a first time .....	1790
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1790
Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 .....	1798
5333. Traffic control; civil infraction procedures; paperless insurance verification system; create, and provide for access by law enforcement officers. Amends secs. 328 & 907 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.328 & 257.907) & adds secs. 520a & 520b.	
Oct. 18, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, Bruce Caswell, Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, Brian Palmer, John Espinoza, Edward Gaffney, Virgil Smith, John Stahl, Tory Rocca, Dave Hildenbrand, Tim Moore, Phil Pavlov, Neal Nitz, John Proos, Jack Brandenburg, Arlan Meekhof, Daniel Acciavatti, Brian Calley, David Agema, Kim Meltzer, John Stakoe, John Moolenaar, Fulton Sheen, Darwin Booher, Bill Caul, Bert Johnson, Lee Gonzales .....	1790
Oct. 18, read a first time .....	1790
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1790
Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 .....	1798
5334. Property tax; principal residence exemption; prorated homestead exemption if filed after May 1; provide for. Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).	
Oct. 18, introduced by Representative Fred Miller .....	1790
Oct. 18, read a first time .....	1790
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1790
Oct. 23, printed bill filed - 10/18/07 .....	1798
5335. Crimes; other; larceny or resale of copper wire; prohibit, and provide penalties. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 357c.	
Oct. 23, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Michael Sak, Jeff Mayes, Brenda Clack, George Cushingberry, Kathleen Law, Steven Tobocman, Shanelle Jackson, Kathy Angerer, Frank Accavitti, Barbara Farrah, Robert Dean, Marsha Cheeks ..	1804
Oct. 23, read a first time .....	1804
Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1804
Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/24/07 .....	1824
5336. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for theft or resale of copper wiring; enact. Amends sec. 16r, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16r).	
Oct. 23, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Michael Sak, Jeff Mayes, Brenda Clack, George Cushingberry, Kathleen Law, Steven Tobocman, Shanelle Jackson, Kathy Angerer, Frank Accavitti, Barbara Farrah, Robert Dean, Marsha Cheeks .....	1804
Oct. 23, read a first time .....	1804
Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	1804
Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/24/07 .....	1824

5337. Elections; registration; proof of United States citizenship when registering to vote; require.  
 Amends sec. 509q of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509q) & adds sec. 496a.

- Oct. 23, introduced by Representative David Law ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, read a first time ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 1804
- Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/24/07 ..... 1824

5338. Communications; cellular telephone; individuals called into active duty; allow to cancel cellular telephone contract without penalties.  
 Amends 1991 PA 179 (MCL 484.2101 - 484.2604) by adding sec. 304c.

- Oct. 23, introduced by Representatives Bill Caul, Ted Hammon, Fulton Sheen, Frank Accavitti, John Stakoe, Dave Hildenbrand, Goeff Hansen, Neal Nitz, Paul Opsommer, Rick Shaffer, John Moolenaar, Mike Nofs, Arlan Meekhof, Robert Dean ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, read a first time ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security ..... 1804
- Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/24/07 ..... 1824

5339. Retirement; forfeiture; denial of pension and retirement benefits to public employees who have been convicted of or pled guilty to certain felonies; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 1994 PA 350 (MCL 38.2703 & 38.2704).

- Oct. 23, introduced by Representatives Kim Meltzer, Frances Amos, Mike Nofs, Fred Miller, Lorence Wenke, David Robertson, Tonya Schuitmaker, Marty Knollenberg, Jack Brandenburg, John Stakoe ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, read a first time ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Government Operations ..... 1804
- Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/24/07 ..... 1824

5340. Civil procedure; foreclosure; acceleration of balance due under mortgage; prohibit if foreclosure commenced within 18 months after payment default.  
 Amends secs. 3110, 3120, 3204 & 3212 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3110 et seq.).

- Oct. 23, introduced by Representative Coleman Young ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, read a first time ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1804
- Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/24/07 ..... 1824

5341. Construction; safety; requirement for carbon monoxide alarms to be installed in new residential structures; provide for.  
 Amends 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1501 - 125.1531) by adding sec. 4d.

- Oct. 23, introduced by Representatives Gary McDowell, Fred Miller, Mark Meadows, Coleman Young, Lee Gonzales, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, Morris Hood, George Cushingberry, Pam Byrnes, Edward Gaffney, Frances Amos, Richard Ball ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, read a first time ..... 1804
- Oct. 23, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 1804
- Oct. 24, printed bill filed - 10/24/07 ..... 1824
- Nov. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 2238
- Nov. 7, referred to second reading ..... 2238
- Nov. 27, read a second time ..... 2295
- Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 2295
- Nov. 27, postponed temporarily ..... 2295

5342. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
 Creates appropriation act.

- Oct. 24, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 1826
- Oct. 24, read a first time ..... 1826
- Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1826
- Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1836

5343. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
 Creates appropriation act.

- Oct. 24, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 1826
- Oct. 24, read a first time ..... 1826
- Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations ..... 1826
- Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1836

5344. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
Creates appropriation act.
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, read a first time .....                                | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....           | 1827 |
| Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....                    | 1836 |
5345. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
Creates appropriation act.
- |  |      |
|--|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry .....  | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, read a first time .....                                 | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....            | 1827 |
| Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....                     | 1836 |
| Oct. 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... | 2106 |
| Oct. 30, referred to second reading.....                         | 2106 |
5346. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
Creates appropriation act.
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, read a first time .....                                | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....           | 1827 |
| Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....                    | 1836 |
5347. Appropriations; supplemental; multidepartment supplemental; provide for fiscal year 2007-2008.  
Creates appropriation act.
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, read a first time .....                                | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....           | 1827 |
| Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....                    | 1836 |
5348. Higher education; financial aid; police officer's and fire fighter's survivor tuition act; prohibit use at college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
Amends sec. 4 of 1996 PA 195 (MCL 390.1244).
- |  |      |
|--|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Paul Opsommer .....                    | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, read a first time .....   | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security..... | 1827 |
| Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....   | 1836 |
5349. Criminal procedure; sex offender registration; retroactive requirement for certain individuals to register as sex offenders; establish.  
Amends secs. 3, 4, 5a & 7 of 1994 PA 295 (MCL 28.723 et seq.).
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representative David Law ..... | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, read a first time .....                      | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....     | 1827 |
| Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....          | 1836 |
5350. Campaign finance; public disclosure; campaign finance requirements for constitutional convention delegates; revise.  
Amends sec. 12 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.212).
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Marty Knollenberg, Fred Miller, Chuck Moss ..... | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, read a first time .....  | 1827 |
| Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections .....                            | 1827 |
| Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....  | 1836 |
5351. Traffic control; traffic regulation; obey traffic direction within work zone; require except when otherwise directed by police officer or designated individual.  
Amends sec. 611 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.611).
- |   |      |
|---|------|
| Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Lisa Wojno, Paul Condino, Steven Bieda, Steven Lindberg, Michael Lahti, Barb Byrum, Martin Griffin, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc..... | 1827 |
|---|------|

Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1827
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1827
Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....	1836
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2432
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2432
5352. Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; requirement for antique shops to post warning of certain items containing lead; establish.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.404).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Joan Bauer, Rebekah Warren, Brenda Clack, Arlan Meekhof, Bert Johnson, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, Lee Gonzales, Barb Byrum, Alma Smith, Aldo Vagnozzi, Jeff Mayes, Mike Simpson, Shanelle Jackson, Kathleen Law, Terry Brown, Mark Meadows, Richard LeBlanc, Coleman Young .....	1828
Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1828
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1828
Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....	1836
5353. Elections; primary; presidential primary process; revise, and cancel 2008 presidential primary election.	
Amends secs. 613a, 614a, 615a, 616a, 624g, 641 & 759a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.613a et seq.); adds secs. 495a, 562b, 618, 619 & 620a & repeals secs. 19, 615c & 759c of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.619 et seq.).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Martin Griffin, Marc Corriveau, Barb Byrum, Mary Valentine, Kate Ebli, Ed Clemente, Terry Brown, Mark Meadows, Paul Condino, Steven Lindberg, Marie Donigan, Mike Simpson, Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Richard LeBlanc, Doug Bennett, Fred Miller, Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean .....	1828
Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1828
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	1828
Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....	1836
Nov. 26, notice given to discharge committee .....	2292
Nov. 27, notice given to discharge committee .....	2301
5354. Health; funding; use of health professions regulatory fund; expand under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 16315 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16315).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Gary McDowell .....	1828
Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1828
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	1828
Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 .....	1836
Oct. 30, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2106
Oct. 30, referred to second reading .....	2106
Nov. 27, read a second time .....	2294
Nov. 27, placed on third reading .....	2294
Nov. 28, read a third time .....	2311
Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 536 Yeas 106 Nays 0 .....	2311
Nov. 28, transmitted .....	2311
Dec. 12, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title .....	2513
Dec. 12, laid over one day under the rules .....	2513
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	2518
Dec. 13, roll call:	
Roll Call # 625 Yeas 103 Nays 0 .....	2518
Dec. 13, full title agreed to .....	2518
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2518
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:20 AM .....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:40 PM .....	2596
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:22 AM .....	2596
Dec. 27, assigned PA 166 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2596



5355. Crime victims; other; distribution and use of crime victim's rights funds; broaden types of authorized expenditures. Amends secs. 1, 4 & 8 of 1989 PA 196 (MCL 780.901 et seq.).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representative Gary McDowell .....	1828
Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1828
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1828
Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07.....	1836
Oct. 30, notice given to discharge committee .....	2110
Nov. 6, notice given to discharge committee .....	2227
Nov. 7, motion to discharge committee approved.....	2231
Nov. 7, placed on second reading.....	2231
Nov. 27, read a second time .....	2294
Nov. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	2294
Nov. 27, placed on third reading .....	2294
Nov. 28, re-referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	2312
5356. Businesses; business corporations; definitions of "professional service" and "services in a learned profession"; include, and revise certain conversion procedures. Amends secs. 108, 109, 123, 201, 211, 217, 241, 251, 545a, 564a, 564b, 762, 1002 & 1060 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1108 et seq.); adds secs. 745 & 746 & repeals ch. 7B of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1790 - 450.1799).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Andrew Meisner, Ed Clemente.....	1828
Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1828
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life .....	1828
Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07.....	1836
Dec. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2332
Dec. 1, referred to second reading.....	2332
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2413
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2413
Dec. 6, placed on third reading.....	2413
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2414
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2414
Dec. 6, postponed temporarily.....	2414
Dec. 6, substitute (H-4) adopted and amended.....	2423
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 582 Yeas 103 Nays 0.....	2423
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2423
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2423
5357. Businesses; professional corporations; definition of "professional services"; revise and include definition of "services in a learned profession". Amends secs. 2, 3, 4 & 13 of 1962 PA 192 (MCL 450.222 et seq.).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Andrew Meisner, Ed Clemente, William Huizenga.....	1828
Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1828
Oct. 24, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life .....	1828
Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07.....	1836
Dec. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2333
Dec. 1, referred to second reading.....	2333
Dec. 6, read a second time.....	2424
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	2424
Dec. 6, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	2424
Dec. 6, placed on third reading.....	2424
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2424
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2424
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 583 Yeas 103 Nays 0.....	2424
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2424
5358. Businesses; limited liability companies; definition of "professional service"; revise. Amends sec. 902 of 1993 PA 23 (MCL 450.4902).	
Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Andrew Meisner, William Huizenga.....	1828
Oct. 24, read a first time .....	1828

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life ..... 1828

Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1836

Dec. 1, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2333

Dec. 1, referred to second reading ..... 2333

Dec. 6, read a second time ..... 2425

Dec. 6, placed on third reading ..... 2425

Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 2425

Dec. 6, read a third time ..... 2425

Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 584 Yeas 103 Nays 0 ..... 2425

Dec. 6, transmitted ..... 2425

5359. Environmental protection; permits; wetland permits; allow applicant to provide wetland delineation and require department to inspect site before rejecting application.  
 Amends secs. 30301, 30306 & 30307 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30301 et seq.).

Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives John Pastor, Marty Knollenberg, John Stakoe, John Stahl, Arlan Meekhof, Gino Polidori, William Huizenga, Philip LaJoy ..... 1829

Oct. 24, read a first time ..... 1829

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 1829

Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1836

5360. Environmental protection; permits; processing period for wetlands permits; shorten.  
 Amends sec. 1301 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301).

Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives John Pastor, Marty Knollenberg, John Stakoe, John Stahl, Arlan Meekhof, Gino Polidori, William Huizenga, Philip LaJoy ..... 1829

Oct. 24, read a first time ..... 1829

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 1829

Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1836

5361. Crimes; other; tampering with, defacing, or stealing utility equipment; increase penalties.  
 Amends sec. 383a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.383a).

Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, John Garfield, Rick Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, David Law, David Robertson, Richard LeBlanc, Marty Knollenberg, David Agema, John Stakoe ..... 1829

Oct. 24, read a first time ..... 1829

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1829

Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1836

5362. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for increased penalties of tampering, defacing, or stealing utility equipment or utility infrastructure component; enact.  
 Amends sec. 16s, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16s).

Oct. 24, introduced by Representatives Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, John Garfield, Rick Jones, Aldo Vagnozzi, David Law, David Robertson, Richard LeBlanc, Marty Knollenberg, David Agema, John Stakoe ..... 1829

Oct. 24, read a first time ..... 1829

Oct. 24, referred to Committee on Judiciary ..... 1829

Oct. 25, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1836

5363. Aeronautics; airports; reference to federal regulations defining sterile area of an airport; revise.  
 Amends sec. 80f of 1945 PA 327 (MCL 259.80f).

Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Jim Marleau, Edward Gaffney, Daniel Acciavatti, Chuck Moss, Phil Pavlov, John Garfield, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Kevin Elsenheimer, Richard LeBlanc, Paul Opsommer, Richard Ball, Howard Walker, Frances Amos ..... 1840

Oct. 25, read a first time ..... 1840

Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1840

Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 ..... 1843

5364. Health; diseases; Michigan arthritis prevention and control program; create.  
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 55A.

Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Mike Simpson, Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Gabe Leland, Joan Bauer, Kathleen Law, Robert Jones, Bettie Cook Scott, Marie Donigan, Andrew Meisner, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Tory Rocca, Brenda Clack, Matthew Gillard, Mark Meadows, Lee Gonzales, Gary McDowell, Frank Accavitti, Coleman Young, Paul Condino, Mike Nofs, Edward Gaffney ..... 1840

Oct. 25, read a first time .....	1840
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	1840
Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 .....	1843
5365. Property tax; appeals; reimbursement of tax tribunal fees to individuals who win property tax appeal; provide for.	
Amends sec. 52 of 1973 PA 186 (MCL 205.752).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, David Palsrok, Glenn Steil, David Robertson, Paul Opsommer, Frances Amos, Tom Casperson, Gino Polidori, Chuck Moss, Jim Marleau, John Garfield, Tom Pearce, David Agema, Tory Rocca, Robert Dean.....	1840
Oct. 25, read a first time .....	1840
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	1840
Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 .....	1843
5366. Occupations; cosmetologists; eligibility for licensure; allow for certain individuals convicted of certain offenses.	
Amends secs. 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210 & 1210a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1206 et seq.).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Matthew Gillard, Bert Johnson, Rebekah Warren, Michael Lahti, Kathleen Law, Fred Miller, Marie Donigan, Ted Hammon, George Cushingberry, Lee Gonzales, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, LaMar Lemmons, Paul Condino, Martin Griffin, Marsha Cheeks, Steven Tobocman, Andrew Meisner, Doug Bennett, Shanelle Jackson, Bob Constan, John Espinoza, Robert Jones, Mark Meadows, Tim Melton, Mike Simpson, Joel Sheltroun, Bettie Cook Scott.....	1841
Oct. 25, read a first time .....	1841
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	1841
Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 .....	1843
5367. Children; foster care; out-of-state placement of juvenile; prohibit use of state funds.	
Amends sec. 18, ch. XIIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.18).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Rick Shaffer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard LeBlanc, Michael Sak, Joel Sheltroun, Mark Meadows, Frank Accavitti, Coleman Young..	1841
Oct. 25, read a first time .....	1841
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1841
Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 .....	1843
5368. Children; foster care; out-of-state placement of juvenile; prohibit use of state funds.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1974 PA 150 (MCL 803.305).	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Rick Shaffer, Aldo Vagnozzi, Richard LeBlanc, Michael Sak, Joel Sheltroun, Mark Meadows, Frank Accavitti, Coleman Young..	1841
Oct. 25, read a first time .....	1841
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1841
Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 .....	1843
5369. Business tax; other; production tax credit for wind energy from wind turbines; provide for.	
Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 451.	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives John Moolenaar, Howard Walker, Tory Rocca, Jeff Mayes, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Tim Moore, Brian Calley, Rick Shaffer, Frank Accavitti, Jim Marleau, John Stakoe, David Agema, Bill Caul, Paul Opsommer, Kenneth Horn, Mike Nofs, Tom Pearce, Terry Brown, Darwin Booher, Edward Gaffney, John Pastor, Barbara Farrah, Andy Coulouris .....	1841
Oct. 25, read a first time .....	1841
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology .....	1841
Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 .....	1843
5370. Vehicles; registration plates; specialty plate recognizing the Michigan council for arts and cultural affairs; create, and earmark revenue to the Michigan council for arts and cultural affairs.	
Amends sec. 811e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811e) & adds sec. 811r.	
Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Frances Amos, Darwin Booher, Neal Nitz, John Garfield, Judy Emmons, David Law, Goeff Hansen, Edward Gaffney, Mike Nofs, Joe Hune, Kim Meltzer, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Shaffer, Chuck Moss, Chris Ward, Craig DeRoche, John Pastor, Kathy Angerer, Frank Accavitti, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, Brenda Clack, Alma Smith, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Mary Valentine, Joel Sheltroun, Tom Casperson, John Stahl, John Stakoe .....	1841
Oct. 25, read a first time .....	1841
Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	1841
Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 .....	1843

5371. Human services; medical services; coverage for prescription drugs used only for treatment of erectile dysfunction; prohibit.  
 Amends sec. 109 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.109).  
 Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Tory Rocca, David Agema ..... 1841  
 Oct. 25, read a first time ..... 1841  
 Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 1841  
 Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 ..... 1843

5372. Vehicles; registration plates; fee for permanent trailer and trailer coach registration plates; revise.  
 Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).  
 Oct. 25, introduced by Representative Glenn Steil ..... 1841  
 Oct. 25, read a first time ..... 1841  
 Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 1841  
 Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 ..... 1843

5373. Use tax; collections; application of tax to certain services; repeal.  
 Repeals sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).  
 Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Dave Hildenbrand, Kevin Elsenheimer, David Palsrok ..... 1841  
 Oct. 25, read a first time ..... 1841  
 Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 1841  
 Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 ..... 1843

5374. Income tax; credit; credit for landlords who upgrade energy efficiency of residential rental property; provide for.  
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 273.  
 Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Marie Donigan, Coleman Young, Bettie Cook Scott, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Mary Valentine, Michael Lahti, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Ed Clemente, Mike Simpson, Edward Gaffney, Richard Ball, Frances Amos, Frank Accavitti, Gabe Leland, Robert Jones ..... 1842  
 Oct. 25, read a first time ..... 1842  
 Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 1842  
 Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/26/07 ..... 1843

5375. Property tax; state education tax; Michigan promise zones; establish and provide funding through state education tax revenue.  
 Creates new act.  
 (Same as SB 861)  
 Oct. 25, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Bert Johnson, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Richard LeBlanc, Brenda Clack, Ted Hammon, Gino Polidori, Paul Condino, LaMar Lemmons, Mike Nofs, Andy Coulouris, Ed Clemente, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Robert Jones, Martin Griffin, Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Chris Ward, Barbara Farrah, Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltroun, Jack Brandenburg, Joan Bauer, Robert Dean, Coleman Young, Alma Smith, Mike Simpson, Andrew Meisner, Edward Gaffney, Michael Sak, Joe Hune, Shanelle Jackson, Fred Miller, Kate Ebli, Kathy Angerer, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Tom Caspersen, George Cushingbery, Andy Dillon, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bettie Cook Scott, Steven Tobocman ..... 1842  
 Oct. 25, read a first time ..... 1842  
 Oct. 25, referred to Committee on Education ..... 1842  
 Oct. 26, printed bill filed - 10/25/07 ..... 1843  
 Dec. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) ..... 2465  
 Dec. 11, referred to second reading ..... 2465  
 Dec. 13, read a second time ..... 2555  
 Dec. 13, substitute (H-2) adopted ..... 2555  
 Dec. 13, substitute (H-3) adopted ..... 2555  
 Dec. 13, placed on third reading ..... 2555  
 Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2559  
 Dec. 13, read a third time ..... 2559  
 Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 655 Yeas 71 Nays 34 ..... 2559  
 Dec. 13, Rep. Tonya Schuitmaker removed as co-sponsor ..... 2559  
 Dec. 13, transmitted ..... 2559

5376. Consumer credit; other; Michigan homeownership preservation fund; create, and finance with civil fines.  
Amends title & sec. 10 of 2002 PA 660 (MCL 445.1640).  
Oct. 26, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Coleman Young, Bert Johnson, Joel Sheltroun, Michael Sak, Kathleen Law, Lee Gonzales, Michael Lahti, Steven Lindberg, LaMar Lemmons, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Rick Jones, Barbara Farrah, Morris Hood, Steven Tobocman, Mark Meadows, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Martin Griffin, John Espinoza, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Jeff Mayes, Lisa Wojno, Robert Dean, George Cushingberry, Edward Gaffney, Marsha Cheeks ..... 1843  
Oct. 26, read a first time ..... 1843  
Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services ..... 1843  
Oct. 29, printed bill filed - 10/29/07 ..... 2011

5377. Employment security; benefits; information regarding Michigan’s child health insurance program to individuals filing for unemployment benefits; require to provide.  
Amends sec. 32 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.32).  
Oct. 26, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Robert Dean, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Coleman Young, Kathleen Law, Frank Accavitti ..... 1844  
Oct. 26, read a first time ..... 1844  
Oct. 26, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 1844  
Oct. 29, printed bill filed - 10/29/07 ..... 2011

5378. State financing and management; funds; funds appropriated for state police headquarters complex; clarify conditions.  
Amends 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1101 - 18.1594) by adding sec. 243.  
(Same as SB 863)  
Oct. 30, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Goeff Hansen, David Palsrok, Paul Opsommer, David Agema, Chuck Moss, John Garfield, Tory Rocca, Rick Shaffer, Gino Polidori, Fulton Sheen, Tom Casperson, Frances Amos, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune, Mike Nofs, Richard Ball, Kenneth Horn, Bruce Caswell, John Pastor, John Stahl, Jack Brandenburg, David Robertson, Terry Brown, Andrew Meisner, Lorence Wenke, Tim Moore, Brian Palmer, Brian Calley, John Stakoe, Phil Pavlov, David Law, Neal Nitz, Daniel Acciavatti, Marty Knollenberg, Mark Meadows, Bill Caul, Jacob Hoogendyk, Marc Corriveau, Paul Condino, Mike Simpson, Kathy Angerer, Fred Miller, Richard LeBlanc, Ed Clemente, Martin Griffin, Jeff Mayes, Joel Sheltroun, Arlan Meekhof, Judy Emmons, Barbara Farrah, LaMar Lemmons..... 2109  
Oct. 30, read a first time ..... 2109  
Oct. 30, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations ..... 2109  
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/30/07 ..... 2206

5379. Occupations; notaries public; requirement for record keeping of certain notarial acts; provide for.  
Amends sec. 25 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.285).  
Oct. 30, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Lee Gonzales, Bettie Cook Scott, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, Gino Polidori, Robert Dean ..... 2109  
Oct. 30, read a first time ..... 2109  
Oct. 30, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 2109  
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/30/07 ..... 2206

5380. Traffic control; driver license; certain attendance requirements to maintain driver license; clarify.  
Amends secs. 303 & 319 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.303 & 257.319).  
Oct. 30, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Brenda Clack, Bob Constan, Ted Hammon, Pam Byrnes, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marie Donigan ..... 2109  
Oct. 30, read a first time ..... 2109  
Oct. 30, referred to Committee on Transportation ..... 2109  
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/30/07 ..... 2206

5381. Juveniles; truancy; family division of the circuit court to notify secretary of state of truancy disposition; provide for.  
Amends 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.21 - 712A.32) by adding sec. 2f to ch. XIIA.  
Oct. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Ted Hammon, Pam Byrnes, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Richard Hammel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marie Donigan ..... 2109

Oct. 30, read a first time ..... 2109  
 Oct. 30, referred to Committee on Education..... 2109  
 Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/30/07 ..... 2206

5382. Education; attendance; local truancy policies; require adoption and implementation by schools and prosecutors. Amends sec. 1599 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1599) & adds sec. 1590.  
 Oct. 30, introduced by Representatives Brenda Clack, Bert Johnson, Ted Hammon, Pam Byrnes, Kathleen Law, Aldo Vagnozzi, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Bob Constan, LaMar Lemmons, Richard Hammel, Kathy Angerer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Marie Donigan, Steven Bieda, Lee Gonzales..... 2109  
 Oct. 30, read a first time ..... 2109  
 Oct. 30, referred to Committee on Education..... 2109  
 Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/30/07 ..... 2206

5383. Public utilities; electric utilities; electric cooperative member-regulation act; create. Creates new act.  
 Oct. 30, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Frank Accavitti, Ed Clemente, Kathy Angerer, Jeff Mayes, Barbara Farrah, David Palsrok, Mike Nofs, Rick Shaffer, Paul Opsommer, Neal Nitz, Howard Walker, Judy Emmons, Darwin Booher, John Moolenaar, William Huizenga, Arlan Meekhof, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tim Melton, Ted Hammon, Michael Lahti, LaMar Lemmons ..... 2109  
 Oct. 30, read a first time ..... 2109  
 Oct. 30, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2109  
 Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/30/07 ..... 2206  
 Nov. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2236  
 Nov. 7, referred to second reading ..... 2236

5384. Energy; other; energy employment act; revise. Amends secs. 3, 5, 6, 9, 11, 21, 24, 31, 34, 36, 37, 43 & 44 of 1976 PA 448 (MCL 460.803 et seq.) & adds sec. 33a.  
 Oct. 30, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, Bruce Caswell, Tim Moore, John Moolenaar, Bill Caul, Howard Walker, Darwin Booher, Goeff Hansen, Paul Opsommer, Neal Nitz, David Palsrok, Frank Accavitti, Terry Brown, Ed Clemente, Kathy Angerer, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Barbara Farrah, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tim Melton, Ted Hammon, Joan Bauer, LaMar Lemmons ..... 2110  
 Oct. 30, read a first time ..... 2110  
 Oct. 30, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2110  
 Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/30/07 ..... 2206  
 Nov. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2236  
 Nov. 7, referred to second reading ..... 2236

5385. Property tax; assessments; transfer of ownership on conveyance of certain improved industrial property; provide exemption. Amends sec. 27a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.27a).  
 Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda ..... 2207  
 Oct. 31, read a first time ..... 2207  
 Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2207  
 Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 ..... 2206

5386. Use tax; collections; service tax; exempt certain small businesses. Amends sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).  
 Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Chris Ward ..... 2207  
 Oct. 31, read a first time ..... 2207  
 Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2207  
 Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 ..... 2206

5387. Health; pharmaceuticals; limitation on value of gifts or other benefits provided to a pharmacist or dispensing prescriber; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17792.  
 Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Bettie Cook Scott ..... 2207

Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2207
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2207
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5388. Health; pharmaceuticals; reporting of pharmaceutical marketing, advertising, or other promotional activities; require.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17790.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Richard Hammel, Bettie Cook Scott.....	2207
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2207
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2207
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5389. Health; pharmaceuticals; pharmaceutical manufacturer reporting of expenditures on research and development; require.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17791.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Shanelle Jackson, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Coleman Young, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel, Bettie Cook Scott, Marsha Cheeks .....	2207
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2207
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2207
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5390. Health; research; regulation and reporting of clinical trials conducted or sponsored in this state; provide for.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 96A.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Marie Donigan, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Frank Accavitti, Richard Hammel.....	2207
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2207
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2207
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5391. Health; research; use of state funds to conduct a clinical trial; allow under certain conditions.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 96A.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Richard Hammel .....	2207
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2207
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2207
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5392. Health; research; form for reporting clinical trials; provide for.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 96A.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Marsha Cheeks, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Richard Hammel...	2207
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2207
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2207
Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5393. Health; research; database of clinical trial information; create.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 96A.	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland,	

	Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Shanelle Jackson, Richard Hammel.....	2208
	Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
	Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2208
	Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5394.	Health; research; civil penalties for failure to report certain required information regarding clinical trials; provide for. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 96A.	
	Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Gary McDowell, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Gino Polidori, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Frank Accavitti, Richard Hammel.....	2208
	Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
	Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2208
	Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5395.	Health; research; violations related to the regulation and reporting of clinical trials; require attorney general to investigate. Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding pt. 96A.	
	Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Terry Brown, Barb Byrum, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Aldo Vagnozzi, Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau, Gabe Leland, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Frank Accavitti, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Kate Ebli, LaMar Lemmons, Lisa Wojno, Gino Polidori, Kathleen Law, Bob Constan, Shanelle Jackson, Richard Hammel, Bettie Cook Scott .....	2208
	Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
	Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2208
	Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5396.	Traffic control; violations; penalties for operating a motor vehicle while sending or receiving a message on an electronic wireless device; provide for. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 602b.	
	Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Steven Bieda, Robert Dean .....	2208
	Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
	Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	2208
	Oct. 31, printed bill filed - 10/31/07 .....	2206
5397.	Traffic control; traffic regulation; investigation on safety of road; consider citizen preference as weighted factor. Amends sec. 628 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.628).	
	Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Arlan Meekhof, Bill Caul, Fred Miller, Robert Jones, Neal Nitz, Judy Emmons, Daniel Acciavatti, John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, Rick Shaffer, John Proos, John Pastor, David Robertson, Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, David Agema, John Stahl, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kevin Elsenheimer .....	2208
	Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
	Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	2208
	Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5398.	Torts; personal injury; individuals fleeing and eluding law enforcement officers; prohibit from filing suit for physical injury or property damage. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 405.	
	Oct. 31, introduced by Representatives Fulton Sheen, Tory Rocca, Arlan Meekhof, Bill Caul, Fred Miller, Philip LaJoy, Robert Jones, Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, Daniel Acciavatti, John Garfield, Kim Meltzer, Rick Shaffer, John Proos, John Pastor, David Robertson, Goeff Hansen, Darwin Booher, Paul Opsommer, Frances Amos, David Agema, John Stahl, Jacob Hoogendyk, Kevin Elsenheimer.....	2208
	Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
	Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	2208
	Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5399.	Use tax; collections; application of tax to certain services; revise. Amends sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d). (Same as SB 872)	
	Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard.....	2208



Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2208
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5400. Business tax; other; revenue from Michigan business tax to cover repeal of use tax on certain services; increase by raising certain rates. Amends secs. 201, 203, 235, 263, 417 & 601 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1201 et seq.) & repeals sec. 6a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.96a) & repeals secs. 353c, 353e & 353f of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1353c et seq.). Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard .....	2208
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2208
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2208
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5401. Business tax; other; business income tax base and rate; revise, and modify the repeal date of certain use tax exemptions. Amends sec. 201 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1201) & repeals sec. 6a of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.96a). (Same as SB 874) Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard .....	2209
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5402. Business tax; other; modified gross receipts tax base and rate; revise. Amends sec. 203 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1203). (Same as SB 875) Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda .....	2209
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5403. Business tax; other; tax rate levied and imposed on an insurance company; revise. Amends sec. 235 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1235). (Same as SB 873) Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard .....	2209
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5404. Business tax; other; tax rate levied and imposed on financial institutions; revise. Amends sec. 263 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1263). (Same as SB 877) Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	2209
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5405. Business tax; other; rate of credit for certain small businesses; revise. Amends sec. 417 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1417). (Same as SB 870) Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard .....	2209
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 .....	2211
5406. Business tax; other; certain refunds based on business tax revenue; revise, and repeal certain statutory appropriations. Amends sec. 601 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1601) & repeals secs. 353c, 353e & 353f of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1353c et seq.). (Same as SB 871) Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Paul Condino .....	2209

Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07.....	2211
5407. Property tax; state education tax; tax exemption for certain industrial personal property; revise. Amends sec. 3 of 1993 PA 331 (MCL 211.903). (Same as SB 878)	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Matthew Gillard .....	2209
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07.....	2211
5408. Business tax; other; levy and imposition of surcharge on certain businesses and various credit revisions to replace revenue from the repeal of use tax on certain services; provide for. Amends secs. 105, 111, 113, 201, 239, 265, 403, 405, 409, 413, 445, 447, 515 & 601 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1105 et seq.); adds ch. 2C & sec. 451; repeals secs. 353c, 353e & 353f of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1353c et seq.) & repeals sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).	
Oct. 31, introduced by Representative Andy Coulouris .....	2209
Oct. 31, read a first time .....	2209
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2209
Nov. 1, printed bill filed - 11/1/07.....	2211
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2253
Nov. 8, referred to second reading .....	2253
Nov. 8, read a second time .....	2254
Nov. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	2254
Nov. 8, placed on third reading .....	2254
Nov. 8, read a third time .....	2254
Nov. 8, passed: Roll Call # 524 Yeas 58 Nays 47.....	2254
Nov. 8, vote on passage reconsidered.....	2254
Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage.....	2255
Nov. 8, read a third time .....	2255
Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 525 Yeas 58 Nays 48.....	2255
Nov. 8, title amended.....	2255
Nov. 8, transmitted .....	2255
Nov. 20, returned from Senate with substitute (S-4) with title amendment .....	2269
Nov. 20, laid over one day under the rules .....	2269
Nov. 28, amended.....	2324
Nov. 28, substitute (H-5) adopted and amended .....	2324
Nov. 28, substitute (H-6) adopted .....	2324
Nov. 28, Senate substitute (S-4) concurred in as substituted (H-6) .....	2324
Nov. 28, roll call: Roll Call # 539 Yeas 57 Nays 44.....	2324
Nov. 28, title amended.....	2324
Nov. 28, retransmitted .....	2324
Dec. 1, re-retuned from Senate with substitute (S-8) to House substitute (H-6) with immediate effect and title amendment .....	2342
Dec. 1, laid over one day under the rules .....	2342
Dec. 1, rule suspended.....	2342
Dec. 1, Senate substitute (S-8) to House substitute (H-6) concurred in.....	2342
Dec. 1, roll call: Roll Call # 541 Yeas 66 Nays 42.....	2342
Dec. 1, title amendment agreed to .....	2342
Dec. 1, bill ordered enrolled .....	2342
Dec. 4, presented to the Governor Date: 12/1/07 Time: 4:55 PM .....	2366
Dec. 4, approved by the Governor Date: 12/1/07 Time: 5:10 PM .....	2368
Dec. 4, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/1/07 Time: 5:20 PM .....	2368
Dec. 4, assigned PA 145 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2368

5409. Business tax; other; limitations on credit for research and development expenses for qualified technology; provide for.  
 Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 450a.  
 Nov. 1, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Frank Accavitti, Daniel Acciavatti, David Agema, Richard Ball, Joan Bauer, Terry Brown, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Andy Dillon, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Matthew Gillard, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Ted Hammon, Goeff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Bert Johnson, Marty Knollenberg, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Richard LeBlanc, LaMar Lemmons, Jim Marleau, Jeff Mayes, Gary McDowell, Arlan Meekhof, Tim Melton, Kim Meltzer, Chuck Moss, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, John Pastor, Phil Pavlov, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno..... 2212  
 Nov. 1, read a first time ..... 2212  
 Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2212  
 Nov. 6, printed bill filed - 11/1/07 ..... 2219  
 Nov. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2238  
 Nov. 7, referred to second reading ..... 2238  
 Nov. 26, read a second time ..... 2284  
 Nov. 26, postponed temporarily ..... 2284  
 Dec. 6, placed on third reading ..... 2426  
 Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 2427  
 Dec. 6, read a third time ..... 2427  
 Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
     Roll Call # 585 Yeas 103 Nays 0 ..... 2427  
 Dec. 6, transmitted ..... 2427  
 Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and title amendment ..... 2539  
 Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules ..... 2539  
 Dec. 13, rule suspended ..... 2539  
 Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in ..... 2539  
 Dec. 13, roll call:  
     Roll Call # 638 Yeas 107 Nays 0 ..... 2539  
 Dec. 13, title amendment agreed to ..... 2539  
 Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2539  
 Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
     Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:02 PM ..... 2584  
 Dec. 31, approved by the Governor  
     Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:21 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2617  
 Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State  
     Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:48 AM 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2617  
 Dec. 31, assigned PA 208 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA ..... 2617

5410. Economic development; renaissance zones; recommendation of commission of agriculture for certain renaissance zones; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 8e, 9 & 10 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2688e et seq.).  
 (Same as SB 885)  
 Nov. 6, introduced by Representative Paul Opsommer ..... 2225  
 Nov. 6, read a first time ..... 2225  
 Nov. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture ..... 2225  
 Nov. 7, printed bill filed - 11/7/07 ..... 2235

5411. Education; discipline; notice of due process rights and policies relating to permanent expulsion; require.  
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1312a.  
 Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Lorence Wenke, Rick Jones, Andy Coulouris, Dave Hildenbrand, Kevin Green, John Stahl ..... 2240  
 Nov. 7, read a first time ..... 2240  
 Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Education ..... 2240  
 Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07 ..... 2257

5412. Business tax; other; credit for certain private equity funds; provide for.  
 Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 453.  
 Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Lorence Wenke ..... 2240

Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2240
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2240
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07.....	2257
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2418
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2418
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2420
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2420
Dec. 6, placed on third reading.....	2420
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2421
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2421
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 580 Yeas 103 Nays 0.....	2421
Dec. 6, title amended .....	2421
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2421
Dec. 13, returned from Senate with substitute (S-1) with immediate effect and full title.....	2540
Dec. 13, laid over one day under the rules .....	2540
Dec. 13, rule suspended.....	2540
Dec. 13, Senate substitute (S-1) concurred in .....	2540
Dec. 13, roll call: Roll Call # 639 Yeas 106 Nays 1.....	2540
Dec. 13, full title agreed to .....	2540
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2540
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:04 PM .....	2584
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:17 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	2616
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:44 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	2616
Dec. 31, assigned PA 206 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA.....	2616
 5413. Business tax; other; definition of inventory; expand to include certain securities and commodities. Amends sec. 111 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1111).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Lorence Wenke .....	2240
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2240
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2240
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07.....	2257
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3) .....	2419
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2419
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2419
Dec. 6, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2419
Dec. 6, placed on third reading.....	2419
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	2419
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2419
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 579 Yeas 103 Nays 0.....	2419
Dec. 6, title amended .....	2419
Dec. 6, transmitted.....	2419
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2577
Dec. 13, full title agreed to .....	2577
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2577
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:06 PM .....	2584
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:19 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	2617
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:46 AM 2007 ADDENDA.....	2617
Dec. 31, assigned PA 207 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA.....	2617
 5414. Business tax; other; credit for businesses that provide certain job skill training; provide for. Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 451.	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Fred Miller, Martin Griffin, George Cushingberry, Robert Jones, Brenda Clack .....	2240

Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2240
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2240
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07 .....	2257
5415. Crimes; malicious destruction; destruction or mutilation of war memorial or war monument; increase penalties to 5 years. Amends sec. 387 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.387). (Same as SB 954)	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Rick Jones, Edward Gaffney, David Palsrok, Goeff Hansen, Paul Opsommer, Frank Accavitti, Dudley Spade, Richard LeBlanc, Glenn Steil, Gino Polidori, Jeff Mayes, Tory Rocca, Arlan Meekhof, Neal Nitz, Mike Nofs, David Agema, John Stahl, William Huizenga, John Pastor, Kevin Elsenheimer, Lisa Wojno, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Lorence Wenke, Kenneth Horn, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, John Espinoza, John Garfield, Brian Calley, Chuck Moss, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, Howard Walker, Tim Moore .....	2240
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2240
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	2240
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07 .....	2257
5416. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of damaging or destroying a war memorial monument; establish. Amends sec. 16s, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16s). (Same as SB 955)	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, David Palsrok, Goeff Hansen, Paul Opsommer, Frank Accavitti, Dudley Spade, Richard LeBlanc, Glenn Steil, Gino Polidori, Rick Jones, Tory Rocca, Arlan Meekhof, Mike Nofs, David Agema, John Stahl, William Huizenga, John Pastor, Kevin Elsenheimer, Lisa Wojno, Philip LaJoy, David Law, Lorence Wenke, Kenneth Horn, Neal Nitz, Steven Bieda, Joel Sheltroun, John Espinoza, John Garfield, Brian Calley, Chuck Moss, Richard Ball, Darwin Booher, Howard Walker, Tim Moore .....	2241
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2241
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	2241
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07 .....	2257
5417. Business tax; other; proceeds from sales of timber from a commercial forest; exclude from gross receipts for certain taxpayers. Amends sec. 111 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1111). (Same as SB 923)	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, Tom Caspersen .....	2241
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2241
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2241
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07 .....	2257
5418. Traffic control; other; possessing lit tobacco product in a motor vehicle with an individual less than 4 years of age in the vehicle; prohibit and provide penalties. Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 676c.	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative John Moolenaar .....	2241
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2241
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	2241
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07 .....	2257
5419. Criminal procedure; expunction; expunction of certain felony convictions 5 years after date of conviction; allow. Amends sec. 1 of 1965 PA 213 (MCL 780.621).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representative LaMar Lemmons .....	2241
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2241
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	2241
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07 .....	2257
5420. Insurance; essential; requirement for finding reasonable degree of competition; eliminate. Amends secs. 2109, 2115, 2403 & 2603 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2109 et seq.).	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Marsha Cheeks, Marc Corriveau, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, Pam Byrnes, Gabe Leland, Morris Hood, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, LaMar	



Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2242
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	2242
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07.....	2257
5427. Insurance; essential; comprehensive community education program; create. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 2128a.	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives LaMar Lemmons, Marc Corriveau, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, Pam Byrnes, Gabe Leland, Morris Hood, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Robert Jones, Coleman Young, Barbara Farrah, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Gino Polidori, Aldo Vagnozzi, Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino, Robert Dean.....	2242
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2242
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	2242
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07.....	2257
5428. Insurance; other; office of public insurance counsel; create. Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 3.	
Nov. 7, introduced by Representatives Gabe Leland, Marc Corriveau, Bettie Cook Scott, Virgil Smith, Pam Byrnes, Morris Hood, Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Bob Constan, Coleman Young, LaMar Lemmons, Barbara Farrah, Andy Coulouris, Alma Smith, Gino Polidori, Steven Tobocman, Paul Condino, Robert Dean .....	2242
Nov. 7, read a first time .....	2242
Nov. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance .....	2242
Nov. 8, printed bill filed - 11/8/07.....	2257
5429. Natural resources; forests; conveyance of forestland by school district; eliminate requirement that portion of proceeds be deposited in state treasury. Amends sec. 52706 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.52706).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Goeff Hansen .....	2262
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2262
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment.....	2262
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
5430. Local government; public services; liens against property for unpaid water or sewer bills; extend exemption for leased property to tenancies at will or by sufferance. Amends sec. 5 of 1939 PA 178 (MCL 123.165).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Michael Sak .....	2262
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2262
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	2262
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
5431. Occupations; notaries public; requirement for record keeping of certain notarial acts; provide for. Amends sec. 25 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.285).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Michael Sak .....	2262
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2262
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2262
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
5432. Higher education; financial aid; corrections officers' survivor tuition funds; prohibit use at college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents. Amends sec. 4 of 1998 PA 541 (MCL 390.1264).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Richard LeBlanc, Paul Opsommer, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, John Espinoza, Martin Griffin, Robert Jones .....	2263
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2263
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	2263
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
5433. Torts; property interests; duty of owners and possessors of property to protect business invitees against criminal activity; provide for. Amends 1846 RS 66 (MCL 554.131 - 554.139) by adding sec. 40.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney .....	2263
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2263
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	2263
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267

5434. Use tax; exemptions; business-to-business transactions; exempt from service tax collections.  
 Amends sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).  
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2263  
 Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 ..... 2267

5435. Business tax; other; tax credits for buildings that are LEED certified and participation in a net metering program; provide for.  
 Amends 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1101 - 208.1601) by adding sec. 451.  
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Mike Nofs, Kenneth Horn, John Moolenaar, Darwin Booher, David Palsrok, Geoff Hansen, Marty Knollenberg, William Huizenga ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2263  
 Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 ..... 2267

5436. Income tax; credit; tax credits for homesteads with energy efficient property and participation in a net metering program; provide for.  
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 253.  
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, Paul Opsommer, Kenneth Horn, John Moolenaar, Darwin Booher, David Palsrok, Geoff Hansen, Marty Knollenberg, William Huizenga ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2263  
 Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 ..... 2267

5437. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for nonprofit senior citizen and disabled person housing; revise.  
 Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.157) by adding sec. 71l.  
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 2263  
 Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 ..... 2267

5438. Property tax; other; specific tax for supportive housing; create.  
 Creates new act.  
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 2263  
 Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 ..... 2267

5439. Housing; affordable; certification of supportive housing property; provide for.  
 Amends 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1401 - 125.1499c) by adding ch. 3B.  
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2263  
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 2263  
 Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 ..... 2267

5440. Higher education; financial aid; money from education savings account; prohibit use at public college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1472).  
 Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, Brian Calley, David Palsrok, Bettie Cook Scott, Rick Shaffer, Frances Amos, Howard Walker, Fulton Sheen, Bill Caul, John Pastor, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, Bruce Caswell, Mike Nofs, John Stakoe, LaMar Lemmons, Marie Donigan, Mark Meadows, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Jacob Hoogendyk, Arlan Meekhof, Paul Opsommer, Alma Smith, Robert Dean, John Espinoza, Tom Pearce, William Huizenga, John Garfield ..... 2264  
 Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2264  
 Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security ..... 2264  
 Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 ..... 2267

5441. Higher education; financial aid; nursing scholarship; prohibit use at a college or university that does not grant in-state tuition to certain military personnel stationed in Michigan and their dependents.  
 Amends sec. 2 of 2002 PA 591 (MCL 390.1182).



Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Judy Emmons, Neal Nitz, Brian Calley, David Palsrok, Rick Shaffer, Bettie Cook Scott, Frances Amos, Howard Walker, Bill Caul, Fulton Sheen, John Pastor, Jack Brandenburg, Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, Mike Nofs, Bruce Caswell, John Stakoe, LaMar Lemmons, Marie Donigan, Mark Meadows, Phil Pavlov, Daniel Acciavatti, Jacob Hoogendyk, Arlan Meehof, Paul Opsommer, Alma Smith, Robert Dean, John Espinoza, Tom Pearce, William Huizenga, John Garfield.....	2264
Nov. 8, read a first time.....	2264
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs and Homeland Security.....	2264
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
<b>5442. Housing; housing development authority; reference to consumer and industry services; revise to labor and economic growth.</b>	
Amends sec. 21 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1421).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Steven Tobocman, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, LaMar Lemmons, Ted Hammon, Barb Byrum, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joan Bauer, Shanelle Jackson.....	2264
Nov. 8, read a first time.....	2264
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	2264
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs.....	2316
Nov. 28, recommendation concurred in.....	2316
<b>5443. Housing; housing development authority; waiver for bonds issued to refinance single family homes; provide for.</b>	
Amends sec. 32a of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1432a).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Robert Dean, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, LaMar Lemmons, Ted Hammon, Barb Byrum, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Ed Clemente, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joan Bauer, Shanelle Jackson, Frank Accavitti, Doug Bennett, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley, Marsha Cheeks, Andy Coulouris, George Cushingberry, Marie Donigan, Edward Gaffney, William Huizenga, Robert Jones, Jeff Mayes, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Virgil Smith, Mary Valentine, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young.....	2264
Nov. 8, read a first time.....	2264
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	2264
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2316
Nov. 28, referred to second reading.....	2316
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2359
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2359
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2359
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2359
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2359
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 549 Yeas 104 Nays 1.....	2359
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2359
<b>5444. Housing; housing development authority; definition of purchase price; expand to include refinancing.</b>	
Amends sec. 44 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1444).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Michael Lahti, Steven Tobocman, Joel Sheltroun, Mike Simpson, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, LaMar Lemmons, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, Joan Bauer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Brenda Clack, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Shanelle Jackson.....	2264
Nov. 8, read a first time.....	2264
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	2264
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2317
Nov. 28, referred to second reading.....	2317
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2360

Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	2360
Dec. 4, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2360
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2360
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2360
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2360
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 550 Yeas 71 Nays 34.....	2360
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2360
5445. Housing; housing development authority; recapture tax fund; establish. Amends 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1401 - 125.1499c) by adding sec. 24f. (Same as SB 950)	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Mike Simpson, Steven Tobocman, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltrown, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Barb Byrum, Marc Corriveau, LaMar Lemmons, Bob Constan, John Espinoza, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Joan Bauer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Shanelle Jackson.....	2264
Nov. 8, read a first time.....	2264
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	2264
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2317
Nov. 28, referred to second reading.....	2317
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2361
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2361
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2361
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2361
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2361
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 551 Yeas 88 Nays 17.....	2361
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2361
5446. Housing; housing development authority; limitation on aggregate principal amount of notes and bonds; extend issuance date. Amends sec. 32 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1432). (Same as SB 952)	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Steven Tobocman, Michael Lahti, Joel Sheltrown, Mike Simpson, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Barb Byrum, LaMar Lemmons, John Espinoza, Joan Bauer, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Gabe Leland, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Shanelle Jackson.....	2264
Nov. 8, read a first time.....	2264
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	2264
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07.....	2267
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s).....	2317
Nov. 28, referred to second reading.....	2317
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2362
Dec. 4, placed on third reading.....	2362
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage.....	2362
Dec. 4, read a third time.....	2362
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 552 Yeas 95 Nays 10.....	2362
Dec. 4, transmitted.....	2362
5447. Housing; housing development authority; financing for purchase of certain existing single-family residences; expand to include refinancing. Amends sec. 1 of 1966 PA 346 (MCL 125.1401). (Same as SB 951)	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, Steven Tobocman, Michael Lahti, Mike Simpson, Bettie Cook Scott, Mark Meadows, Fred Miller, Alma Smith, Michael Sak, Richard LeBlanc, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Barb Byrum, LaMar Lemmons, Kathleen Law, John Espinoza, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Robert	

Dean, Ted Hammon, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Gabe Leland, Ed Clemente, Terry Brown, Kate Ebli, Joan Bauer, Shanelle Jackson .....	2265
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2265
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services .....	2265
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 .....	2267
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2317
Nov. 28, referred to second reading .....	2317
Dec. 4, read a second time .....	2363
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	2363
Dec. 4, placed on third reading .....	2363
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage .....	2364
Dec. 4, read a third time .....	2364
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 553 Yeas 100 Nays 4 .....	2364
Dec. 4, transmitted .....	2364
<b>5448. Occupations; notaries public; requirement for record keeping of certain notarial acts; provide for.</b>	
Amends sec. 25 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.285).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Ted Hammon, Martin Griffin, Bob Constan, Marie Donigan, Brenda Clack, Richard Hammel, Joan Bauer, Gabe Leland, Robert Dean, Marsha Checks .....	2265
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2265
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	2265
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 .....	2267
<b>5449. Local government; financing; eligibility for emergency municipal loan act; expand.</b>	
Amends secs. 4 & 5 of 1980 PA 243 (MCL 141.934 & 141.935).	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Shanelle Jackson, Bob Constan, George Cushingberry, Lee Gonzales, Richard Hammel, Virgil Smith, Morris Hood, LaMar Lemmons, John Garfield, John Stahl, Marsha Checks .....	2265
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2265
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2265
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 .....	2267
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2318
Nov. 28, referred to second reading .....	2318
Dec. 4, read a second time .....	2358
Dec. 4, placed on third reading .....	2358
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage .....	2358
Dec. 4, read a third time .....	2358
Dec. 4, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 548 Yeas 102 Nays 2 .....	2358
Dec. 4, transmitted .....	2358
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	2511
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2511
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2511
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:22 AM .....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 6:38 PM .....	2601
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 3:03 PM .....	2601
Dec. 27, assigned PA 198 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2601
<b>5450. Environmental protection; other; environmental fees; provide for.</b>	
Amends secs. 301, 3101, 3104, 3115a, 3122, 3124, 5521, 5522, 11130, 11135, 11153, 11507a, 11525, 11525a, 12103, 12109, 12112, 14301, 30104, 30109, 30112, 30306, 30316, 31509, 32312, 32510, 32511, 32513, 62509 & 62509a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.301 et seq.) & adds pt. 50 & secs. 14307 & 31509a.	
Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett .....	2265
Nov. 8, read a first time .....	2265
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	2265
Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07 .....	2267

5451. Environmental protection; other; land division act; modify certain fees.  
 Amends secs. 102, 117 & 118 of 1967 PA 288 (MCL 560.102 et seq.).  
     Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett ..... 2265  
     Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2265  
     Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2265  
     Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07..... 2267

5452. Environmental protection; other; condominium act; modify certain fees.  
 Amends sec. 71a of 1978 PA 59 (MCL 559.171a).  
     Nov. 8, introduced by Representative Doug Bennett ..... 2265  
     Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2265  
     Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2265  
     Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07..... 2267

5453. Insurance; no-fault; coverage for personal protection insurance (PIP); allow certain individuals to waive.  
 Amends secs. 3104 & 3107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104 & 500.3107).  
     Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Joe Hune, Virgil Smith, Edward Gaffney ..... 2266  
     Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2266  
     Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 2266  
     Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07..... 2267

5454. Insurance; health; general amendments to the public employees health benefit act; provide for.  
 Amends secs. 5 & 15 of 2007 PA 106 (MCL 124.75 & 124.85).  
     Nov. 8, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, Doug Bennett, Fred Miller, Richard Hammel, Richard  
     LeBlanc, Coleman Young, Pam Byrnes, Mike Simpson, George Cushingberry, Kathleen Law, Ted Hammon,  
     Joan Bauer, Steven Lindberg, Marc Corriveau, LaMar Lemmons, Gary McDowell, Kate Ebli, Virgil Smith,  
     Robert Dean, Tim Melton, Barb Byrum, Brenda Clack, Mark Meadows, Marsha Cheeks, Matthew Gillard,  
     Alma Smith, Bettie Cook Scott ..... 2266  
     Nov. 8, read a first time ..... 2266  
     Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Education..... 2266  
     Nov. 13, printed bill filed - 11/9/07..... 2267

5455. Property tax; assessments; taxation of lessees and users of tax exempt property; revise.  
 Amends sec. 1 of 1953 PA 189 (MCL 211.181).  
     Nov. 13, introduced by Representatives Barbara Farrah, John Pastor, Virgil Smith, Gino Polidori, Ed Clemente,  
     Richard LeBlanc, Philip LaJoy, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Steven Tobocman ..... 2267  
     Nov. 13, read a first time ..... 2267  
     Nov. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2267  
     Nov. 20, printed bill filed - 11/14/07..... 2269

5456. Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; business hours of scrap and junk dealers; limit.  
 Amends sec. 7 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.407).  
     Nov. 13, introduced by Representative Shanelle Jackson ..... 2268  
     Nov. 13, read a first time ..... 2268  
     Nov. 13, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 2268  
     Nov. 20, printed bill filed - 11/14/07..... 2269

5457. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for club liquor license; extend to certain additional members.  
 Amends sec. 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1532).  
     Nov. 20, introduced by Representative Kevin Green ..... 2271  
     Nov. 20, read a first time ..... 2271  
     Nov. 20, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 2271  
     Nov. 26, printed bill filed - 11/21/07..... 2274

5458. Liquor; licenses; application for special licenses for events at a club; clarify.  
 Amends secs. 525 & 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1525 & 436.1532).  
     Nov. 20, introduced by Representative Kevin Green ..... 2271  
     Nov. 20, read a first time ..... 2271  
     Nov. 20, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 2271  
     Nov. 26, printed bill filed - 11/21/07..... 2274

5459. Economic development; commercial redevelopment; eligibility; expand to include certain vacant or blighted properties.	
Amends sec. 2 of 2005 PA 210 (MCL 207.842).	
Nov. 20, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	2271
Nov. 20, read a first time .....	2271
Nov. 20, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	2271
Nov. 26, printed bill filed - 11/21/07 .....	2274
Nov. 26, reassign to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2274
5460. Business tax; other; sourcing of certain media receipts and media services; provide for.	
Amends sec. 305 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1305).	
Nov. 26, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Kathy Angerer, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti, Joan Bauer, Jack Brandenburg, Terry Brown, Pam Byrnes, Brian Calley, Tom Casperson, Ed Clemente, Paul Condino, Bob Constan, Andy Dillon, Marie Donigan, John Espinoza, Barbara Farrah, Lee Gonzales, Martin Griffin, Richard Hammel, Geoff Hansen, Dave Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, William Huizenga, Shanelle Jackson, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Philip LaJoy, Gabe Leland, LaMar Lemmons, Jeff Mayes, Paul Opsommer, David Palsrok, Gino Polidori, Tory Rocca, Michael Sak, Tonya Schuitmaker, Alma Smith, Dudley Spade, Glenn Steil, Steven Tobocman, Rebekah Warren .....	2283
Nov. 26, read a first time .....	2283
Nov. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2283
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/27/07 .....	2297
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2419
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2419
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2422
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	2422
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2422
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2422
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2422
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 581 Yeas 103 Nays 0 .....	2422
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2422
Dec. 13, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	2577
Dec. 13, full title agreed to .....	2577
Dec. 13, bill ordered enrolled .....	2577
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 2:08 PM .....	2584
Dec. 31, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 9:15 AM 2007 ADDENDA .....	2616
Dec. 31, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/07 Time: 10:42 AM 2007 ADDENDA .....	2616
Dec. 31, assigned PA 205 of 2007 with immediate effect 2007 ADDENDA .....	2616
5461. Business tax; other; gross receipts definition; revise to exclude certain sales.	
Amends sec. 111 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1111).	
Nov. 26, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Tim Melton, Steven Bieda .....	2283
Nov. 26, read a first time .....	2283
Nov. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2283
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/27/07 .....	2297
5462. Business tax; other; assets included under the definition of "purchases from other firms"; revise for certain businesses.	
Amends sec. 113 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1113).	
Nov. 26, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Kathy Angerer, Steven Bieda .....	2283
Nov. 26, read a first time .....	2283
Nov. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2283
Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/27/07 .....	2297
5463. Business tax; other; definition of eligible taxpayer for certain credit; modify.	
Amends sec. 410 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1410).	
Nov. 26, introduced by Representatives Tim Melton, Steven Bieda .....	2283

Nov. 26, read a first time ..... 2283  
 Nov. 26, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2283  
 Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/27/07 ..... 2297

5464. Family law; parental rights; rights of putative father; require document notarization before termination.  
 Amends sec. 37, ch. X of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 710.37).  
 Nov. 26, introduced by Representative Brian Calley ..... 2283  
 Nov. 26, read a first time ..... 2283  
 Nov. 26, referred to Committee on Families and Children’s Services ..... 2283  
 Nov. 27, printed bill filed - 11/27/07 ..... 2297

5465. State financing and management; bonds; bonding authority for prefunded retiree health care; provide for.  
 Amends 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2101 - 141.2821) by adding sec. 518.  
 Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Marc Corriveau, Mary Valentine ..... 2301  
 Nov. 27, read a first time ..... 2301  
 Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms ..... 2301  
 Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/28/07 ..... 2316  
 Dec. 1, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 2334  
 Dec. 1, referred to second reading ..... 2334

5466. State financing and management; bonds; bonding authority for prefunded retiree health care; provide for.  
 Amends 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2101 - 141.2821) by adding sec. 519.  
 Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Mary Valentine, Marc Corriveau ..... 2302  
 Nov. 27, read a first time ..... 2302  
 Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms ..... 2302  
 Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/28/07 ..... 2316  
 Dec. 1, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2334  
 Dec. 1, referred to second reading ..... 2334

5467. Vehicles; registration; registration for street rods and custom vehicles; provide for.  
 Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding secs. 4d, 10a, 64a, 648a, 803s & 803t.  
 Nov. 27, introduced by Representatives Joel Sheltrown, Howard Walker, Steven Lindberg, Lee Gonzales,  
 Michael Sak, Barbara Farrah, Terry Brown, Ed Clemente, Richard Hammel, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones,  
 Bert Johnson, Robert Dean ..... 2302  
 Nov. 27, read a first time ..... 2302  
 Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources ..... 2302  
 Nov. 28, printed bill filed - 11/28/07 ..... 2316

5468. Sales tax; exemptions; core charge for automobile parts; exempt.  
 Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Richard LeBlanc, Kevin Elsenheimer, Lee Gonzales,  
 Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Geoff Hansen, John Stahl, Steven Tobocman ..... 2321  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2321  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2321  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5469. Holidays; other; Rett syndrome awareness week; designate as first week of October.  
 Creates new act.  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Dave Hildenbrand, Steven Bieda ..... 2321  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2321  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2321  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5470. Higher education; private; eligible counties in which certain ecclesiastical corporations may operate religious  
 colleges; expand.  
 Amends sec. 184a of 1931 PA 327 (MCL 450.184a).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, John Stahl ..... 2321  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2321  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Education ..... 2321  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5471. Probate; wills and estates; estate administration fee; allow deduction for amount of mortgage on real property. Amends sec. 871 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.871).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, John Stahl.....	2321
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2321
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary .....	2321
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5472. Health; occupations; provision relating to examination requirements for the licensing of emergency medical technicians; modify.	
Amends sec. 20950 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20950).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Philip LaJoy, John Stahl .....	2321
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2321
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2321
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5473. Gaming; millionaire parties; limitation on number of licenses issued to an organization per year; eliminate. Amends sec. 10b of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.110b).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Philip LaJoy .....	2321
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2321
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	2321
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5474. Health; pharmaceuticals; provision regarding dispensing a prescription for a controlled substance received via electronic means from a physician prescriber in a state other than Michigan; remove prohibition. Amends secs. 7405, 17708, 17751 & 17763 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7405 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bruce Caswell, Richard LeBlanc, David Agema, John Stahl, Dave Hildenbrand .....	2322
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2322
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2322
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5475. Aeronautics; other; airline passengers bill of rights; create.	
Creates new act.	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative David Law .....	2322
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2322
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Transportation .....	2322
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5476. Income tax; checkoff; Michigan law enforcement officers memorial monument fund; provide check-off option. Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Barb Byrum, Richard LeBlanc, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Joan Bauer, Mike Nofs, John Stakoe, Kathy Angerer, Mary Valentine, Robert Jones, John Espinoza, Steven Tobocman, Mike Simpson, Terry Brown, Dave Hildenbrand, John Proos, William Huizenga, Lisa Wojno, Pam Byrnes, Kate Ebli, Barbara Farrah, Morris Hood, Mark Meadows, Rick Jones, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, Robert Dean, Tim Melton, Darwin Booher, Phil Pavlov, Marty Knollenberg, Brian Palmer, John Pastor, John Moolenaar, Jack Brandenburg, Chris Ward .....	2322
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2322
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Commerce .....	2322
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5477. Trade; consumer goods and services; prohibition for sale of American flags not made in the United States; provide for.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 331 (MCL 445.903).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Michael Sak, John Pastor, Jack Brandenburg, Bob Constan, Lisa Wojno, Kevin Green, Morris Hood, Darwin Booher, John Stahl, Richard Ball, Marty Knollenberg, Robert Dean, Ted Hammon .....	2322
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2322
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2322
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332

5478. Use tax; exemptions; application of use tax on interstate package carriers; eliminate.  
 Amends sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representative George Cushingberry ..... 2322  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2322  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2322  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5479. Property tax; millage; millage renewal request; restrict time period during which question may be presented.  
 Amends sec. 24f of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.24f).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc ..... 2322  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2322  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 2322  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5480. Insurance; other; private right of action against excessive rates; allow.  
 Amends secs. 2109, 2115, 2403 & 2603 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2109 et seq.).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Richard Hammel, Bob Constan, Coleman  
 Young, Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Gabe Leland, Ted Hammon ..... 2322  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2322  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Insurance ..... 2322  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5481. Property tax; principal residence exemption; audit process for homestead exemption irregularities; revise.  
 Amends sec. 7cc of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7cc).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Dave Hildenbrand, Glenn Steil, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Tom  
 Pearce ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2327  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5482. Health; screening; testing of newborns for hearing impairment; require, and require department of commu-  
 nity health to establish a program for the early detection of, and follow-up health care for, infants at risk  
 for hearing impairment.  
 Amends sec. 9311 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.9311); adds secs. 9316, 9317 & 9318 & repeals sec. 5432 of  
 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.5432).  
 (Same as SB 987)  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Glenn Steil ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2327  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5483. Use tax; collections; agricultural products subject to warehousing use tax; exempt.  
 Amends sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Tonya Schuitmaker ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2327  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

5484. State agencies (existing); management and budget; reference to single business tax; revise.  
 Amends secs. 268, 350d & 367b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1268 et seq.).  
 Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Robert Jones ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2327  
 Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2327  
 Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332  
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) ..... 2375  
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading ..... 2375  
 Dec. 6, read a second time ..... 2399  
 Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted ..... 2399  
 Dec. 6, placed on third reading ..... 2399  
 Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 2400



Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2400
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 564 Yeas 103 Nays 0 .....	2400
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2400
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2511
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2511
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2511
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:24 AM.....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:18 PM .....	2596
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:56 AM.....	2596
Dec. 27, assigned PA 183 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2596
5485. Economic development; other; reference to single business tax in the technology park development act; revise. Amends sec. 12 of 1984 PA 385 (MCL 207.712).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Ed Clemente .....	2327
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2327
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2327
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2375
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2375
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2401
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2401
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2401
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2401
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 565 Yeas 103 Nays 0 .....	2401
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2401
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2511
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2511
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2511
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:26 AM.....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:20 PM .....	2597
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 11:58 AM.....	2597
Dec. 27, assigned PA 184 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2597
5486. Local government; other; references to single business tax in the Michigan municipal distributable aid bond act; revise. Amends sec. 2 of 1981 PA 97 (MCL 141.1022).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Bettie Cook Scott, John Espinoza .....	2327
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2327
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2327
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5487. Housing; other; reference to single business tax; revise. Amends sec. 1 of 1933 (Ex Sess) PA 18 (MCL 125.651).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Coleman Young .....	2327
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2327
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2327
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) .....	2375
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2375
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2402
Dec. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted .....	2402
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2402

Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2402
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2402
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 566 Yeas 104 Nays 0 .....	2402
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2402
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect .....	2511
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2511
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:28 AM .....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:22 PM .....	2597
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:00 PM .....	2597
Dec. 27, assigned PA 185 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2597
5488. Economic development; renaissance zones; references to single business tax; revise.	
Amends secs. 9 & 10 of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2689 & 125.2690).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative John Espinoza .....	2328
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2328
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2328
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2376
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2376
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2403
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2403
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2403
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2403
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 567 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	2403
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2403
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	2512
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2512
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2512
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor	
Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:30 AM .....	2583
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor	
Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:24 PM .....	2597
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:02 PM .....	2597
Dec. 27, assigned PA 186 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2597
5489. Insurance; other; reference to single business tax; revise.	
Amends secs. 224, 440a, 443, 476a, 476b, 1239, 2352, 2954, 3390 & 5208 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.224 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Gino Polidori .....	2328
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2328
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2328
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2376
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2376
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2404
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	2404
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2404
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2405
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2405
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 568 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	2405
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2405
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	2512
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2512
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2512

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:32 AM.....	2584
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:26 PM .....	2598
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:04 PM .....	2598
Dec. 27, assigned PA 187 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2598
5490. State financing and management; funds; references to single business tax in Michigan strategic fund act; revise. Amends secs. 7, 63, 68 & 69a of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2007 et seq.).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Marie Donigan .....	2328
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2328
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2328
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5491. Employment security; general amendments; reference to single business tax; revise. Amends sec. 19 of 1936 (Ex Sess) PA 1 (MCL 421.19).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bob Constan, Jeff Mayes, Mary Valentine .....	2328
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2328
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2328
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2376
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2376
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2406
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2406
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2406
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2406
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 569 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	2406
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2406
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2512
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2512
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2512
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:34 AM.....	2584
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:28 PM .....	2598
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:06 PM .....	2598
Dec. 27, assigned PA 188 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2598
5492. State financing and management; authorities; reference to single business tax; revise. Amends sec. 5 of 2002 PA 593 (MCL 207.825).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Gabe Leland .....	2328
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2328
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2328
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2376
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2376
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2407
Dec. 6, substitute (H-1) adopted .....	2407
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2407
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2407
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2407
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 570 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	2407
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2407
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title.....	2512
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2512
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2512

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:36 AM..... 2584

Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:30 PM ..... 2599

Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State  
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:08 PM ..... 2599

Dec. 27, assigned PA 189 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2599

5493. Worker’s compensation; funds; reference to single business tax; revise.

Amends secs. 352 & 391 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.352 & 418.391).

Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Marsha Cheeks, Gabe Leland, Bert Johnson, John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Lee Gonzales, LaMar Lemmons, Andy Coulouris, Coleman Young, Robert Dean.. 2328

Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2328

Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2328

Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2377

Dec. 5, referred to second reading ..... 2377

Dec. 6, read a second time ..... 2408

Dec. 6, placed on third reading ..... 2408

Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 2408

Dec. 6, read a third time ..... 2408

Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 571 Yeas 105 Nays 0 ..... 2408

Dec. 6, transmitted ..... 2408

Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 2512

Dec. 12, full title agreed to ..... 2512

Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2512

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:38 AM..... 2584

Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:32 PM ..... 2599

Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State  
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:10 PM ..... 2599

Dec. 27, assigned PA 190 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2599

5494. Property tax; other; reference to single business tax; revise.

Amends secs. 7hh & 8a of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7hh & 211.8a).

Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Brian Calley ..... 2328

Nov. 28, read a first time ..... 2328

Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2328

Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 ..... 2332

Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2377

Dec. 5, referred to second reading ..... 2377

Dec. 6, read a second time ..... 2409

Dec. 6, placed on third reading ..... 2409

Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage ..... 2409

Dec. 6, read a third time ..... 2409

Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 572 Yeas 105 Nays 0 ..... 2409

Dec. 6, transmitted ..... 2409

Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title..... 2512

Dec. 12, full title agreed to ..... 2512

Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled ..... 2512

Dec. 27, presented to the Governor  
 Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:40 AM..... 2584

Dec. 27, approved by the Governor  
 Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:34 PM ..... 2599

Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State  
 Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:12 PM ..... 2599

Dec. 27, assigned PA 191 of 2007 with immediate effect ..... 2599

5495. Use tax; other; reference to single business tax; revise. Amends sec. 10 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.100).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Lorence Wenke .....	2329
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2329
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2329
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
5496. Property tax; exemptions; reference to single business tax; revise. Amends sec. 1a of 1953 PA 189 (MCL 211.181a).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Edward Gaffney .....	2329
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2329
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2329
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2377
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2377
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2410
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2410
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2410
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2410
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 573 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	2410
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2410
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect .....	2512
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2512
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:42 AM .....	2584
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:36 PM .....	2599
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:14 PM .....	2599
Dec. 27, assigned PA 192 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2599
5497. Economic development; obsolete property and rehabilitation; reference to single business tax; revise. Amends sec. 10 of 2000 PA 146 (MCL 125.2790).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representative Marsha Cheeks .....	2329
Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2329
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2329
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2377
Dec. 5, referred to second reading .....	2377
Dec. 6, read a second time .....	2411
Dec. 6, placed on third reading .....	2411
Dec. 6, placed on immediate passage .....	2411
Dec. 6, read a third time .....	2411
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 574 Yeas 105 Nays 0 .....	2411
Dec. 6, transmitted .....	2411
Dec. 12, returned from Senate without amendment with immediate effect and full title .....	2513
Dec. 12, full title agreed to .....	2513
Dec. 12, bill ordered enrolled .....	2513
Dec. 27, presented to the Governor Date: 12/19/07 Time: 11:44 AM .....	2584
Dec. 27, approved by the Governor Date: 12/20/07 Time: 7:38 PM .....	2600
Dec. 27, filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/07 Time: 12:16 PM .....	2600
Dec. 27, assigned PA 193 of 2007 with immediate effect .....	2600
5498. Occupations; chiropractors; special volunteer license for retired physicians; expand to include chiropractors. Amends secs. 16184 & 16185 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16184 & 333.16185).	
Nov. 28, introduced by Representatives Dave Hildenbrand, Edward Gaffney, Bruce Caswell, John Stahl, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Kevin Elsenheimer, Tonya Schuitmaker, Brian Calley .....	2329

Nov. 28, read a first time .....	2329
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2329
Dec. 1, printed bill filed - 11/29/07 .....	2332
 5499. Probate; guardians and conservators; rights of the incapacitated; define. Amends 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1101 - 700.8102) by adding sec. 5306a.	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Tory Rocca, Mark Meadows, Mike Simpson, Bob Constan, Brenda Clack, Gino Polidori, Alma Smith, Rebekah Warren, LaMar Lemmons, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Richard Ball, Martin Griffin, Robert Dean .....	2346
Dec. 1, read a first time .....	2346
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Senior Health, Security, and Retirement .....	2346
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
 5500. Use tax; collections; application of tax related to certain services; modify. Amends sec. 3d of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93d).	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representative Dave Hildenbrand .....	2346
Dec. 1, read a first time .....	2346
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2346
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
 5501. Crimes; perjury; committing perjury in committee or subcommittee of the state legislature; prohibit, and provide a penalty. Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 423a.	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Dudley Spade, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, John Stahl, Mike Simpson, George Cushingberry, Andrew Meisner, Tory Rocca, Coleman Young, Kathy Angerer, David Law, Fulton Sheen, Judy Emmons, Paul Opsommer, Jeff Mayes, Darwin Booher, Joel Sheltroun, Ed Clemente, Rick Shaffer, Goeff Hansen, David Agema, John Garfield, Robert Jones .....	2346
Dec. 1, read a first time .....	2346
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	2346
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
 5502. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for committing perjury in committee or subcommittee of the state legislature; enact. Amends sec. 16v, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16v).	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Gino Polidori, John Stahl, Mike Simpson, George Cushingberry, Andrew Meisner, Tory Rocca, Coleman Young, Kathy Angerer, David Law, Fulton Sheen, Judy Emmons, Paul Opsommer, Jeff Mayes, Darwin Booher, Joel Sheltroun, Ed Clemente, Rick Shaffer, Goeff Hansen, David Agema, John Garfield, Robert Jones .....	2346
Dec. 1, read a first time .....	2346
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Appropriations .....	2346
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
 5503. Sales tax; collections; sales tax distribution formula; revise, and earmark for the game and fish protection account of the Michigan conservation and recreation legacy fund. Amends sec. 25 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.75).	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Kenneth Horn, Arlan Meekhof, Rick Jones, Judy Emmons .....	2346
Dec. 1, read a first time .....	2346
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Tax Policy .....	2346
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
 5504. Natural resources; hunting; individuals unable to purchase hunting, fur harvester's, or fishing license during government shutdown; exempt from licensing requirement, and keep hunting land open regardless of funding. Amends secs. 504 and 43509 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504 & 324.43509).	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Paul Opsommer, Kenneth Horn, Arlan Meekhof, Dave Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Tory Rocca, Kim Meltzer, Judy Emmons .....	2346
Dec. 1, read a first time .....	2346
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources .....	2346
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366

5505. Vehicles; registration plates; use of dealer’s plate; expand to include commercial transactions. Amends sec. 244 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.244).	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	2346
Dec. 1, read a first time.....	2346
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2346
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
5506. Local government; other; personal use of motor vehicles owned or leased by a local unit of government or school district; prohibit. Creates new act.	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, Jacob Hoogendyk, John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, John Garfield, David Agema, Kevin Elsenheimer, Daniel Acciavatti, LaMar Lemmons, Mark Meadows, Howard Walker, Rick Shaffer.....	2347
Dec. 1, read a first time.....	2347
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2347
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
5507. Revenue sharing; other; reduction in revenue sharing for noncompliance with the local government motor vehicle regulation act; provide for. Amends 1971 PA 140 (MCL 141.901 - 141.921) by adding sec. 17b.	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Jacob Hoogendyk, John Stahl, Brian Palmer, Fulton Sheen, John Garfield, David Agema, Kevin Elsenheimer, Daniel Acciavatti, Mark Meadows, Howard Walker, Rick Shaffer.....	2347
Dec. 1, read a first time.....	2347
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2347
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
5508. School aid; penalties; reduction in school aid for noncompliance with the local government motor vehicle regulation act; provide for. Amends 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1601 - 388.1772) by adding sec. 164f.	
Dec. 1, introduced by Representatives Brian Palmer, John Stahl, Jacob Hoogendyk, Fulton Sheen, John Garfield, David Agema, Kevin Elsenheimer, Daniel Acciavatti, LaMar Lemmons, Mark Meadows, Howard Walker, Rick Shaffer.....	2347
Dec. 1, read a first time.....	2347
Dec. 1, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2347
Dec. 4, printed bill filed - 12/3/07 .....	2366
5509. Trade; other; farm produce insurance act; provide for technical amendments. Amends secs. 3, 13 & 15 of 2003 PA 198 (MCL 285.313 et seq.).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Jeff Mayes .....	2368
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2368
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	2368
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
5510. Local government; other; fingerprinting of applicants or licensees in certain occupations for the purpose of receiving state and national criminal history record information; allow. Creates new act. (Same as SB 968)	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative John Pastor .....	2368
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2368
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2368
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
5511. Business tax; other; brownfield credit revisions; provide for. Amends sec. 437 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1437).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Richard Hammel .....	2368
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2368
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life.....	2368
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) .....	2429
Dec. 6, referred to second reading .....	2429
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2462

Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2462
Dec. 11, placed on third reading.....	2462
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2462
Dec. 11, read a third time .....	2462
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 599 Yeas 78 Nays 26.....	2462
Dec. 11, transmitted.....	2462
5512. Property; other; recording of deeds and other documents by register of deeds; revise. Amends secs. 24, 25, 27, 28 & 43 of 1846 RS 65 (MCL 565.24 et seq.); adds sec. 24a & repeals sec. 26 of 1846 RS 65 (MCL 565.26). (Same as SB 927)	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Robert Dean, Rick Jones, Gino Polidori .....	2368
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2368
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2368
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
5513. Family law; marriage and divorce; change of name procedure whenever decree of divorce is granted; revise to make gender neutral. Amends title & sec. 1 of 1905 PA 299 (MCL 552.391).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Steven Bieda, Steven Tobocman, Mark Meadows, Alma Smith .....	2368
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2368
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2368
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
5514. Elections; school; procedure for holding a school district election; revise. Amends secs. 301 & 305 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.301 & 168.305).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda.....	2369
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2369
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	2369
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
5515. Local government; other; municipal identification cards; require proof of citizenship or legal presence before being issued. Creates new act.	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Brian Palmer, Marty Knollenberg, Arlan Meekhof, Jim Marleau, Kim Meltzer, Daniel Acciavatti, Philip LaJoy, Tom Casperson, Kenneth Horn, Richard Ball, Rick Shaffer, Rick Jones, John Stakoe, Judy Emmons, Steven Bieda, Brian Calley .....	2369
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2369
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	2369
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
5516. Labor; fair employment practices; discharge of employee when illegal alien is retained; prohibit. Amends 1976 PA 453 (MCL 37.2101 - 37.2804) by adding sec. 212.	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Tom Casperson, Tom Pearce, Rick Jones, John Stakoe, Brian Calley.....	2369
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2369
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Oversight and Investigations .....	2369
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392
5517. Public employees and officers; state; requirement for state officers' compensation commission to meet in 2008; provide for. Amends secs. 3, 6 & 7 of 1968 PA 357 (MCL 15.213 et seq.).	
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Kenneth Horn, Chuck Moss, John Moolenaar, Tim Moore, Mike Nofs, Brian Calley, David Law, Marty Knollenberg, Richard Ball, Paul Opsommer, Kim Meltzer, David Agema, Tom Casperson, Arlan Meekhof, Andy Coulouris, Rick Jones, John Stahl, Daniel Acciavatti, Jacob Hoogendyk, Terry Brown, Robert Dean .....	2369
Dec. 4, read a first time.....	2369
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2369
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 .....	2392



5518. Traffic control; driver license; document verification and license issuance standards for federal recognition; require. Amends secs. 40b, 208c, 303, 307, 310, 314, 811 & 812 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.40b et seq.) & adds secs. 30c, 310f & 310g.  
(Same as SB 962)  
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Phil Pavlov, David Agema, Kenneth Horn, Daniel Acciavatti, Brian Calley, Brian Palmer, Jim Marleau, Chuck Moss, Tom Casperson, William Huizenga, Bruce Caswell, John Stahl, John Espinoza, Marty Knollenberg, Mike Nofs ..... 2369  
Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2369  
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 2369  
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5519. State; identification cards; minimum document requirements and issuance standards for federal recognition; include.  
Amends secs. 1, 1a, 2 & 8 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291 et seq.) & adds secs. 2a & 2b.  
(Same as SB 963)  
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Mike Nofs, David Agema, Brian Calley, Jim Marleau, Chuck Moss, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Brian Palmer, John Garfield, Rick Shaffer, Kenneth Horn, Jacob Hoogendyk, Judy Emmons, Frances Amos, Darwin Booher, David Law, Philip LaJoy, David Robertson, Glenn Steil, Rick Jones, Jack Brandenburg, John Pastor, Tom Casperson, William Huizenga, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Dave Hildenbrand, Kim Meltzer, Bruce Caswell, Tim Moore, Marty Knollenberg, John Stahl..... 2369  
Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2369  
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 2369  
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5520. Public utilities; other; approval of proposed sale of generating plants; provide for.  
Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.10cc) by adding sec. 6q.  
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Edward Gaffney, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune ..... 2369  
Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2369  
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2369  
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5521. Public utilities; electric utilities; generation plant and power purchase agreement certification; provide for.  
Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.10cc) by adding sec. 6r.  
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune.. 2370  
Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2370  
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2370  
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5522. Public utilities; rates; rates to reflect cost of service for each customer class; require.  
Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.10cc) by adding sec. 11.  
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Philip LaJoy, Jeff Mayes, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune, Frank Accavitti.. 2370  
Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2370  
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2370  
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5523. Public utilities; rates; rate implementation if not approved by commission within 90 days; provide for.  
Amends sec. 6a of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.6a).  
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Fred Miller, Kathy Angerer, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Edward Gaffney, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune ..... 2370  
Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2370  
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2370  
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5524. Public utilities; other; choice in purchase of electricity; modify.  
Amends secs. 10, 10a, 10b, 10c, 10d, 10e, 10g, 10p, 10r, 10x & 10y of 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.10 et seq.).  
Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Frank Accavitti, Kathy Angerer, Jeff Mayes, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Edward Gaffney, Philip LaJoy, Joe Hune ..... 2371  
Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2371  
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2371  
Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5525. Energy; conservation; energy efficiency; provide for.  
Creates new act.

- Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Terry Brown, Ted Hammon, LaMar Lemmons, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Fred Miller, Edward Gaffney, Joe Hune ..... 2371
- Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2371
- Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2371
- Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5526. Income tax; checkoff; contribution designation for autism research fund; establish.  
Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).  
(Same as SB 958)

- Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Rick Shaffer, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman, John Espinoza, Bert Johnson, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Robert Dean ..... 2371
- Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2371
- Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2371
- Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392
- Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2575
- Dec. 13, referred to second reading ..... 2575

5527. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for certain treatments related to autism; provide for.  
Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416e.  
(Same as SB 785)

- Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Kathy Angerer, Rick Shaffer, Dudley Spade, Steven Tobocman, John Espinoza, Bert Johnson, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Robert Dean ..... 2371
- Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2371
- Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2371
- Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5528. Income tax; other; autism research fund; create.  
Creates new act.  
(Same as SB 957)

- Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Richard Ball, Bert Johnson, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Robert Dean ..... 2371
- Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2371
- Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2371
- Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392
- Dec. 13, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2575
- Dec. 13, referred to second reading ..... 2575

5529. Insurance; health; coverage for certain treatments related to autism; provide for.  
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s.  
(Same as SB 784)

- Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Richard Ball, Bert Johnson, Pam Byrnes, Aldo Vagnozzi, Lisa Wojno, Kathleen Law, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Gino Polidori, Marc Corriveau, Robert Dean..... 2372
- Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2372
- Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2372
- Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392

5530. Energy; research; state utility forecasting group of electricity use; establish.  
Amends 1939 PA 3 (MCL 460.1 - 460.10cc) by adding sec. 11.

- Dec. 4, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, Frank Accavitti ..... 2372
- Dec. 4, read a first time..... 2372
- Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2372
- Dec. 5, printed bill filed - 12/5/07 ..... 2392
- Dec. 5, reassign to Committee on Energy and Technology ..... 2378

5531. Appropriations; supplemental; increase in 2007-2008 appropriation for Michigan school readiness program; provide for.  
Amends secs. 11 & 32d of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1632d).

Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Matthew Gillard, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Bert Johnson, Ed Clemente, Tim Melton.....	2437
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2437
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2437
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07.....	2442
 5532. Housing; landlord and tenants; 30-day notice of foreclosure of property; require. Amends 1978 PA 454 (MCL 554.631 - 554.641) by adding sec. 10a.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Bettie Cook Scott, George Cushingberry, Joan Bauer, LaMar Lemmons, Paul Condino, Bert Johnson, Steven Lindberg, Alma Smith, Marsha Cheeks, Gabe Leland, Kathleen Law, Coleman Young, Robert Jones, Marie Donigan, Brenda Clack, Fred Miller, Michael Lahti, Gary McDowell, Robert Dean.....	2437
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2437
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2437
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07.....	2442
 5533. Traffic control; driver license; provision relating to license revocation; eliminate certain references to 10-year time frame for convictions for purpose of license revocation. Amends sec. 303 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.303).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Paul Condino.....	2437
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2437
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2437
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07.....	2442
 5534. Criminal procedure; verdicts; recording of order setting aside forged deed following criminal conviction; provide for. Amends secs. 248 & 249 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.248 & 750.249).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Alma Smith, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Andy Coulouris, Jeff Mayes, Mark Meadows, Lee Gonzales, Robert Jones, Bettie Cook Scott, Martin Griffin, Steven Bieda, Robert Dean.....	2437
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2437
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2437
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07.....	2442
 5535. Traffic control; driver license; motor vehicle code; revise to include federal hemisphere travel initiative. Creates new act. (Same as SB 964)	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Steven Tobocman, Marc Coriveau, Gary McDowell, William Huizenga, Ed Clemente, John Stahl, Alma Smith, Martin Griffin, Steven Bieda.....	2438
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2438
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2438
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07.....	2442
 5536. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guideline for crime of fraudulent certification or statement in applying for enhanced driver license or enhanced official state identification card; establish. Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b). (Same as SB 965)	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Ed Clemente, Marc Coriveau, Gary McDowell, William Huizenga, Steven Tobocman, John Stahl, Alma Smith, Martin Griffin, Steven Bieda.....	2438
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2438
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2438
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07.....	2442
 5537. State; identification cards; personal identification cards; revise requirements for applications. Amends secs. 1a & 8 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291a & 28.298) & adds sec. 9a. (Same as SB 966)	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives William Huizenga, Steven Tobocman, David Agema, Ed Clemente, Phil Pavlov, Marty Knollenberg, Mike Nofs.....	2438
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2438
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2438
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07.....	2442

5538. Vehicles; snowmobiles; certain snowmobile safety regulations; modify.  
 Amends secs. 6a & 23 of 1962 PA 199 (MCL 408.326a & 408.343) & adds secs. 6b & 23a.  
 (Same as SB 969)

- Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Marty Knollenberg, Rick Shaffer, Lisa Wojno, David Robertson ..... 2438
- Dec. 6, read a first time..... 2438
- Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources..... 2438
- Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 ..... 2442

5539. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for brown-field redevelopment authorities; provide for.  
 Amends 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2651 - 125.2672) by adding sec. 15a.

- Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Robert Jones, Lorence Wenke, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean..... 2438
- Dec. 6, read a first time..... 2438
- Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 2438
- Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 ..... 2442
- Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2470
- Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2470
- Dec. 13, read a second time..... 2549
- Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended..... 2549
- Dec. 13, placed on third reading..... 2549
- Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2549
- Dec. 13, read a third time ..... 2549
- Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 647 Yeas 107 Nays 0..... 2549
- Dec. 13, transmitted..... 2549

5540. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for local development finance authorities; provide for.  
 Amends 1986 PA 281 (MCL 125.2151 - 125.2174) by adding sec. 11b.

- Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Lorence Wenke, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean..... 2438
- Dec. 6, read a first time..... 2438
- Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 2438
- Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 ..... 2442
- Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2470
- Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2470
- Dec. 13, read a second time..... 2550
- Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended..... 2550
- Dec. 13, placed on third reading..... 2550
- Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2551
- Dec. 13, read a third time ..... 2551
- Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:  
 Roll Call # 648 Yeas 106 Nays 0..... 2551
- Dec. 13, transmitted..... 2551

5541. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for tax increment finance authorities; provide for.  
 Amends 1980 PA 450 (MCL 125.1801 - 125.1830) by adding sec. 12b.

- Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Lorence Wenke, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer..... 2438
- Dec. 6, read a first time..... 2438
- Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 2438
- Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 ..... 2442
- Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2470
- Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2470
- Dec. 13, read a second time..... 2551
- Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended..... 2551
- Dec. 13, placed on third reading..... 2551
- Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage ..... 2551

Dec. 13, read a third time .....	2551
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 649 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	2551
Dec. 13, transmitted.....	2551
 5542. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement of certain tax capture reductions for downtown development authorities; provide for. Amends 1975 PA 197 (MCL 125.1651 - 125.1681) by adding sec. 13c.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Robert Jones, Steven Bieda, Lorence Wenke, Paul Condino, Marc Corriveau, Kathy Angerer, Robert Dean.....	2438
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2438
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2438
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 .....	2442
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) .....	2470
Dec. 12, referred to second reading .....	2470
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2553
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	2553
Dec. 13, placed on third reading.....	2553
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2554
Dec. 13, read a third time .....	2554
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 650 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	2554
Dec. 13, transmitted.....	2554
 5543. Local government; other; fingerprinting of applicants or licensees in certain occupations for the purpose of receiving state and national criminal history record information; allow. Creates new act. (Same as SB 1004)	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Richard LeBlanc.....	2439
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2439
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs .....	2439
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 .....	2442
 5544. Transportation; other; blue water bridge plaza expansion oversight; create. Creates new act.	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Phil Pavlov, Daniel Acciavatti, David Palsrok, John Proos, David Robertson .....	2439
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2439
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation.....	2439
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 .....	2442
 5545. Retirement; state employees; consolidation of employee retirement health care funds with employee health care funds; provide for. Amends sec. 20d of 1943 PA 240 (MCL 38.20d).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Mark Meadows, Bert Johnson, Dudley Spade, Alma Smith, Andy Coulouris .....	2439
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2439
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms.....	2439
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 .....	2442
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2575
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2575
 5546. Retirement; judges; consolidation of employee retirement health care funds with employee health care funds; provide for. Amends sec. 205 of 1992 PA 234 (MCL 38.2205).	
Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Brian Calley.....	2439
Dec. 6, read a first time.....	2439
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Retiree Health Care Reforms.....	2439
Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 .....	2442
Dec. 13, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2576
Dec. 13, referred to second reading.....	2576

5547. Traffic control; driver license; secretary of state to establish and verify resident status before issuing driver’s license as required by pending federal legislation; conform Michigan law.  
 Amends secs. 303, 307, 310 & 314 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.303 et seq.) & adds secs. 310f & 310g.  
 Dec. 6, introduced by Representative Daniel Acciavatti..... 2439  
 Dec. 6, read a first time..... 2439  
 Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation..... 2439  
 Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 ..... 2442

5548. Energy; alternative sources; definition of renewable energy resources; clarify.  
 Creates new act.  
 Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives Jeff Mayes, David Palsrok, Frank Accavitti, Mike Nofs..... 2439  
 Dec. 6, read a first time..... 2439  
 Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology..... 2439  
 Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 ..... 2442

5549. Energy; electricity; renewable energy portfolio standards; provide alternatives for complying with.  
 Creates new act.  
 Dec. 6, introduced by Representatives David Palsrok, Jeff Mayes, Mike Nofs, Frank Accavitti..... 2439  
 Dec. 6, read a first time..... 2439  
 Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Energy and Technology..... 2439  
 Dec. 11, printed bill filed - 12/7/07 ..... 2442

5550. Economic development; neighborhood enterprise zones; eligibility; revise for certain residents.  
 Amends sec. 4 of 1992 PA 147 (MCL 207.774).  
 Dec. 11, introduced by Representatives Coleman Young, Bettie Cook Scott, George Cushingberry, Ted Hammon, Gabe Leland ..... 2465  
 Dec. 11, read a first time..... 2465  
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Commerce..... 2465  
 Dec. 12, printed bill filed - 12/12/07 ..... 2508

5551. Health; pharmaceuticals; dispensing or administering prescriptions to unemancipated minor; prohibit without consent of parent or guardian under certain circumstances.  
 Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 17760.  
 Dec. 11, introduced by Representatives John Stahl, Fulton Sheen, Joel Sheltrown, Jeff Mayes, Rick Jones, Jim Marleau, Brian Calley, David Agema, Brian Palmer, Daniel Acciavatti, Phil Pavlov, Jacob Hoogendyk, Terry Brown, Rick Shaffer, Tom Casperson, Craig DeRoche, Kim Meltzer, Bill Caul, John Stakoe, Kathleen Law, John Pastor, Kenneth Horn, Kevin Elsenheimer, John Moolenaar, Kevin Green, Dudley Spade, John Garfield, Mike Nofs..... 2466  
 Dec. 11, read a first time..... 2466  
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2466  
 Dec. 12, printed bill filed - 12/12/07 ..... 2508

5552. Income tax; credit; credit for costs incurred by businesses to comply with implementation of the use tax on certain services; provide for.  
 Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 253.  
 (Same as SB 999)  
 Dec. 11, introduced by Representatives Kim Meltzer, Kenneth Horn, Dave Hildenbrand..... 2466  
 Dec. 11, read a first time..... 2466  
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Tax Policy ..... 2466  
 Dec. 12, printed bill filed - 12/12/07 ..... 2508

5553. Environmental protection; solid waste; composting of yard clippings; provide definition for regulating.  
 Amends secs. 11502, 11503, 11505, 11506 & 11514 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11502 et seq.).  
 Dec. 11, introduced by Representative Fred Miller..... 2466  
 Dec. 11, read a first time..... 2466  
 Dec. 11, referred to Committee on Great Lakes and Environment ..... 2466  
 Dec. 12, printed bill filed - 12/12/07 ..... 2508  
 Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment(s) ..... 2509  
 Dec. 12, referred to second reading ..... 2509

5554. Sales tax; definitions; definition of certified service provider; provide for.  
Amends sec. 25 of 2004 PA 174 (MCL 205.825).
- Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Paul Condino ..... 2514
  - Dec. 12, read a first time..... 2514
  - Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 2514
  - Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07 ..... 2574
5555. Sales tax; definitions; definition of sales price; revise.  
Amends secs. 1, 1a, 4g, 4k, 4bb, 12, 18 & 21 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51 et seq.) & repeals secs. 17 & 20 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.67 & 205.70).
- Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Paul Condino, Steven Bieda ..... 2514
  - Dec. 12, read a first time..... 2514
  - Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 2514
  - Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07 ..... 2574
5556. Use tax; definitions; definition of purchase price; revise, and provide other technical amendments.  
Amends secs. 2, 2b, 3a, 3b, 3c, 4d, 4i, 7, 13, 14a & 14b of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92 et seq.) & repeals secs. 12 & 14 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.102 & 205.104).
- Dec. 12, introduced by Representative Steven Bieda..... 2514
  - Dec. 12, read a first time..... 2514
  - Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 2514
  - Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07 ..... 2574
5557. Crime victims; rights; names and addresses of minors who have been victims of child abuse or sex crimes; exempt from disclosure under freedom of information act.  
Amends sec. 13 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.243).
- Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives John Stahl, Kevin Elsenheimer, Rick Jones, Philip LaJoy, Terry Brown, Tim Moore, Fulton Sheen, John Pastor, Tom Casperson, Darwin Booher, David Law, Joel Sheltroun, Judy Emmons, Kim Meltzer, Mike Nofs, Glenn Steil, Robert Dean, Rick Shaffer ..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, read a first time..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 2515
  - Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07 ..... 2574
5558. Insurance; essential; adjustment to premium; allow under certain circumstances.  
Amends sec. 2114 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2114).
- Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Shanelle Jackson, Gino Polidori, Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Bert Johnson, Paul Condino ..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, read a first time..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 2515
  - Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07 ..... 2574
5559. Insurance; essential; adjustment to premium; allow under certain circumstances.  
Amends secs. 2418 & 2618 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2418 & 500.2618).
- Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Gino Polidori, Virgil Smith, Bettie Cook Scott, Bert Johnson, Paul Condino ..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, read a first time..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 2515
  - Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07 ..... 2574
5560. Crimes; assaultive; assault or battery of certain vehicle operators and passengers; prohibit under certain circumstances and provide for penalties.  
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 81e.
- Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Gabe Leland, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Barbara Farrah, Tom Casperson, Jeff Mayes, Marty Knollenberg, Neal Nitz, William Huizenga..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, read a first time..... 2515
  - Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary..... 2515
  - Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07 ..... 2574
5561. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of assaulting or battering public transit employee or passenger on public transit vehicle; enact.  
Amends sec. 16d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16d).

Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Lee Gonzales, Gabe Leland, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti, Steven Bieda, Marie Donigan, Barbara Farrah, Tom Casperson, Jeff Mayes, Marty Knollenberg, Neal Nitz, William Huizenga.....	2515
Dec. 12, read a first time.....	2515
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2515
Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07.....	2574
<b>5562. Crimes; assaultive; assault or battery of certain vehicle operators and passengers; prohibit under certain circumstances and provide for penalties.</b>	
Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 81e.	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Robert Dean, Lee Gonzales, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti, Marie Donigan, Barbara Farrah, Tom Casperson, Jeff Mayes, Marty Knollenberg, Neal Nitz, William Huizenga.....	2515
Dec. 12, read a first time.....	2515
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2515
Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07.....	2574
<b>5563. Holidays; other; "Bo Schembechler Day"; designate.</b>	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 12, introduced by Representatives Rebekah Warren, Michael Sak, Jeff Mayes, Daniel Acciavatti, Ted Hammon, Richard Hammel, Barbara Farrah, Robert Jones, Andrew Meisner, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Andy Coulouris, Richard LeBlanc, David Robertson, Joe Hune, Edward Gaffney, David Law, Tory Rocca, Pam Byrnes, Robert Dean.....	2515
Dec. 12, read a first time.....	2515
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2515
Dec. 13, printed bill filed - 12/13/07.....	2574
<b>5564. Income tax; credit; cost of certain interim controls and lead abatement activities; provide for.</b>	
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.532) by adding sec. 277.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Glenn Steil, Geoff Hansen, Rick Jones, Tory Rocca, Darwin Booher, John Stahl, Bruce Caswell, Jacob Hoogendyk, Daniel Acciavatti.....	2578
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2578
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy.....	2578
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07.....	2583
<b>5565. Insurance; essential; use of credit information and credit scoring; regulate.</b>	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding ch. 21A.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Tim Melton, Coleman Young, Fred Miller.....	2578
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2578
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance.....	2578
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07.....	2583
<b>5566. Housing; affordable; community stabilization authority; establish.</b>	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Bert Johnson, Coleman Young, Fred Miller.....	2578
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2578
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Banking and Financial Services.....	2578
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07.....	2583
<b>5567. Civil rights; other; right of publicity; create.</b>	
Creates new act.	
(Same as SB 983)	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Pam Byrnes, Richard LeBlanc, Steven Lindberg, Andy Coulouris, LaMar Lemmons, Gino Polidori, Morris Hood, Edward Gaffney, Andrew Meisner, Steven Tobocman, Steven Bieda, Matthew Gillard, George Cushingberry, Brenda Clack.....	2578
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2578
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2578
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07.....	2583
<b>5568. Criminal procedure; sentencing; certain records necessary to obtain identification documents; assist convicted persons in obtaining.</b>	
Amends sec. 14, ch. XI of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 771.14).	



Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Paul Condino .....	2579
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2579
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2579
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
<b>5569. Business tax; other; definition of gross receipts; exclude medicaid and medicare reimbursement.</b>	
Amends sec. 111 of 2007 PA 36 (MCL 208.1111).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Alma Smith, Paul Condino.....	2579
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2579
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2579
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
<b>5570. Labor; fair employment practices; requirement for contractors with public employers to verify residency status of employees; provide for, and provide penalties for an employer that fires a United States citizen while retaining an undocumented worker.</b>	
Creates new act.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives David Agema, Brian Calley, Marty Knollenberg, John Garfield, Fulton Sheen, John Stahl, Frances Amos, Philip LaJoy, Kim Meltzer, Tory Rocca, Arlan Meekhof, Kevin Green, Tom Casperson, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones, Glenn Steil, Joe Hune, John Moolenaar, Jim Marleau, Phil Pavlov, Daniel Acciavatti, William Huizenga, Dave Hildenbrand, Craig DeRoche .....	2579
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2579
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2579
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
<b>5571. Occupations; respiratory therapists; licensing requirements for respiratory therapists; expand to include certain military training.</b>	
Amends sec. 18709 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18709).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Kenneth Horn, John Garfield, Gino Polidori, John Stahl, Marty Knollenberg, Kevin Green, Robert Dean .....	2579
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2579
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2579
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
<b>5572. Worker's compensation; definitions; definition of commission of crime for eligibility; provide for.</b>	
Amends sec. 361 of 1969 PA 317 (MCL 418.361).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Steven Tobocman.....	2579
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2579
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Labor.....	2579
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
<b>5573. Elections; absent voters; permanent absent voter file; provide for.</b>	
Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 759e.	
(Same as SB 135)	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Fred Miller, George Cushingberry, Chris Ward, Ed Clemente, Mark Meadows, Andy Coulouris, Ted Hammon, Rebekah Warren, Steven Bieda, Tom Pearce, Andrew Meisner, Lorence Wenke .....	2579
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2579
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Ethics and Elections.....	2579
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
<b>5574. Health; occupations; registration for trauma scene waste management practitioners; require.</b>	
Amends secs. 13805, 13807, 13809, 13811, 13813, 13819, 13830 & 13831 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13805 et seq.) & adds sec. 13816.	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Fred Miller.....	2579
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2579
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform .....	2579
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
<b>5575. Environmental protection; hazardous waste; medical waste regulatory act; modify.</b>	
Amends secs. 13805, 13807, 13809, 13810, 13811, 13813, 13815, 13817, 13819, 13821, 13823, 13825, 13827, 13829, 13830 & 13831 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13805 et seq.) & adds secs. 13812, 13820, 13832 & 13833.	

Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Fred Miller..... 2579  
 Dec. 13, read a first time..... 2579  
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform ..... 2579  
 Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 ..... 2583

5576. Insurance; insurers; sharing of confidential documents and information with regulatory agencies of other countries; allow.  
 Amends sec. 222 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.222).  
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Lisa Wojno ..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, read a first time..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Insurance..... 2580  
 Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 ..... 2583

5577. Health; home health care; definition of certain home care agencies and services; clarify and utilize consistently.  
 Amends secs. 13805, 18701, 18711, 20173a & 21401 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.13805 et seq.) & adds sec. 1104a.  
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representative Lisa Wojno ..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, read a first time..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2580  
 Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 ..... 2583

5578. Insurance; health; coverage for prostate cancer screening; provide for.  
 Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406s.  
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Ted Hammon, Edward Gaffney, Richard Hammel, Robert Jones, Andy Coulouris, Brenda Clack, Tim Melton, John Espinoza, Gino Polidori, Dudley Spade, Marie Donigan, Terry Brown, Marc Corriveau, LaMar Lemmons, Kate Ebli, Bob Constan, Joan Bauer, Richard LeBlanc, Rebekah Warren, Andrew Meisner, Mike Simpson, Gary McDowell, Steven Lindberg, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, Morris Hood, Robert Dean, Mark Meadows, Brian Calley, Kathy Angerer, Shanelle Jackson, Alma Smith, Paul Condino, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bert Johnson, Michael Lahti, Lisa Wojno, Pam Byrnes, Fred Miller, Ed Clemente, Richard Ball, Paul Opsommer, David Agema, Lee Gonzales, Marsha Cheeks, Matthew Gillard, Barbara Farrah, Frank Accavitti, Kevin Green, Arlan Meekhof, Bettie Cook Scott, Jim Marleau, Judy Emmons, Bill Caul, Rick Shaffer, Barb Byrum, Doug Bennett, Mary Valentine, George Cushingberry, Steven Bieda, Michael Sak, John Stahl, Virgil Smith..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, read a first time..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2580  
 Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 ..... 2583

5579. Insurance; health care corporations; coverage for prostate cancer screening; provide for.  
 Amends 1980 PA 350 (MCL 550.1101 - 550.1704) by adding sec. 416e.  
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Edward Gaffney, Ted Hammon, Bill Caul, Brian Calley, Gino Polidori, Barbara Farrah, Lisa Wojno, LaMar Lemmons, Lee Gonzales, Dudley Spade, Mike Simpson, Andrew Meisner, Robert Jones, Mike Nofs, David Law, Richard Ball, Joel Sheltroun, John Stahl, Kathy Angerer, Alma Smith, Andy Coulouris, Terry Brown, Mary Valentine, Gabe Leland, Gary McDowell, Richard Hammel, Brenda Clack, Kevin Green, Rick Shaffer, Judy Emmons, Jim Marleau, Chuck Moss, David Agema, Paul Opsommer, Bert Johnson, Rebekah Warren, Aldo Vagnozzi, Bob Constan, John Espinoza, Robert Dean, Tim Melton, Frank Accavitti, Virgil Smith..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, read a first time..... 2580  
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy ..... 2581  
 Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 ..... 2583

5580. Education; public school academies; relocation; require new contract for.  
 Amends sec. 504 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.504).  
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Lisa Wojno ..... 2581  
 Dec. 13, read a first time..... 2581  
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Education ..... 2581  
 Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 ..... 2583

5581. Counties; employees and officers; county medical examiner to establish an elder death review team; allow.  
 Amends secs. 1c, 2 & 3 of 1953 PA 181 (MCL 52.201c et seq.).  
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Joan Bauer, Barb Byrum, Michael Sak, Alma Smith, Lisa Wojno, Ted Hammon, Mark Meadows, Robert Jones, Robert Dean ..... 2581

Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2581
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Health Policy .....	2581
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
5582. Aeronautics; other; aviation fuel; exempt from certain tax. Amends sec. 203 of 1945 PA 327 (MCL 259.203).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Steven Bieda, Tonya Schuitmaker, Paul Condino, John Stahl, William Huizenga, Steven Tobocman, Frank Accavitti, Dave Hildenbrand, John Proos, Rick Shaffer, Kevin Elsenheimer, Craig DeRoche, Bert Johnson .....	2581
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2581
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2581
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
5583. Aeronautics; other; certain aviation fuel; exempt from motor fuel tax. Amends secs. 30, 39 & 94 of 2000 PA 403 (MCL 207.1030 et seq.).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Steven Bieda, Paul Condino, John Stahl, William Huizenga, Steven Tobocman, Frank Accavitti, Dave Hildenbrand, John Proos, Rick Shaffer, Kevin Elsenheimer, Craig DeRoche, Bert Johnson .....	2581
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2581
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2581
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
5584. Food; milk; grade A milk law; revise. Amends secs. 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 20, 30, 31, 33a, 41, 44, 50, 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68 & 69 of 2001 PA 266 (MCL 288.472 et seq.).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Robert Jones..	2581
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2581
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	2581
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
5585. Food; milk; manufacturing of milk; revise. Amends secs. 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 70, 90, 110, 110a, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 125, 130, 131, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 152 & 159 of 2001 PA 267 (MCL 288.570 et seq.).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives John Espinoza, Jeff Mayes, Gino Polidori, Terry Brown, Robert Jones..	2581
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2581
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Agriculture.....	2581
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
5586. Family law; marriage and divorce; requirement that judgment of divorce contain provisions regarding wife's dower rights; eliminate. Amends sec. 1 of 1909 PA 259 (MCL 552.101).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Bettie Cook Scott, Tonya Schuitmaker, Paul Condino, Mark Meadows..	2581
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2581
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2581
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
5587. Probate; other; dower rights; repeal. Creates new act & repeals secs. 1 - 29 of 1846 RS 66 (MCL 558.1 - 558.29) & secs. 2931 & 2933 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2931 & 600.2933).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Mark Meadows..	2581
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2581
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2581
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583
5588. Probate; wills and estates; references to dower in estates and protected individuals code; revise to reflect abolition of dower. Amends secs. 1303, 2202 & 3807 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.1303 et seq.).	
Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Tonya Schuitmaker, Bettie Cook Scott, Paul Condino, Mark Meadows..	2582
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2582
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	2582
Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 .....	2583

5589. Land use; land division; landlocked cemeteries; prohibit in platting process.  
 Amends sec. 182 of 1967 PA 288 (MCL 560.182).  
 Dec. 13, introduced by Representatives Kate Ebli, Ted Hammon, Michael Sak, Barb Byrum, Kathy Angerer,  
 Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kathleen Law, LaMar Lemmons, Edward Gaffney, John Garfield, John Stahl, Mike  
 Nofs ..... 2582  
 Dec. 13, read a first time..... 2582  
 Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Intergovernmental, Urban and Regional Affairs ..... 2582  
 Dec. 27, printed bill filed - 12/14/07 ..... 2583